

WIND CORRECTION, WIND 58/PG. 12  
WNS

ARTICLES, THANKS  
DON'T TRANSLATE  
HEALTH & CHILDREN  
LIMS DON'T NEED TO TRANSLATE  
SEND THOSE OF LASTING VALUE

WOMEN'S MAGS, HOME EC. ARTICLES

WORD, TEACHING TO CHILDREN  
WORKBOOKS, SYSTEM

WORLD VIDEO CIRCUIT

WRITE MORE CHILDREN'S SONGS

WS ASSISTANCE TO PPC'S

WS CHECKS: NO REPORT, NO CHECK

WS CORRESPONDENCE

WS FINANCIAL SQUEEZE

WS JOBS AVAILABLE

WS MAILING ENVELOPES: DESTROY!

WS REPORT

GN 165  
0968:01  
FSB 10  
0970:12  
0982:15  
0966:12  
1060:14

FSB 7

FSB 7

FSB 7

1204A

GN 180

GN 171

0970:08

1011:05

FSB 7

1042:09

GN 176

MAG 60, MAG 63

WS SUPERVISION OF PPC'S  
WS UNITS, MAIL FORWARDING  
WS UNITS, MOVE SOUTH  
WS WIND-DOWN TO PRINT THE PUBS!  
WS, DEPARTURE FROM EUROPE  
WSMF RECIPIENTS, REPORT PROCEDURES

**X**

XEROXING SCHOOL WORKSHEETS

**Y**

YEARS IN THE FAMILY, CALCULATING  
YOU ARE WHAT YOU WEAR  
YOU CAN UNDERSTAND THE FUTURE TR.  
YOUNG'S CONCORDANCE  
YOUR DESPERATE PRAYERS NEEDED!

GN 171  
1060:04  
1082:02  
GN 190  
1086:01  
MAG 60

FSB 7

GN 163  
MAG 65  
MAG 65  
1269:59  
GN 190

NOTES & REFERENCES



**THE ROYAL FAMILY CHILDCARE INDEX**  
—NOTES & COMMENTS—

This Index has been especially prepared for our busy families all around the World to give them fingertip access to our King & Queen's treasure house of life changing lessons, counsel, and precious jewels of wisdom, not only in the area of childcare but for many other areas of daily living for Jesus as well.

**REFERENCES:**

"D" references refer to **THE STORY OF DAVIDITO & THE STORY OF OUR CHILDREN**. For example, D34:14 refers to Chapter 34, paragraph 14. (Please note that the references are to chapter numbers, not to any other numbering used in these Letters. There are two DAVIDITO Chapters numbered 27; so for the sake of indexing them, we have referred to the chapter entitled, "Whooping Cough" as chapter 27, & "El Canario" as 27A. The two paragraphs 9 in Chapter 47 are treated as 9 & 9A. In Chapter 7, the paragraphs are numbered incorrectly after 19. We have re-numbered these paragraphs 20-31 & ask the Reader to do the same.)

"T" refers to **TECHI'S LIFE STORY**. Please note that Techí Chapter 33 is printed in "The Story of Davidito" Ch. 81/3.

"MTS" refers to **MARIA'S TECHI STORY**. These are found in ML785-790, 794, 795, 827, 863, 864, & are referred to here by the chapter number of the story rather than their ML number.

"FD" refers to **FAITHY'S LIFE STORY**. The 14 chapters of Faithy's story are found in Family News #50 (March 1982), & reprinted in the FN Encyclopedia (beginning on pg. 1042).

"HD" refers to **OUR FAMILY HISTORY** by Hosea. Chapters 1-3 are found in Heavenly Helpers Volume 2, as well as the FN Encyclopedia (pg.617, 648 & 684). Chapters 4 & 4A are found in Kidz Mags #14 & 16, as well as the FN Encyclopedia (pg. 856). Chapters 5 & 6 are in Family News #50 (March 1982), reprinted in FN Encyclopedia. (See pg. 1059).

"ML" refers to selected **MO LETTERS** that contain information about children, childcare & childcare related topics.

**ABBREVIATIONS:**

f/n = footnote (or an additional section at the end of a Chapter)  
pic = photo or picture (referred to by the nearest numbered paragraph)  
ins/ = insert (material with no paragraph number that has been inserted into a Letter or Chapter)

Other abbreviations include: intro = introduction, w/ = with, w/o = without, 4 = for, PG = pregnant, CC = childcare, B4 = before, etc.

Occasionally words have been abbreviated to fit by simply putting a slash after the first part of the word. For example: "pubs for Bible curr/" refers to "Bible curriculum".

You will also occasionally find such entries as "home split/unite for D/", under the topic "devotions". The "D/" refers to "devotions". Under "Birthdays", the entry "2-1/2 year B/noted" refers to "2-1/2 year birthday".

"D/", "M/" & "C/" have also been used throughout the Index to refer to Dad, Maria & children.

**GUIDE WORDS & CROSS-REFERENCES:**

To help you find each entry quickly, we have printed the first & last topic you will find on each page at the top of each page. To be of further assistance we have included many cross-reference notations that suggest other related themes & topics found elsewhere in the index. (Note: For the most part people's names have been indexed simply by their first name.)

**AARON**

**A**

**AARON**

D32:f/n:5 fought Evolution  
D64:10 songs/a heartcry for youth



D98:9 the Bible was his college  
D98:19 too good for this World  
D99:19 good with music  
D99:34 slept near farrowing hogs  
D102:46 played guitar for Dad  
D104:9 at 7 yrs./fish deep canal  
T41:29 wanted reasons/ a lawyer  
FD43:14,21 teenage businessman  
FD43:17,18 a tough boss  
FD43:21 filled w/ HG at 16  
FD43:21 ranch/animal care  
FD46:24 on Ranch/care of animals  
HD4B:14 witness, strong in Word

**Abacus**

T32:19 Techí plays with

**Abbreviations**

HD6:8 for Bible marking  
Abomination of Desolation  
D99:14 get your fleebag!

**Abortion**

D98:10 is perverted  
ML323:36,41,50 depression/guilt  
ML744:1,14-29 comments about it  
ML1458:50 obey God, not man

**ABRAHIM**

D1:36,108 names Davidito  
D1:109 prays for Davidito  
D3:3 concerning Lucy  
D9:31 Dad tells about Abraham



D11:46 "kisses" mean words  
D27A:12-13 ancestors rejoice  
D45:19 about Dito in tongues  
D80:23 liked Apostle Peter  
D91:2 liked Gypsy campers  
D100:10 knows more than books  
D102:46 likes Aaron's music  
T31:7 ML flannelgraph  
T34:8 Techí sees in TK mag  
T45:11 talks to Techí  
MTS7:1 incarnated in Dad  
MTS7:4 death changed him  
MTS7:4 martyrdom in 1272

MTS7:4 helps Dad & others  
MTS7:8 "Techí asked questions" •  
MTS7:13 he's a spirit helper  
MTS7:14 told Dad many facts  
MTS7:20 mad at movie ending  
MTS7:34 Dad done when he leaves  
MTS7:35 he is still learning  
MTS7:38 re:Techí/ask her  
MTS9:17 comment/Dad & sex

**Absalom**

T51: all G'pa story/Bad Absalom

**Abscess (breast)**

MTS10:101 antibiotics or surgery

**Abuela (Carlos' mother)**

D9:28 Dito's grandmother  
D9:32 Dad gives gift to  
D9:37-38 rejects Dito  
D14:39 visits on Dito's b'day

**Acacia Arabica**

MTS10:33 for sore nipples

**ACCIDENTS**

(See also: Safety Lessons;  
Davidito/Techí: Problems)



D4:8-9 preventative prayer  
D7:18 fall off changing table  
D9:21 accidents are caused  
D10:17-25 baby falls on head  
D10:24 drinking window cleaner  
D9:37 death of Isidro  
D14:10,11 bumped head  
D14:28 smashed finger/lesson  
D17:39 lamp burn  
D31:2-3 hitting glass door  
D31:4-11 gadget board falling  
D31:29 trips & falls on duck  
D34:9-13 chlorine gas/chemicals  
D42:19 desperate prayer/fear  
D49:12-21 burn from lamp  
D70:21-22 caution while playing  
D70:24 caused by disobedience  
D84:6 Dad/sprain & fall  
D93:40 straight pin in carpet  
D91:11 forehead gash on gravel  
D91:12 (pic) Davida w/"bonker"  
D92:31 scream only if hurt badly  
D96:15 Lord can spare you from  
D96:22 cheap chairs collapse/kids  
D99:35 make impossible to happen  
D99:47 caution re:lamp cords  
D101:25-31 caused by neglect  
D111:27 never scalding hot foods  
T5:7 prevention/in kitchen  
T5:11 are caused  
T27:16 w/gas balloon  
T30:12 bumped lip w/spoon  
T40:34 Techí/fall/Devil's attack  
T57:12 prevent/keep close watch  
T57:25 never spank for accident  
T60:32 Techí's finger in door  
T64:13 unintentional/no chasten.

**ACTIVITIES W/CHILDREN**

MTS3:19 fever/home delivery  
MTS6:2-4 Techí/cut at birth  
ML1040:all caused by sin  
ML1208:73-82 lack of prayer  
ML1338:132-146,153-155 prevent  
ML1848:all prayerful prevention

**Accountability**

MTS7:27 age of accountability  
HD3:2 teach kids personal A/

**Acting**

(See also: Drama, Skits)  
D105:1 (pic) John the Baptist  
D105:23 (pic) women at the well  
D107:1 (pic) nativity scene  
T27:3 Bible stories  
T31:8 Bible & ML stories  
T35:69,70 verses  
T46:1 (pic) Gideon's band/kids  
T60:18 (pic) Techí (Soapy) & Dito  
T60:37 (pic) Techí (Soapy) & Dito  
T61:24 (pic) Techí/Christmas '81  
HD5:45 as a teaching method  
ML1074:20-22 Dad A/ when a child

**Actions**

T29:24 to dances  
T35:26,27 w/memory verses  
HD5:18,20 important in teaching  
**ACTIVITIES W/CHILDREN**  
(See also: Excursions & Outings;  
Stimulation & Training; Teaching  
& Training)



D91:7 Activity books  
D94:11 cooking/sewing/reading  
D101:7-13 RF kids/in afternoon  
D102:30 sculpture/nature items  
D105:1 play tent in doors/Maria  
D105:9 (pic) giant paper dolls  
D105:11 music/sand/art/crafts/etc.  
D105:13 practical life ideas  
D105:13 need variety of group A/  
D105:17 clock/computer/mail/songs  
D105:20 free time/games,handicraft  
D105:26 (pic) clay & vegetables  
D105:35 double up eg.memory/dish/  
D105:37 list: Alf's after dinner  
D110:all RF kid's day/word/school  
D110:46-48 for afternoon  
D110:47 dinner time fun  
T40:7 help w/household chores  
T40:8,9 helping w/laundry  
T40:12 feeding ducks in pond  
T40:13 nature hunt/collect items  
T42:7 pine-cone bird feeders  
T44:2 skit/John 10  
T46:6 NT,TKs/Techí's favorite A/  
T46:25 skit/Gideon  
T46:27-29 science/dissolve sugar  
T50:6 housework during pubs push  
T52:1 watch ships/birds/sunsets  
T52:3,4 daily housework/laundry  
T53:7 written report @ outings

**ACTIVITIES W/CHILDREN**

T54:7 foreign restaurant/& study  
 T54:20 help make foreign meals  
 T54:21 dress-up nights/Bible;ML  
 T55:4,5 help in kitchen/cooking  
 T55:32 Invisible Ink project  
 T59:13 modelling w/playdough

**Activity Books**  
 D91:7 free time fun  
 D92:12 keep freetime busy  
 D105:14 birth of Maria's idea

**Addition**  
 (See: Math)  
**Adelle Davis**  
 (See also: Books for Reference)

D5:65 titles of her books  
 D27:33 comment on Vitamin C  
 T6:21 re:thrush fungus  
 T12:18 Let's Have Healthy Child/  
 T12:20 raw milk?  
 T17:31 lamb brains  
 T20:25 re:weaning  
 MTS10:16 yoghurt for babies  
 MTS10:16 don't agree w/all

**Adoption**  
 ML573:54-57 best when young  
 ML792:27-31 Fish/not to A/baby  
 ML1566:99 wonderful ministry

**Adrenal Glands**  
 D5:59 Pantothenic acid

**Adults**  
 D92:37 can't break rules either  
 D107:34 only after having kids  
 T11:24 need good imagination  
 T4:9-12 help for new mothers

**Aesop's Fables**  
 (See also: Books for Children)  
 D56:19 rebuking a dog  
 D110:33 censor illustrations

**Affection**  
 (See: Love)

**AFFLICTIONS**  
 (See also: Davidito/Techi:  
 Problems; Disease; Colds)

D3:f/n caution w/r, thermometer  
 D4:7,9 bad spirits cause  
 D4:8,9 prayer helps prevent  
 D5:36 good diet helps resist  
 D5:56 result of sugar  
 D6:6 chill/Johnny-J in draft  
 D7:10-11 thrush  
 D7:31 prayer & healing  
 D8:11 teething  
 D8:29 colds/lack of rest  
 D13:13 cold  
 D24 & D25:all stammering  
 D27:all whooping cough  
 D27:19 communion fasting  
 D36:1 Dad very sick  
 D38:12-17 vomiting child  
 D40:22 Dad, heart trouble  
 D41:17 food or water change  
 D45:4-12 mites or scabies  
 D48:34-37 Dito sees a cripple  
 D52:13 Dad deathly ill/Madrid  
 D61:14 flu  
 D64:4-13 Dad very ill 3 weeks  
 D67:all fever/Dito  
 D67:12 symptoms of illness  
 D69:28,32,41,42 isolate sick  
 D69:33 result of disobedience

D78:all bedwetting  
 D78:3 don't accept  
 D91:13 must "tune-in" & pray  
 D91:19 wetting/pray 4 deliver/  
 D94:29 swimming/tips/drying off  
 D98:62 (pic) Davida/ fresh air  
 D104:69-72 swimming/dry off well  
 T6:all diaper rash  
 T11:4 curvature of spine  
 T17:36 German Measles  
 T17:38 fever

T48:9 Communion in bed when sick  
 T52:6 cold/from climate change  
 T52:7 cold/1listen/Word,song tape  
 T57:1 3-day measles/quarantine  
 T60:39 herpes/prayer for Joseph  
 ML87:all faith for injuries  
 ML1040:all deafness/spiritual  
 ML1112:all parents' sin  
 ML1135:1-29 caused by negligence  
 ML1135:24-27 schools/diseases  
 ML1135:46-50 defiance  
 ML1135:51-54 disobedience  
 ML1135:56 for glory of God  
 ML1432:1-2,32 spiritual causes  
 ML1438:25,103 spiritual cause  
 ML1643:197 no A/ in Heaven

**Africa**  
 D101:41 need to know about Africa  
 T13/1:28 baby close to mother  
 T52:22-24 diseases/keep clean

**Africans**  
 T52:23 cursed w/plague

**Afrikaans**  
 D103:17 RF meet on plane flight

**Afterbirth**  
 (See also: Labour; Maria: Birth  
 of Davidito/Techi)  
 D1:96 expelling

**Age Groups**  
 D110:36,37 TKs for all groups

**Agnostic**  
 D101:62 'Ignoramus'/Dr.Moody

**Air**  
 D5:f/n:3 clean for diaper rash  
 D5:15 for diaper rash  
 D27:40 sea air/whooping cough  
 D27:46 ventilated room  
 T26:15,20,21 fresh/sleeping

**Air Conditioning**  
 D91:35 take blanket/movies w/A  
 D104:72 avoid after swimming  
 D108:24 cold on PGs at hospital  
 D109:16,19 too cold 4 PG/labour

**Airplane**  
 D7:18-19 Dito w/helpers/Tripoli  
 D75:12-17 Sara, Dito to Sicily  
 D103:6 don't block traffic

**Aix-en-Provence**  
 T42:1 RF farm home near by

**Alcohol**  
 (See also: Wine)  
 D5:44 danger of excess  
 D29:37 sips w/children  
 D90:35 a problem  
 D90:47 some can take/some can't  
 D91:12 to disinfect a cut  
 D93:41-45 disinfect/wash cut  
 D95:30 to clean a cut or scrape  
 D108:25 for umbilical cord

**ALFRED**

MTS10:43 don't use on breasts  
 Alexander the Great  
 D11:80-81 compared to Davidito  
**ALFRED**  
 D2:8 past experience  
 D6:3 w/Dito/dinner preparation



D6:10 translator  
 D6:26 w/Carlos  
 D6:29 goes w/Lucy to hospital  
 D6:44 interested in books  
 D7:10 prays for Dito  
 D7:14,18 stays in Tenerife  
 D7:16 w/Angelina  
 D9:3 work in Tenerife  
 D10:21-23, D12:9 care of Dito  
 D11:91 love for Dito  
 D12:13 dancing Dito to sleep  
 D12:20 sneaks past Dito  
 D12:29 visits village w/Dito  
 D13:9 comforts Dito  
 D13:28 visa trip  
 D14:20 frightened Dito  
 D14:31 swimming w/Dito  
 D20:23 playhouse w/cushions  
 D21:16 Dito bites/jealous  
 D21:23 Dito clung to  
 D22:5 cutting Dito's nails  
 D22:18 Dito to see baby  
 D22:36 lets Dito play in basket  
 D22:39 w/Dito witnessing  
 D24:4 Dito was clingy with  
 D24:27 flees Portugal/Stern  
 D24:31 concerned/Dito's afflict/  
 D24:51 Dito misses  
 D25:77 like Dito's parent  
 D27A:41-42 swimming w/Dito  
 D27A:47 visits farm w/Dito  
 D28:3 at bus stop w/Dito  
 D29:30-31 visa trip  
 D30:20-22 kite for Dito  
 D31:16 swimming  
 D31:37 Dito jealous of  
 D32:31 mechanics & pictures  
 D33:21 prays for Dito  
 D34:32 visa trip  
 D36:25 toy airplane w/Dito  
 D36:40-41 stamp/coin collection  
 D37:13 key chain for Dito  
 D38:10-11 lost watch  
 D38:32 move to M&M's apt.  
 D41:13 play & shop w/Dito  
 D42:8 folk dancing  
 D45:2 imaginary ball w/Dito  
 D46:8 separated from Davida  
 D49:4 geography w/Dito  
 D50:17 Dito in charge of Sara  
 D52:10 Dito bowling

**ALFRED**

D52:21 playing store w/Dito  
 D54:3-5 teaching Dito  
 D59:19 home servant  
 D61:21 new location  
 D62:1 misses Dito  
 D62:6 obstacle course for kids  
 D63:14 outing to airport  
 D66:33 Math game w/Dito  
 D71:32,33 on special mission  
 D72:32 honoured as parent  
 D73:3 in Malta  
 D73:9 Dito anxious to see  
 D74:1 made lamps w/Dito  
 D75:15,17 Sara/Dito to airport  
 D75:27 arrival from Malta  
 D76:11 corrected by Dito  
 D77:22 shops for tree  
 D78:23 helping Dad unpack  
 D79:1 travel/Path & Dito  
 D79:2 softhearted  
 D79:34 w/Dito on outings  
 D79:42 Dad's comments on  
 D80:33,34 ready to go/stay  
 D83:19 locates new home  
 D83:22 teaches Dito/tie shoes  
 D84:7 covers dangerous stairs  
 D84:30 thorn in thumb  
 D86:18 at carnival w/ M&M Fam  
 D86:20 rescues fearful Dito  
 D86:24 reservations 4 eating  
 D86:24-28 w/RF:likes a parade  
 D86:27 translates to French  
 D86:28 checks things for Dad  
 D87:2 prepares the caravan  
 D87:6 fulltime camp w/ kids  
 D87:8-21 meets Family couple  
 D87:10 (pic) helper & Home Serv.  
 D87:21 camp w/kidz/ 1 1/2 yr  
 D88:2 at Ice Carnival w/kids  
 D88:11-13 scolded by Maria  
 D89:29 disappointed by Dito  
 D89:48 stands in the gap/daddy  
 D90:3 to move to campground  
 D90:21 new team to take place  
 D90:53 talk to Don & wives  
 D92:7 waits on Dad in slow cafe  
 D92:37 takes correction/Sara  
 D93:2 w/M&M again/caravan  
 D94:31 teaches Dito/handyman  
 D94:33 shows purpose for math  
 D95:32,33 dances w/ the children  
 D95:40 makes periscope w/kids  
 D95:40 taught Davidito chess  
 D96:7 helps move trailers w/RF  
 D96:10 faithful campscout 4/Dad  
 D96:12 sets up wind screens/camp  
 D96:13 lived 1+ year in caravan  
 D96:21 teaches first-aid/Dito  
 D96:31 plastic mesh/awning floor  
 D97:27 teeth model puppet show  
 D97:44 wisdom tooth extraction  
 D98:23 Davida's special someone  
 D98:60 drove M&M home in rain  
 D100:12-14 "tooth angel" caught  
 D100:28 does important paperwork  
 D100:33 brings snow /indoor kids  
 D102:33 makes love video w/Sara  
 D103:1 weighs baggage/South Afr.

D103:10 makes hotel reservations  
 D105:37 after-dinner activities  
 D108:1,3 prepared Sara's PG food  
 D108:20 packed Sara's hospital b/  
 D109:3 helped w/S's PG breathing  
 D109:14 memorized verses 4 labour  
 D109:19 translator/hospit.staff  
 D109:27-29 w/Sara during labour  
 D109:49 nasal aspirator made sick  
 D109:50 wanted a boy  
 D111:70 scolded/way he cut apple  
 T1:8 daughter Davida  
 T2:5 phones Dad  
 T13/1:25 box & ribbon for TechI  
 T17:38 picnic  
 T21:32 visited Dora/TechI  
 T23:39 TechI listens/phone  
 T25:10,11 TechI/boy friend  
 T29:19 pioneers new place  
 T32:12 moved w/children  
 T32:16 swing for TechI  
 T32:27 videoing Dad  
 T39:1 pioneers new home w/Sara  
 T40:12 stops boy/rocks at duck  
 T41:14 camps w/Sara/Dito/Davida  
 T43:35 video/Dad singing w/TechI  
 T53:4 w/RF kids & helper/outings  
 T54:19 takes plane w/big kids  
 T54:20 cooks weekly/"restaurant"  
 T55:33,34 return/S.America/party  
 T55:34 gives kids big balloons  
 T57:12 get-out on beach/RF kids  
 MTS6:17 w/Dito to see TechI  
 MTS6:17,18 TechI photos for Dad

**Allergy**  
 D87:36 to cats/ Sara D.  
 D91:10 rash from poison plants  
 D111:18 milk/sneezing/rash  
 MTS10:9 babies/cow milk

**Alliteration**  
 D105:7 kids like A/& rhymes, etc.

**Alpha Tocopherol Acetate**  
 D5:59 Vitamin E

**America**  
 (See: United States of America)  
 FD45:5,6 impending judgement

**Amusements**  
 (See: Excursions & Outings;  
 Materials & Equipment; Children;  
 Play; Toys; Games)

**Ana**  
 D66:8 house & school helper  
 D66:26 making math aids  
 D67:5 visits Dito when sick  
 D73:29 Davida's helper/cook, etc  
 D74:31 left RF home

**Anaemia**  
 D5:59 vitamin B12 prevents  
 D108:14 raspberry leaf tea

**Anaesthesia**  
 D109:10 labour/vacuum extraction  
 D109:78 pray/according to faith  
 MTS2:10 can cause nausea  
 MTS3:25 midwife can't give  
 MTS5:11 forceps delivery  
 MTS6:11,16 placenta/stitches  
 MTS6:11 effects/ groggy & dizzy  
 MTS9:3 dizziness/nausea after  
 MTS9:4 "wired" after

**ANTIBIOTICS**

MTS11:3 recovery from  
**Analgesic**  
 D68:11 for fever  
**Andrea**  
 D78:10 talking w/Dito  
**Andy Williams**  
 D90:15 some okay songs  
**Angelina**  
 D6:33 Lucy's baby  
 D7:7, D7:14-15 nursing  
 D7:18/D9:3 w/Sara & Alfred  
 D10:21,22 cold  
**Angels**  
 D9:38 Isidro/leads troops of A/  
 D10:6 guardian angels warn Dito  
 D27:22 by child's side  
 D95:13 make \$ to give people  
 T1:6 Dad calls TechI an angel  
 T22:12 children in movie  
 T40:36 Sara/vision of TechI's A/  
 T46:5 TKs @ A/ ease TechI's fear  
 T58:20-22 TechI in Registration  
 T58:22 surrounding, caring for us  
 T59:31 TechI sees A/ at customs  
 T61:8 TechI/an angel touched me  
 MTS7:1 Abraham/Dad's guardian  
 MTS7:33 guardian children?  
**Angel**  
 D41:33 child's threats  
 D56:4 at interference  
 T28:41 didn't bear fruit  
 T29:22 shouldn't act in  
 T29:41 don't hold onto  
**Animals**  
 (See also: Pets)  
 D12:29 caution about  
 D22:34 bird watching  
 D22:36 turtles mating  
 D22:37 spider & ant  
 D37:18-21 stud lies about  
 D59:17-18 stories about  
 D79:31 hyenas  
 D84:31 keep out of sandbox  
 D88:6,7 caution about feeding  
 D93:15 US TV/plays down danger  
 T21:41,42 pictures/sound  
 T23:44 books/noises  
 T27:10 learning names of  
 T40:11 poodle/TechI's friend  
 T40:12 ducks in pond  
 T41:19 at circus  
 T42:4 pigs/disease/don't touch  
 T42:4 (pic) Dad warns about pigs  
 T42:18 on farm: pigs,chickens  
 T42:19 use gloves w/farm A/,pets  
 T42:19,22 RF kids visit farm  
 T42:22 RF kids at animal farm  
 T42:25 (pic) Sara milking cow  
 T46:1,3 foxes:thieves/devilish  
 T49:4-7 wolves,foxes/G'pa story  
 T53:11 at Cape Town Zoo  
 T61:12 as kids' toys in Heaven  
**Animism**  
 D78:50 not all superstitious  
**Antibiotics**  
 D5:59 kill beneficial bacteria  
 D27:8 for whooping cough  
 D27:47 don't cure wh. cough  
 T6:17 not in pregnancy  
 MTS10:41 infected breasts

## ANTIBIOTICS

- MTS10:100 breast infection  
**Antichrist**  
 D71:41 certain TV shows  
 D71:42 Dad explains to Dito  
 D95:44 will rule 7 years  
 D99:10 Dad comments re: A.C.  
 D99:14 Dad re: Endtime/Dan,9:27  
 D99:22-24 act out memory verses  
**Antiseptic**  
 D68:28 f/n to clean thermometers  
**Ants**  
 T32:17 Tech watches  
**Apartment**  
 T8:9 label pram w/your name  
 T22:6,8 "baby-secure"  
 T23:32 had intercom  
 T24:1 M&M/Sue/Dora/Techi  
**Aphrodite (Love Goddess)**  
 D5:10 compared to Maria  
**Appetite**  
 (See also: Eating; Feeding,  
 Nursing & Eating)



- D3:38 in babies  
 D5:59 Vitamin B1 helps increase  
 D6:32 loss/interrupted feeding  
 D8:49 enjoys eating  
 D8:50-51 re:snacks & meals  
 D8:53 better w/adults at meal  
 D12:13 loss of/troubled spirit  
 D14:36 affected by discipline  
 D27A:1 at 13-14 months  
 D92:4 a blessing in children  
 D107:1 PG increases but w/nausea  
 D108:4,5 not great during PG  
 D111:29 too much water can spoil  
 T12:51 good/but changes  
 T16:8 Johnny-Jump-Up helps  
 T17:46 loss of  
 HD4A:5,6 good w/good food  
**Apple Cider Vinegar**  
 D45:6 on bites  
**Apples**  
 D5:27 grated or blended  
 D6:30-31 not w/milk  
 D6:34 w/carrots  
**Appliances**  
 T25:17 dangerous  
**AQUARIANS**



- D1:92 born old  
 D2:16 characteristics  
 D3:49 unpredictable  
 D5:5 forgiving but never forgets  
 D6:41 jealousy  
 D8:47 orderly, tidy

- D8:57 importance of love  
 D16:36 perfectionists  
 D21:24 silence is dangerous  
 D27A:28 tidy  
 D56:7 silent when mad  
 D82:all L. Goodman's Sun Signs  
 D82:1-15 general traits of  
 D82:6 signs of genius  
 D82:7,8,15 outlook & Ideals  
 D82:9 relationship w/others  
 D82:10,11 health of  
 D82:11-14,29,31 mental power  
 D82:16-25 Apostle Jude  
 D82:26-35 Aquarius child  
 D82:36-41 7th division  
 D88:17 have bad circulation  
 D102:68 Invent/change the World  
 D106:49 feeling hurt easily  
 D107:83 love change  
 D110:68 "absentminded"/elsewhere  
 T60:28 Techi "swims" in Dad

- Arabs**  
 D62:8 Dad sympathetic towards  
**Arch Supports**  
 D87:37,38 usually n/ necessary  
**Areola**  
 MTS10:55 dark portion of breast  
**Arguing**  
 T55:25 correct every time  
**Aries**



- D61:17 Davida touches everything  
 D63:7 boldness  
 D88:9 likes "self" direction  
 D106:49 not quite as sensitive  
 T55:2 decisive,stubborn(not all)  
 T65:16 yelling,red-faced baby  
**Arithmetic**  
 (See: Math)  
**Arm**  
 T11:12-14 exercise for  
**Armour of God**  
 D102:16 you need every piece  
**Army**  
 FD49:21 Josh In/Faithy witnesses  
**Art**  
 D94:13 child's Art/good as modern  
 D105:11 all kids like doing  
 T24:22 teach to children



- T54:14 (pic) Happiness/by Dad  
 T57:25 (pic) self-portrait/Dad  
 T59:14 modernistic art/unnatural  
 T65:9,22 Pisces kids/artistic  
**Art Projects**  
 (See also: Materials/Equipment:  
 School)  
 D32:14,15 water color/p. mache  
 D33:5 picture of yard

## AWNINGS

- D33:5-8 poster/cutting/sculpture  
 D33:24 Noah/rainbow painting  
 D21:24 paper designs  
 D51:10 combined w/other topics  
 D54:all arts & crafts ideas  
 D54:3 Dito makes a car  
 D62:22 on giant paper  
 D66:46 bookmarks  
 D66:46 Dito w/Richard  
 D77:26 manger scene  
 D81/1,2,3:all Bible projects  
**Arthur**  
 D13:38 visits  
**Ascorbic Acid**  
 (See also: Vitamin C)  
 D5:59 tablets  
 D27:33 amount to use  
**Asphyxiation**  
 (See also: Suffocation)  
 T25:15 danger/gas heater  
**Aspirin**  
 D67:14 for high fevers  
 D68:1,10 for fever  
 D68:5,10,11,19 Dad re:effects  
 D68:18,19 don't wake for  
 D69:1,19,26,29,30 for fever  
 MTS10:53,80 sore nipple/nursing  
**Associations**  
 (Maria recommends we use them  
 to make learning & remembering  
 easier!)  
 D105:40 race for Jesus/Mark 16:15  
**Asteroid**  
 D101:57 Dad/small planet/defines  
**Astroflash**  
 D82:f/n Davidito's readout  
 T65:1-15 Techi's Pisces read-out  
**Atichofa**  
 T22:34 Tech/Princess  
**Atlantis**  
 D21:10 sinking of  
**Attention**  
 D106:14-18 kids need special A/  
 D106:24 make appointments w/kids  
 T35:21 in memory work  
**Attention Span**  
 D4:33 change rapidly  
 D8:15 longer at 7 months  
 D51:18 longer 2-1/2 to 3 yrs  
 D110:67 teenagers lack  
**Attentiveness**  
 HD3:PS kids learn/meetings  
**Attitude**  
 T26:14 M&M/of trust  
 T29:9 parents' sample  
 T29:11 hard to correct  
 T35:22 joyful in memorizing  
 T40:25,26 positive A/in trailer  
 ML952/9:4 effect of mother's  
**Audience**  
 T35:53,57 for quoting verses  
**Aunts**  
 T3:12 part of family life  
 T3:13 help new mothers  
**Austria**  
 T37:3 theme for children  
**Avocados**  
 D5:59 Vitamin B2  
**awnings**  
 D96:32 don't pack when wet/rot

## AWNINGS

- T29:9 parents' sample  
 T29:11 hard to correct  
 T35:22 joyful in memorizing  
 T40:25,26 positive A/in trailer  
 ML952/9:4 effect of mother's  
**Audience**  
 T35:53,57 for quoting verses  
**Aunts**  
 T3:12 part of family life  
 T3:13 help new mothers  
**Austria**  
 T37:3 theme for children  
**Avocados**  
 D5:59 Vitamin B2  
**awnings**  
 D96:32 don't pack when wet/rot

# B

## BABIES

- (See also: Babies, Care of)  
 D7:22 can witness  
 D28:5 ultimate in sex  
 D28:6 little souls from Heaven  
 D35:15-47 language development  
 D80:7 belong to all/gift of God  
 D93:30-48 w/older children  
 D100:3 knock over kid's things  
 D104:5 love water play  
 D106:26-34 older child left out  
 D106:72 can be problems for older  
 D107:25 biggest miracle since Cr/  
 D107:55 tape record heartbeat  
 D107:78-88 new baby causes change  
 D108:21-28 hospital needs to take  
 D109:49 drain newborn's nose  
 D110:6 pre-breakfast outing  
 T4:18 cry when hungry & thirsty  
 T6:15 conscious of movement  
 T11:23 they feel your thoughts  
 T13/1:6 babies are not all alike  
 T13/1:11 experiences/impressions  
 T13/2:all toys & games  
 T16:14 starting to crawl  
 T16:18 full of excitement  
 T16:21 are bored easily  
 T17:17 learn 1st in Heaven  
 T19:25 are in perpetual motion  
 T21:33 learn to understand  
 T21:37 very "teachable"  
 T22:19 restless dreams/discomfort  
 T22:26 babies take in everything  
 T22:32 record what they see  
 T49:2 they come from Heaven  
 T49:3 unborn B/hear us talking  
 T58:21 forget pre-birth events  
 MTS5:1 newborn covered w/vernix  
 MTS5:18 easy birth/better  
 MTS6:6 don't wash off vernix  
 MTS7:5 probably new spirits  
 MTS7:16 pre-trained to help  
 MTS7:16,17 die/God's nursery  
 MTS7:17,18 second chance?  
 MTS7:26 see spirit movies/sleep  
 MTS8:all reincarnation?

- MTS8:14 get training in Heaven  
 MTS8:20,21 memory of walking?  
 MTS9:10 newborn/best w/Mom



- MTS9:11 not in hospital nursery  
 MTS9:14 newborn needs to fast  
 MTS9:23 colostrum important for  
 MTS10:1-9 breastfeeding best  
 MTS10:5 calmer w/breast milk  
 MTS10:9 allergic to cow milk  
 ML3268:28 babies & sex/of God  
 ML338:1-10,92-98,107,113 naming  
 ML338:55-57 amuse, as we do God  
 ML509:17 babies in Heaven  
 ML559:82-84 change married life  
 ML569:168 Jesus baby a blessing  
 ML773:6-12 best disciples  
 ML783:23,24 see spirit movies  
 ML994:9 newborns are helpless  
 ML1218:34-37 going to sleep  
 ML1458:1,2 in Heaven  
 ML1458:33 "test tube" babies  
 ML1459:68-85 neglect of baby  
 ML1560:All births in Heaven  
 ML1693:3-11 departed, in Heaven  
 ML1708:24,25 discipline to train

## BABIES, CARE OF

- D1:89-91 bathing & dressing  
 D1:99 with mother  
 D1:125 sleep/feeding  
 D1:126 feeding  
 D1:131 getting used to light  
 D1:132-133 gas pains  
 D1:144 schedule  
 D1:165 nursing  
 D1:176 support baby's head  
 D3:8-12 sterilizing utensils  
 D3:20 bathing  
 D3:21 skin care  
 D3:22 lotion & cologne  
 D3:35-37 bathinette  
 D3:47 holding  
 D3:65-67 vitamins, sleeping  
 D3:68 f/n caution/rectal thermom/  
 D4:7,8 prayer/commit to Lord  
 D4:20-22 crib learning/activities  
 D4:25,26 what's best for child  
 D4:28-34 stimulating  
 D4:34 need sensory stimulation  
 D4:39 cool & windy/baby's indoors  
 D4:39,40 outings  
 D4:43 talking to  
 D5:12-15 diaper changing/rash  
 D5:15 labelling items  
 D5:16 health foods, 2 mo.  
 D5:17 cod liver oil  
 D5:18-22 milk & formulas  
 D5:22-27 solid foods  
 D5:f/n Dad re:diaper changes/rash  
 D6:6 keep legs warm  
 D7:10-11 clean pacifier/toys

## BABIES, CARE OF

- D7:12 breastfeeding/security  
 D8:28-30 care of colds  
 D8:47 eating with hands  
 D8:50-51 don't force to eat  
 D8:57 cries to be picked up  
 D9:17-19 safety precautions  
 D10:9,10 household play objects  
 D10:11 teaching vocabulary  
 D10:12 teaching coordination  
 D10:13 teaching/opening drawers  
 D10:14 care not to bump head  
 D12:13 upset/loss of appetite  
 D12:15 spanking  
 D12:28 lasting impressions  
 D13:9,10 constipation  
 D13:16-24 counsel on bedtime  
 D13:26 recording details of day  
 D22:21,22 care of first child  
 D33:2 disinfect toys  
 D87:35 keep your hands washed  
 D93:47,48 don't scream out/scares  
 D97:31,32 clean teeth daily  
 D102:17-31 makes older C/jealous  
 T1:10 love counts most  
 T1:11 M&M teach Dora  
 T1:14 books can be helpful  
 T1:15 few set rules  
 T3:1 Sara teaches Dora  
 T3:12 help those w/newborns  
 T3:19-26 recommended books  
 T3:31 sleep-time routine/ colds  
 T3:34 baby in bed w/mother  
 T4:1,2 have plan of routine  
 T4:8-12 mothers know best  
 T4:11 the Lord will lead  
 T4:13,23 babies like closeness  
 T4:15 baby's emotional needs  
 T4:28 their needs & emotions  
 T5:all safety & cleanliness  
 T5:3 changed on kitchen table  
 T5:5,6 how to carry  
 T5:10 easily catch cold  
 T5:12 pray over each detail  
 T5:16 wash hands  
 T6:all diaper rash  
 T6:26 cleaning bottom  
 T7:10-12 changing diaper  
 T7:17 changing area  
 T8:all newborn/sleeping area  
 T9:5 blocked oil glands  
 T9:9 dry skin behind ears  
 T9:10 clean head rest  
 T9:12 cleaning up spit up  
 T9:13 fingernails  
 T9:14 umbilical cord  
 T9:17 baby wipes/expensive  
 T9:22 washing clothes  
 T10:34 depend on routine  
 T11:all exercises  
 T11:19 sensitive skin  
 T11:23 nonverbal communication  
 T11:27 hold close  
 T11:28-32 teaching swimming  
 T11:29 undressing  
 T12:21 benefits of yogurt  
 T12:37 relaxed when feeding  
 T12:38 bottlefeeding  
 T12:41-44 nipple hole size  
 T12:46,49 burping  
 T13/1:9 need stimulation

**BABIES, CARE OF**

T13/1:13 nice things to see  
 T13/1:27 use of sling  
 T13/1:28 cry less if held close  
 T14:3 suffer for our failures  
 T14:14 how to carry  
 T16:17 bathtime  
 T16:34 security from routine  
 T20:28 relationship w/mother  
 T20:38 messiness/feeding  
 T21:15 care around strangers  
 T22:6,8 "baby-secure" house  
 T22:18 care of bottom  
 MTS1:12 recommended books  
 MTS3:16 help for new mothers  
 MTS3:21 newborn in hospital  
 MTS3:36 need love & dedication  
 MTS10:48 rash/fresh air/sun  
 MTS11:10,11 new mother needs help  
 ML1136:24-70 share care of baby  
 ML1136:all ventilation, schedule  
 ML1138:all don't handle after sex  
 ML1831:41 netting for mosquitoes

**Baby Book**  
 T21:5 record of teeth  
 T26:1 memoir of 1st year  
 T26:8 Dad's

**Baby Food**  
 (See also: Feeding; Nursing; Formula)  
 D5:22-27 preparation of/freezing  
 D6:34 prep & mixing food/eg, carrots  
 D8:48 good foods  
 D8:50 nutritious snacks

**Baby Oil**  
 (Note: not mineral oil!)  
 D3:36 for cradle cap

**Baby Talk**  
 (See also: Talking)  
 D24:4,13 Dito resorting to  
 D63:8 correct older children

**Babysitters**  
 T19:15,16 Sara D. w/Techi  
 T19:17-19 teach them about baby  
 T22:24 Dito w/Techi

**Back**  
 T11:16 exercises for baby's back

**Backache**  
 MTS11:20 Maria/period started  
 MTS11:24,25 exercise for

**Backsliders**  
 HD4B:3-13,21 Deb turned on Dad  
 HD4B:30 a warning to us

**Bacteria**  
 (See also: Germs; Infection)  
 D5:59 Vit K/yogurt/antibiotics  
 MTS10:19 in yogurt/good  
 MTS10:93 cause breast infection

**Baking**  
 (See: Food Preparation)

**Baking soda**  
 T9:12 safe for cleaning

**Balance**  
 (See: Davidito/Techi:Development)  
 D8:19 Maria teaches Dito  
 D8:54 8 mo. stands  
 T11:7 through exercise

**Balkans**  
 MTS7:14 Dad knew little about

**Ball**  
 T22:27 game/Techi  
 T25:18 encourages walking

**Balletique**  
 T37:6-12 S. African shop

**Balloons**  
 T27:16 play/danger

**Banana Bread**  
 MTS9:7 snack at hospital

**Bananas**  
 D5:27 daily fruit  
 D7:23 in milk  
 D8:12/D13:1 w/yoghurt  
 D13:8 in banana bread  
 D34:5 for snack  
 D38:30 a good meal  
 D65:11 for breakfast  
 D93:23 not after full meal  
 D111:47 good food/blend for drink  
 T20:2 first solid food  
 T2:14 ripe best  
 MTS9:7 snack at hospital

**Band-aid**  
 D93:45 to keep cuts clean

**Bandage**  
 D49:13 on a burn

**Baptism**  
 D27:48,49 Davida/by Dad not church  
 D101:38 "filled to overflowing"

**Barcelona**  
 D8:22 Dad's visit to

**Bargains**  
 D111:65 avoid in 3rd World

**Bart Oh**  
 T35:6 Psalm 23 pictures

**Baruch**  
 D59:3 children's tapes

**Base Clef**  
 D105:8 F-A-C-E

**Bathinette**  
 D3:35 use of, care of

**BATHING**  
 D3:20 Infrequent when cold  
 D3:34-37 active in bath  
 D7:13 overcoming fears  
 D23:27 not daily in cold weather  
 D28:31,32 child not to stand alone  
 D32:28 swims instead  
 D34:9-18 accident caused fear  
 D34:17,18 Dito had to take bath  
 D50:21-23 children together  
 D65:22 children w/adult  
 D74:10 Dito watching Maria  
 D78:45 after wetting bed  
 D92:22 camping/daily sponge B/  
 D94:29 dry off/avoid colds  
 T9:2 baby/fun time

**BEDTIME**

T9:3 tub bath/baby  
 T9:4 preheat room  
 T11:25-31 putting baby into  
 T11:28-32 swimming  
 T16:16,17 Techi had fun  
 T22:18 slitz/baby's bottom  
 T39:39,41 public showers/camping  
 T39:39 Techi in bucket/camping  
 T39:39 (pic) in a tub w/ helper  
 MTS10:78 helps engorged breasts

**Bathroom**  
 D9:19 child not alone  
 T24:17 Techi not alone in  
 T27:12 Techi helps clean  
 T35:82 pictures/verse review

**Bathsheba (O.T. queen)**  
 T51:all G'pa story @ Absalom

**Battlestar Galactica**  
 D101:53-59 Dad's comments about

**Beach**  
 T39:4 Techi's first time

**Beads**  
 T24:10 stringing coloured

**Bean Bags**  
 T53:17 bean bag doll/heart

**Beans**  
 D5:34 special, dried, as snack  
 D5:52 for stamina  
 D5:59 Vit B1, Potassium  
 D37:9 sprouting for children

**Beasts of Bible**  
 D99:9 Dad re: Rev.12 beast

**Becky**  
 D13:38 visits  
 D64:7 helps Dad  
 FD49:20 joined the Family

**Bed Bugs**  
 (See: Mites)

**Bed**  
 D4:56 basinette/travel bed  
 D8:17 playpen bed  
 D9:20-23 fall from bed/safety  
 D9:23 wooden crib  
 D36:15,16 bigger bed, bed rules  
 D45:4 small bed in hotel/bugs  
 T3:32 Techi in Dora's  
 T3:34 baby in w/mother  
 T8:17 alternatives for baby  
 T8:19 baby/4 mo.  
 T8:20 baby/lead-free paint  
 T8:20 choosing for baby  
 T8:22 fold-up/disadvantage  
 T11:20 pram as bed  
 T13/1:17 cover w/blanket  
 T14:3 protect from draughts  
 T16:24 padded w/blankets  
 T21:23 sturdy, stable  
 T24:20 getting off backwards

**Bedding**  
 D5:f/n:4 air out & change  
 D27:46 air for sick child  
 D108:7 PG's/firm mattress/bedpad  
 T40:3 care of/when camping

**Bedpad**  
 D88:20 rubber one for wetters

**Bedpan**  
 MTS9:5 in hospital

**BEDTIME**  
 D6:34 goes to sleep in own bed  
 D8:3 w/blue bear & pacifier

**BEDTIME**

D13:16 routine  
 D20:6 whispering calms child  
 D22:1 at 10pm/Dito 14 mo.  
 D37:40,41 Dito avoided bedtime  
 D56:39 use wisdom in stories  
 D65:25 story & fellowship



D76:26 Scripture tape  
 D78:75-89 suggestions/bedwetting  
 D79:3 night light for Dito  
 D83:24 stories  
 D94:24 schedule varies/10 p.m.  
 D94:34 flannelgraphs  
 D106:14 (pic) goodnight prayer  
 T53:26 Word or Grandpa story  
 T57:25 kids get rowdy before  
 T61:14 Dad puts Techi to bed  
 T61:15 (pic) Dad & Techi, w/Dora  
 T62:4 follow routine/no unrest  
 HD3:f/n RF kids/11pm  
 ML990:65,66 not tired/exceptions  
 ML1709:17 kiss children goodnight  
 ML1709:60-63 kids sleep as needed  
 ML1848:65-70 how to put to sleep

**bedwetting**  
 D71:35 missing loved one  
 D75:12 due to insecurity  
 D78:all problem & solution



D78:27 related to bad dreams  
 D78:28 at nap time  
 D78:31,56 spiritual causes  
 D78:33,34 drinks, diapers  
 D78:34,35 reach the subconscious  
 D78:38 not accepting it  
 D78:45 takes everyone's time  
 D78:50 psychological association  
 D78:57 don't make big thing of  
 D78:64,65 Dito's jealousy  
 D78:72 love, prayer, faith  
 D78:75-89 reasons & remedies  
 D79:21 bitterness re:  
 D80:28 battle at 4yr 2mo.  
 D88:20 using a rubber sheet  
 D89:3-8 spiritual causes/Dito  
 D94:36,37 potty by bed may help  
 D101:50-52 from scary video show  
 D106:22,29 jealous of new baby  
 D106:72 unavoidable circumstances  
 T40:5 daytime wetting/use pad  
 ML990:64 Dad's "accident"/mercy  
 ML1219:all spiritual reasons  
 ML1369:195-220 spiritual causes

**BIBLE**

**Bee Gees**  
 D90:49 Give Dad/heeble-geebles

**Beef**  
 (See also: Meat)  
 D5:59 Vit B1, Pantothenic acid  
 T20:9 ground for Techi

**Beef Brain**  
 D5:59 inositol, choline

**Beets**  
 D27A:1 pickled, red, 13-14 mo.

**Beggars**  
 D87:14 Dad always gives  
 T44:14 Techi gives to/thinks @TK

**Behaviour: Problems/Notes**  
 (See: Davidito/Techi: Behaviour)  
 D56:all at 2yr, 11 mo.  
 D89:10 nervous/asking questions  
 D89:26 don't reward iniquity  
 D89:31 spacey/may be stubbornness  
 D89:38 faking faith to please  
 D90:19 RF kids quiet & behaved  
 D92:9 adult attitude the cause?  
 D92:15 flippant/independent  
 D92:16 not rowdy/rambunctious  
 D92:19 kids try out new people  
 D92:30 bad B/deserves correction  
 D92:31 Maria's outline rules  
 D92:32 adhere to rules/be strict  
 D93:21 obstinate 4 attention  
 D93:34 maturity/consideration  
 D93:48 no screaming/affects all  
 D94:11 kids do better with praise  
 D98:21 brutish kids/demonic  
 D102:17-20 babyish/jealous/baby  
 D103:22 some dandy-bad examples  
 D106:8 avoid scene/anticipat/need  
 D106:22 new baby greatly affects  
 D106:60-92 problems/M's counsel  
 D111:42 naughty/stubborn/defiant  
 T40:17 fussy: tired/jealous?  
 T45:8 kids prone to accuse  
 T45:21-24 kids learn bad B/ TV  
 T47:1 affected by adult reaction  
 T47:2 need Lord's help/guide B/  
 T47:3 independence/young kids  
 T47:13,14 firmness controls B/  
 T47:27 our spirit affects/ B/  
 T53:30 not discuss/kids present  
 T54:9 kids! good B/a testimony  
 T55:2,3 stubborn for the Lord/OK  
 T55:23-26 sibling arguing/stop  
 T57:23 self-willed/wait B4 deal  
 T60:36 little kids can sit still  
 T62:6-8 interrupting adults/bad  
 T62:8 big kids quiet in meetings  
 T62:9 no grudges allowed  
 ML518:20 good B/ & manners  
 ML1219:14,23-24 bad influence  
 ML1270:7 holding breath  
 ML1369:198-204 bad influences  
 ML1512:all vandalism/discipline  
 ML1682:2-4 respect of elders  
 ML1705:2-4,6 politeness  
 ML1705:31 no screaming  
 ML1709:23 kids pass the buck

**Belen**  
 D31:42 Spanish sister  
 D39:27 walk w/Dito

**Benzoin**  
 MTS10:43 don't use on breasts



D81:1:32 full of history  
 D81:1:34 much use of numbers  
 D81:2:5,6 basics from Dad  
 D81:2:7 use of KJV  
 D81:2:9-12 knowledge activities  
 D81:2:12 original writings  
 D81:2:19 cross references  
 D81:2:f/n Noah's ark found  
 D81:3:39-41 moneychangers  
 D81:3:50 Moses, serpent, Jesus  
 D81:3:60,61 study/big children  
 D81:3:62-64 skit/Jn.6:17-21  
 D81:3:69 use dictionary with B/  
 D88:25 John 15 for memory  
 D91:8 David C. Cook/Picture Bible  
 D92:1 cute & funny/attention  
 D98:9 was Aaron's college  
 T32:28 mentions sparrows  
 T32:34 cleanliness rules  
 T33:all pre-school activities  
 T33:39-41 moneychangers  
 T33:62-64 skit/John 6  
 T33:69 use dictionary  
 T35:5 chapter memory  
 T35:8,21,22 learning references  
 T35:9 read whole chapter  
 T35:22 books with NT songs  
 T35:64 breakfast memory time  
 T35:67,68 memory  
 T35:71 finding books of  
 T35:71-74 children's own  
 T35:84 memorising references  
 T35:87 xerox memory chapter  
 T41:35 B.Movies/see positive  
 T58:9 (pic) Techi's 1st Bible  
 MTS1:10 Maria's delivery needs  
 HD5:1 Dad gives top priority to  
 HD6:4-15 take notes in Bible  
 HD5:24,25 Dad teaches/points to  
 HD6:1,2 bring to class  
 HD6:6-14 useful markings in  
 HD6:insert chart for marking  
 ML389:73-75 teaching children  
 ML975:all Dan.2 FG with Dad  
 ML1397:12-16 prodigal's brother  
 ML1426:8-9 Dad's 1st Bible study  
 ML1428:49-55 age, pregnancy

**BIBLE CURRICULUM & CLASSES**

**BIBLE CURRICULUM & CLASSES**  
(See also: Bible Stories)  
D81/1:all school w/Bible study  
D81/2:all OT chapters  
D81/2:2 formulate curriculum  
D81/3:all pre-school activities  
D81/2:15-29 study Gen.1&2  
D81/2:30-44 study Gen.2:8-25  
D81/2:45-57 study Dan.1  
D81/3:12-17 study Book of John  
D81/3:14-35 study John 1  
D81/3:28 stories in Gospels  
D81/3:51-79 study John 6  
D81/3:70-79 study John 9  
D81/3:78,79 John 9/older kids  
D81/3:80-89 study John 10  
D94:21 for evening fellowship  
D94:31 Dito 5 1/2/Bible outlined  
D95:39 B/curriculum Maria's idea  
D104:11 swimming/AC.27/Jonah/Ex.2  
D105:22 used BIPs/Gen./Exo./John  
D110:13 Bible/ML/TK curriculum  
D110:27 10 pointers for using TK's  
D110:55 xerox FC guide & review  
T33:all pre-school activities  
T33:12-35 study Book of John  
T33:28 stories in Gospels  
T33:51-69 John 6  
T33:60,61 study/big children  
T33:70,78,79 study John 9  
T33:80-89 study John 10  
T41:25 Dad on Bible history  
T41:25 Dad begins w/ singing  
T41:27 be ready w/Bible/notebook  
T46:6 start w/NT & teach @ Jesus  
T46:23 teach Techl/Book of John  
T56:3 Creation vs. Evolution  
T56:9 life in Bible times  
T56:10 olive oil  
T56:11 life in Bible times/11st  
T58:11 1 Cor.11/Communion  
HD4A:2 parents do/a sample  
HD5:35 on rich & poor  
HD5:all Dad's methods  
HD6:1,2 all bring Bibles  
ML753:9-56 study on healing  
ML1486:all Daniel 7  
ML1487-1489:all Daniel 8  
ML1490-1491:all Daniel 9  
ML1490:all 70 wks/yrs prophecies  
ML1494-1498:all Daniel 11  
ML1499-1500:all Daniel 12  
ML1502-1503:all Ezekiel 38  
ML1505-1506:all Matthew 24  
ML1507:all Luke 21  
ML1508:all 1 Thessalonians 5  
ML1509:all 2 Thess. 1 & 2  
ML1515:all 1 Thess.4,5/2 Thess.2  
ML1566:47 OT/ stick to BIPs  
ML1598:all forget OT history

**Bible Games**  
D105:12 are good games for kids

**Bible in Pictures**  
D101:9 Dad's last class of day  
FD43:22-23 Dad shook family w/ Bible Posters  
D87:2 to decorate caravan  
**Bible Prophecy**  
D102:55 Dad on video for World

**BIBLE STORIES**

(See also: Word & Bible)  
D24:42 avoid gruesome OT  
D28:23 at 13-14 mo.  
D32:14,16-23 w/flannelgraph  
D32:f/n:6 basic Bible classes  
D34:22,23 acting out  
D34:22,23 caution re:choice of  
D35:14 in afternoon/20 mo.  
D37:34 child re-tells stories  
D38:21-23 needed at 2 yrs.  
D53:1 on faith  
D57:21 child tells story  
D63:5 dally  
D66:4 for 3 1/2 yr. old  
D73:34 contrast make-believe & T  
D74:10 OT stories & wickedness  
D79:10 emphasize positive  
D81/1,2,3:all study activities  
D81/1:2 how taught  
D81/1:3 reinforce w/ML's  
D81/1:36 flannelgraphs  
D81/3:4 review stories  
D81/3:21,22 using KJV  
D89:19 Viewmaster slides  
D94:22 can worry children/explain  
D94:34 w/ school work lessons  
D95:41-45 Superscope off the beam  
D98:42 need to be KJV based  
D99:7 (pic) Dito/Image of Daniel  
D105:18 FFers of the Bible/study  
D105:15 (pic) acted out/figures  
D105:34,35 (pic) make posters  
D105:37,38 (pic) tent, & Goliath  
T27:2 of Jesus  
T27:2-4 for children  
T28:1 Techl likes  
T31:8 acting out  
T33:all study activities  
T33:4 review stories  
T33:21,22 using KJV  
T35:7 Word study theme  
T35:79 after memory work  
T40:37,38 story of Samuel  
T41:7 Techl acts out/favorites  
T41:8 major on N.T. & about Jesus  
T42:23 Christmas story/Luke  
T46:16 about healing  
T46:18 @ Moses/Sara dramatizes  
T46:25 Gideon/dramatise w/skit  
T51:all David & Absalom  
T51:46-54 Dad reviews w/Techl  
T51:54 Dad edits for Techl

**Bibs**  
T5:12 caution/toxic paint?

**Bicarbonate of Soda**  
T9:12 clean & deodorize spit-up  
MTS10:62 for thrush

**Bicycles**  
D71:9-29 learning to ride  
D71:12,23 trainer wheels  
D71:13 foot brakes preferred  
D71:13 use of handbrakes  
D71:24 gloves/warmth/protection  
D71:24 soft seat/basket  
D71:29 safety chained  
D94:2 Dito's favourite fun  
D94:2-5 first fears/overcome  
D101:22 (pic) Dad checks bike

**BIRTHDAY**

**Bimbi**  
D13:29/D37:45 Sally's new baby  
D38:9 Dito jealous of  
**Binoculars**  
T52:1 Dito uses/watch ships

**Biology**  
HD2:13 System teaches evolution

**Bird Feeder**  
T42:7 how to make

**Birth**  
(See: Davidito: Birth/ Maria:PO)  
Labour; Mother: Prenatal Care/ Postnatal Care; etc.)  
D108:14 raspberry tea/"painless"  
D109:6 Num.23:19/verse for Sara  
D109:10 vacuum extraction  
D109:13 faith-building experience  
D109:23 not always by the book!  
T2:6 of Techl  
T2:11 sharing testimony  
T6:16 yeast infection  
MTS1:10 recommended books  
MTS3:6,10 complications/doctor  
MTS5:18-21 pray for easy  
MTS7:38-41 Techl tells where  
MTS8:22 time of forgetfulness?  
FD46:23 Deb's first/Miami hosp.  
ML/M:8,16-18,41-45,50 faith  
ML169:9-15 trust the Lord  
ML519:6,7,18 happiness at  
ML519:32-45 of Becky's baby  
ML744:33-35 control by God  
ML1428:49-56 Millennium  
ML1560:14,47 easier in Heaven  
ML1565:21 caesarean/trust God  
ML1566:26 caesarean/trust God  
ML1704:all faith in trouble

**Birth Control**  
ML258:25 God against  
ML328A:48 System use of  
ML589:85 against contraceptives  
ML590:44 contraceptives  
ML719:46 a sin  
ML792:13-26 re: outsiders  
ML900:all none/God controls

**Birthdays**  
D14:39 Dito's first birthday  
D14:42 shares cake w/school  
D39:12 Dito's second  
D59:1 Dito's third birthday  
D79:12 Dito's fourth  
D92:41,42 Dito's 5th  
D98:6 do what you want/Dad  
D101:1-6 Davidito's 6th Birthday  
D101:1 (pic) gold ring /David, 6  
T26:9 Techl's first  
T28:4 Techl's 1st/pottyng  
T39:32 Maria's  
T44:all Techl's 2nd birthday  
T44:1 (pic) Techl is 2 year old  
T53:33 Maria's/Techl w/o gift

**BIRTHDAY**

T55:7 Techl's 2-1/2 year B/noted  
T60:28 Dad & Dito's together/1981  
T60:28 B/candles:many make 1 light  
ML1825:1 12th birthday/important

**Bishop's Wife**  
D101:44 good movie

**Bites**  
(See also: Mites)  
D32:24 spiders, snakes  
D34:31 iodine/rabbit bite

**Biting habit**  
D21:16 because of jealousy  
D42:22,23 Dito bites Alfred

**Bitterness**  
D90:42 cast out spirit of B/  
HD4B:18 in heart/destroys

**Black Magic**  
D4:9 effect on children

**Blackboard**  
(See also: Chalkboard)  
D55:1 making your own

**Bladder**  
T28:29 stimulated by cold  
MTS2:3 full/labour discomfort

**Blankets**  
T3:27,28 for swaddling baby  
T3:31 be consistent with  
T13/1:17 to cover bed/ couch  
T19:21 Dad re:covering child  
T21:18 home made  
T22:19,20 covering baby  
T27:8 for M&M

**Bleeding**  
MTS6:8 from forcing placenta

**Blending**  
(See also: Baby Food)  
D5:24 prep./baby food  
D5:27 fruit/baby food

**Blood**  
D5:59 need for Vit.B6, etc.  
D68:5 aspirin for circulation

**Blowing**  
(See also: Breathing Techniques)  
D109:33 during labour/verses

**Blue Bear**  
D8:3,4 Dito's teddy bear  
D28:31 gives it a bath  
D29:24 gave Dito security

**Board Games**  
D105:20 freetime activity 4 kids

**Boat Travel**  
D75:9 M&M to Italy

**Boats**  
D92:2 Dad explains B/to Dito  
D98:5 transport/Lord designed

**Body**  
T28:f/n Dad re: Body Parts  
T35:11 body parts game

**Body Clocks**  
D98:11 slow to change  
T42:16 upset by time change

**Bonding**  
MTS10:(Insert) baby w/mother

**Bone Powder**  
D5:59 tablets/calcium

**Bones**  
D5:59 health of  
D8:13 need for milk

**Book Stores**  
T52:10 S.Africa/research/Eng.

**Bookmarks**

D76:5 how to make  
D81/1:15 nice gifts

**Books**  
D90:16 music is more powerful  
MTS8:1 Tibetan "Book of Dead"

**BOOKS FOR CHILDREN**  
D4:49 realistic/for baby  
D9:18 care of books  
D12:25 baby's/interested in  
D14:1 picture  
D15:all reading  
D15:1-2 picture dict. reader  
D16:all reading  
D16:12,13 "Golden Book" readers  
D17:All reading  
D17:14-16 system readers  
D17:23-30 Ladybird readers  
D32:13 pictures, birds  
D32:31 Dito's picture books  
D32:f/n:1 Ladybird/Dinosaurs  
D32:f/n:8 7th Day Adventist book  
D33:13-17 R. Scarry, Seuss, etc.  
D33:14-17 pictures/ good value  
D35:5 busy, detailed books  
D36:6 Hamlyn's Children's Bible  
D36:30 photo album  
D36:31 Ladybird/ "The Park"  
D41:35 Portuguese, 1st grade  
D43:7 Bible picture books  
D48:22 good topics for books  
D51:2 Hamlyn's Bible  
D54:11 from library/Arts & Craft  
D55:2 dictionary/ encyclopedia  
D55:9 dogs  
D56:19 Aesop's Fables  
D59:10 gypsies  
D66:43 nature encyclopedia  
D71:6/D79:33 Hamlyn Child Bible  
D76:7,8 Christian devotion  
D78:10 Ladybird Talkabout  
D81/3:63/D84:1 Hamlyn Child Bib/  
D79:8 not re:snakes, lizards  
D81/1:11 Bible workbooks  
D81/1:15 giant print Bible  
D81/1:21 explain differences  
D91:16,17 adult bks are not 4 kids  
D97:26 take to dentist w/kids  
D100:9,10 prefer Family lit  
D110:32 use realistic readers  
D110:33 censor illustrations  
D110:51 basic books for school  
T16:22 cardboard for child  
T21:29 read to Techl  
T21:41 take care of  
T22:31 Techl's animal  
T24:41 Dito & David's  
T23:42 Techl loves  
T23:43 chooses from bookshelf  
T24:7 picture & word  
T26:3 pictures/baby book  
T28:8 on potty  
T56:6 Looking at the World(geog.)  
T56:9 S. Africa/Bible materials  
T59:14 witchcraft on cover/beware  
ML1039:3-6 ignore evolution ref.  
ML1566:35 "classics"/TK&ML best  
ML1674:all Intro to Colour Book  
ML1676:42-54 molding C/ lives  
ML1720:all to prepare for future

**BOOK (REFERENCE)**

ML1834:31-34 need for new ones  
D105:1 (pic) Techl w/ ABC  
**BOOKS (REFERENCE)**



D3:9 American baby books  
D3:65/4:5/5:15 Dr. Bundesen's  
D4:1 Maria studies  
D4:5 Better H & G Baby Book  
D4:28-34 Raise a Brighter Child  
D4:57-62 Exercises for Your Baby  
D5:17 comment re: cod liver oil  
D5:63 extremists/health food  
D5:65 Marsh:Health w/Nat. Foods  
D5:65 Davis:Let's Cook Right  
D5:65 Davis:Let's Eat Right  
D5:65 Davis: Let's Get Well  
D5:65 Davis:Healthy Children  
D5:65 Kenda:Natural Babyfood  
D5:65 Fredericks: Nutrition  
D5:66 caution/choosing good bks  
D6:44 Doman:Teach Baby to Read  
D7:6 re:teething gel  
D10:10 Gordon: Baby Learn/Play  
D15:7-11 McMillan:Help Baby Read  
D15:7-11 Hughes:Reading & Writing  
D15:7-11 Doman:Teach Baby/Read  
D15:7-11 FC:Mo Lion Reader  
D15:7-11 FC:Keys to Reading  
D16:17 Hughes:Reading & Writing  
D16:17 McMillan: Help Baby Read  
D17:1 Doman: Teach Baby/Read  
D17:1 Hughes/McMillan  
D17:12/D23:25 use wisdom w/books  
D17:14-16 system readers  
D17:23-29 Ladybird readers  
D17:43-45 McMillan (see above)  
D22:f/n Doan:Handcraft Encycl.  
D23:7 Azrin:Toilet Training/Day  
D27:15 medical encyclopedia  
D27:30 re:whooping cough  
D27:33 Davis:Healthy Children  
D27:34 home medical encycl.  
D27:f/n Thomson:Black's Med. Dic  
D27:f/n Shultz:Mother's Med. Enc  
D32:f/n Ladybird  
D36:6 Hamlyn Children's Bible  
D45:6 research health books  
D66:43 Nature Enc./pic dict..  
D69:10 medical/first aid  
D75:24 Hamlyn's Child Bible  
D81/1:19 suggested books  
D81/1:21 kids use/ 4 Bible study  
D81/3:76 pics in magazines  
D87:37 we don't always agree w/  
D98:19 Robinson Crusoe/survival  
D98:47,51,63 medical/cause fear  
D100:10 so much garbage  
D109:3 FC CC Handbook/Dito read  
T1:14 re:babycare  
T3:19-26 on babycare  
T3:20-22 Dr. Turtle/Baby Book  
T3:24 Dr. Jolly/childcare  
T3:25,26 Wade: Babylove  
T3:32 re:baby in bed w/mom  
T4:9 re:advice for new moms

**BOOKS (REFERENCE)**

T4:25 Natural Home Physician  
 T4:28 childcare  
 T6:19-21 re:thrush/fungus  
 T11:1,4,22-32 Your Baby Can Swim  
 T12:18 A.Davis re:health formula  
 T12:37 Wade: Babylove  
 T13/1:28 re:babies in Africa  
 T16:19 re:Johnny-Jump-Up  
 T17:31 Davis: Cook it Right  
 T17:42,44 re:German Measles  
 T17:47 medical books cause fear  
 T20:25 Davis: Healthy Children  
 T20:25-27 re:weaning  
 T20:26 Bundesen: Baby Manual  
 T20:26,27 Breastfeeding  
 T21:16 re:colds  
 T25:23 re:crawling/walking  
 T29:28 re:child needs rules  
 T56:11 Guide to Bible, Nelson  
 T56:11 People/Lands of Bible  
 MTS1:10 Maria's delivery needs  
 MTS1:10-12 (Book list)  
 MTS1:10 D. Brook, Nature/birth  
 MTS1:10 Experience/Childbirth  
 MTS1:10 J. Wade, Babylove  
 MTS1:10 Wright, New Childbirth  
 MTS1:10 La Leche, Breastfeeding  
 MTS1:11 Lamaze, Prep/Childbirth  
 MTS1:11 Six Practical Lessons  
 MTS1:11 Moving thru Pregnancy  
 MTS1:11 Pregnancy  
 MTS1:11 D. David, Childbirth  
 MTS1:12 Dr. Turtle's Babies  
 MTS1:12 The New Childhood  
 MTS1:12 Jolly/Book of Childcare  
 MTSB:1 Bridey Murphy Story  
 MTS10:22 Davis: Healthy Children  
 MTS10:42 Art of Breastfeeding  
 MTS10:42 Book of Breastfeeding  
 ML157:33 Bundesen, not Spock  
 ML330B:51,52 using ref. books  
 ML330C:38,39,47,48 recom. books

**Boredom**  
 D86:13 give children work  
 T4:24 without stimulation

**Bottles**  
 T27:14 & clothespin game

**BOTTLE FEEDING**  
 (See also:Feeding; Nursing; Formula)  
 D3:15,40/D7:3 Dito needed  
 D7:23 when Dito stopped  
 D72:9 Davida at 2 mo.  
 T5:8 after nursing  
 T12:all as supplement  
 T12:6 so Maria can sleep  
 T12:15,16 vs. milk supply  
 T12:32 hot or cold bottle  
 T12:33 test if too hot  
 T12:34,35 cleaning bottles  
 T12:36-45 tips about  
 T12:37 personal contact  
 T12:44 nipple hole size  
 T12:50 causes more burping  
 MTS10:all nursing vs BF  
 MTS10:22 fortify formula  
 GNI59,p13 plastic B/discard/boil

**Bottom**  
 T22:15,16 Techl's sore  
 T22:18 washing/airing

**BOWEL MOVEMENTS (B.M.)**

(See also: Potty Training)  
 D13:9 constipation  
 D13:26 record  
 D13:42 talking about  
 D23:all potty training  
 D27:33 Vit,C/loose bowels  
 D65:2 regular/balanced diet  
 T9:17 cleaning up  
 T16:5 soft from orange juice  
 T22:15,16 acidy/sore bottom  
 T22:17 In potty  
 T28:all potty training  
 MTS2:3 note during labour  
 MTS11:17 post-natal constipation

**Box**

T27:8 use as a toy

**Boys**

D110:14 handyman/repairs/good for

**Brain**

D5:59 vitamins for health of  
 D7:27,29 damage from falling  
 T25:19 controls first walking

**Brains (beef)**

T20:9 expensive meat

**Bran**

D5:59 Niacin

**Brassiere (Bra)**

MTS10:45 take out plastic lining  
 MTS10:75 firm for engorgement  
 MTS10:84 not tight/clogged ducts  
 MTS10:99 firm/breast infection

**Bread**

D5:30,31 brown vs. white  
 D5:59 whole grain/Vit E,B1  
 D5:61 wheat  
 D13:4 whole wheat bread/snack  
 D90:48 get from bread company

**Breakfast**

D5:47 suggested for adult  
 D22:1 at 14 mo.  
 D25:73 don't have in confusion  
 D41:2 child cracks own eggs  
 D59:13 Dito say "eat a good B/H"  
 D65:11 3-1/2 yr. old  
 D110:7 RF home/kids earlier  
 D111:71-73 most important meal  
 T23:7 Dad's egg drink  
 T35:16 verse review during  
 T35:64 memory time  
 T35:80 take vitamins during  
 T55:19 verse review during

**Breast Cancer**

D107:50 less in nursing mothers

**Breast Feeding**

(See also: Nursing)  
 MTS10:6 until weans himself

**Breast Milk**

(See also: Milk)  
 D108:26 Sara's not for 1 week  
 MTS10:all best for babies  
 MTS10:(Insert) consistency varies  
 MTS10:27-28 freezing mother's M.  
 MTS10:28 frozen/thaw gradually

**Breast Pump**

MTS9:31 for inverted nipples

**Breast Shields**

MTS9:31 for inverted nipples  
 MTS10:46 plastic/causes rash

**BUDGET****Breast Stroke**

D104:39-43 learning to swim

**Breasts**

D107:1 enlarged when pregnant  
 D107:45 toughen nipples B4 birth  
 T1:7 Techl at Sue's  
 T12:11 to comfort baby  
 T15:5 comforts Techl  
 MTS1:15 cream w/lanolin  
 MTS9:16 Maria's very sore  
 MTS9:16 prepare for nursing  
 MTS9:23 hand-express colostrum  
 MTS9:24 hand-expressing  
 MTS10:(Insert) fresh air & sun  
 MTS10:37 inflamed/clogged ducts  
 MTS10:72-81 engorgement of  
 MTS10:82 clogged ducts/ infection  
 MTS10:92-100 infection  
 MTS10:101,102 abscess  
 MTS10:119 Techl no respect of  
 MTS10:120 wash before nursing

**Breathing**

D7:27 loss of breath/fall  
 D10:18 holds breath in fear  
 D27:15 Raise arm when choking  
 D27:23 loss of/whooping cough  
 D42:19 bump on head/child holds  
 D59:4-9 holds breath/fear/frust/  
 D89:36 difficult/laryngitis  
 D109:33 blowing during pregnancy  
 T3:29 pillow not for baby  
 T3:30 Techl/Dad's shoulder  
 MTS5:12 delayed/forceps deliv.

**Breathing Techniques**

D1:30,46,75,76,196,198 comments  
 MTS2:23 Sara helped Maria  
 MTS4:15 helpful to study  
 MTS4:16 confidence not in

**Brewer's Yeast**

(See also: Yeast)  
 D5:21 in baby's formula  
 D5:59 B vitamins  
 D5:61 as health food  
 D5:62 in diet salad  
 D27:46 in sick child's diet  
 D41:15 add to restaurant meals  
 D98:61 to strengthen Davida  
 MTS1:10 Maria's delivery needs  
 MTS1:19 hospital bag snack

**Bronchitis**

T17:46 seek reason for

**Brother Brown**

T61:21 helped Dad build church

**Brunhild**

D8:42-44 queen of Valkyries

**Brushing Teeth**

(See also: Teeth)  
 D97:9 from gums to teeth/vertical

**Bubbles**

T27:16 fun play

**Bubonic Plague**

T52:23 in Africa/curse of God

**Buckets**

T27:22 outdoor play

MTS9:5 for potty/hospital

**Buddy System**

T5:9 practised by M&M

**Budget**

D5:49 economical cooking  
 D5:63 nutritional value

**BUGS****bugs**

T13/1:22 fascinate children  
 T31:3 made for children

**Building Blocks**  
 D105:13 kids like/group activity

**Bulgaria**  
 MTS7:14 Abraham's country

**Bundesen, Dr.**  
 D8:12,13/D13:4 milk in diet  
 D20:26 breastcare, weaning

**Burns**  
 D49:12-21 from lamp  
 D111:26,27 hot foods/dangerous

**Burp**  
 T3:29 better for tummy  
 T12:50 less w/ nursing

**Bus Ride**  
 T52:20,21 RF kids w/M&M

**Butter**  
 D5:59 vitamin A

**Butterfly**  
 T32:10 Techl watches

**Buttermilk**  
 D5:59 calcium & proteins

**C****Cabbage**

D5:59 Vit. B6, K, P

**Caesarean**

D109:78 if baby in danger  
 MTS3:25 delivery/midwife can't  
 MTS11:11 recovery from

**Caffeine**

D111:59 gets you going in morning

**Cake**

D101:2 guitar shaped/birthday  
 T40:f/n:1 chocolate C/ for b-day

**Calamine**

D45:6 for bites

**Calcium**

D5:46 in milk, cheese, yoghurt  
 D5:59 food list  
 D8:13 in milk

D80:9 pills for Maria/pregnant

T12:18,24 carbonate in formula

T12:21 absorption w/yoghurt

T12:24 forms of/uses

MTS2:10 eases pain during labour

MTS11:22,23 nursing/need more

MTS11:23 lack/backache

MTS11:23 tablets prescribed

**Caleb**

FD49:20 joined Family

**Calendar**

(See also: Math)

D55:3 to learn numbers

D105:26-29 poems & ideas

**Camel's Nose, The**

D91:4 after dinner skit

T23:29 skit

**Camera**

(See also: Pictures)

D8:56 record of Dito

D12:4 movie

D97:26 take on excursions

T13/1:12 disturbed sleep

MTS1:10 Maria's delivery needs

MTS6:18 Polaroid/pics of Techl

MTS10:126 Polaroid/pics of Techl

**Camomile Tea**

T23:6 for teething, etc.

MTS10:81 pain reliever

**Camping**

(See also: Caravans;Caravanning)

D57:10 first experience

D87:1-8 caravan in Fr/camp

D87:22 fence w/ clothesline

D87:23 gas bottles/tips

D89:1 takes getting used to

D89:1 (pic) camping Davida, Dito

D91:8 schooltime & Word time

D92:22 dally sponge bath

D95:5 keeping kids clean/ washing

D95:7 (pic) camping life

D96:1 (pic) Dito gets the water

D96:1-12 trailer tips

D96:3 break camp in 30 minutes

D96:7 (pic) washing awning

D96:12 set up wind screens

D96:23 dig drain ditches in rain

D96:32 dry equipment B4 packing

D96:45 (pic) cleaning equipment

T27:7 game/Dad & kids

T39:5 storage in garage while C/

T39:11 plan ahead

T39:34 don't use breakable things

T39:35 (pic) anti-flood ditch

T40:24 more handyman work

T41:10 leave campsite better

T41:10 keep site clean/testimony

T41:10 fence for privacy/safety

T41:11 potted plants/brighten up

ML807/1:27 warm dry place

ML807/3:14,15 children love

ML807/6:15,16 Dad's car C/

ML807/7:5 compact liv'g quarters

ML807/8:8,18 suitable spot/kids

ML807/9:13-15 portable potty

Campus Crusade for Christ

FD46:11-13 Camp/college students

**Canarians**

(See: Tenerife)

Canary Islands

(See: Tenerife)

**Candles**

D94:27,28 not by children/fire

T40:4 available for emergency

**Candy**

D13:8 not in home

D92:33 not for our children

D97:20 destroy teeth

T42:31 don't eat hard System C/

T53:34 accept,then dispose of

T53:36 M&M give to RF kids to try

**Cape Town**

T52:1 Dad & RF move to/May '81

T59:25 10/81-M&M leave for Europe

**Capricorns**

T40:28 gift for languages

**Capsules**

D5:17 cod liver oil

D5:59 Vitamin D, E

**CARLOS****Car**

(See also: Travelling/ Toys)  
 D79:13 helpful addition to house  
 D90:6 Dad gives Don used car  
 D90:31 (pic) a push-start  
 D99:1 (pic) David driving w/Alf  
 T21:26 M&M & kids/drive  
 T60:21 Dad prays/racers' safety  
 MTS2:16 ride to clinic  
 ML807/6:15,16 Dad camping in

**Caravanning**

D87:1 (pic) RF/Summer '79/France  
 D89:1 Sara & Alf pioneering  
 D96:8 (pic) many hands, big push  
 T39:8 (pic) parked in circle  
 T39:12-15 setting-up tips  
 T39:17-19 food prep/dishes tips  
 T39:24-29 security tips  
 T39:35-44 safety & hygiene tips  
 T39:48 what to do/emergencies  
 T40:25 living in C/ teaches love  
 T40:25,26 think on good things  
 ML812/8:1-5 sleep'g arrangements

**Caravans**

D87:1 RF camping in France  
 D94:1 check for leaks/rain  
 D95:1 (pic) Jewel w/caravan  
 D96:1-12 tips on caravans  
 D96:34 how to level on a slope  
 D98:59 needs to be aired out  
 D100:2 houses seem big after C/  
 T39:20 need good ventilation  
 T39:38 door fragile/close gently  
 T43:34 best place 2B/earthquake  
 FD45:14 Dad's first family

**Carbohydrates**

D5:18,30,32 sugar

D5:39 low C/ diet

D5:54 100% in sugar

**Card Table**

D91:9 in child's play area

**Cardboard**

T27:9 toy village

**Cards**

T27:19 from wallpaper

T35:83 memory verse

**Care of Babies**

(See: Babies, Care of)

**Care of Child**

(See: Children, Care of)

**Care of Mother**

(See: Mother, Post-natal Care of)

**Care of Pregnant Mother**

(See: Mother, Pre-natal Care of; Pregnancy)

**Carlos**

D6:9-28 Dito's physical father

D7:8/D9:24-31,41 visiting w/Dito

D7:17 witnessed to

D9:3 receives Jesus

**CARLOS**

D9:24-42 family  
 D10:28 rejects Dito  
 D10:28-33 Dad's comments re:  
 D11:87 God's choice  
 D20:20 visits M&M  
 D27A:11 hopeless  
 D28:36-41 visit/problems  
 Carnival  
 D86:18-23 outing w/ children  
 D86:19 rides can frighten  
 Carob Powder  
 D108:13 in PG milk drink  
 T28:28 could affect urination  
 Carol King  
 D90:15 ungodly music  
 Carpet  
 D8:53 protect w/plastic  
 D93:41 caution/pins & needles  
 T19:11 animal skin/germs/fleas  
 T21:24 for Techl's play  
 T24:18 protection/warmth  
 Carrots  
 D5:59 Vitamin P  
 D5:62 in diet salad  
 D6:34 w/apples  
 D13:8 in cake  
 D42:21 snack food  
 D105:25 (pic) make C/people  
 D108:2 raw carrots for PG snack  
 MTS1:19 hospital bag snack  
 Carry-cot  
 T8:12,13 compared to pram  
 Castor Oil  
 T6:25 cream/for diaper rash  
 Castro, Fidel  
 D89:50 Dad prays for him  
 Cats  
 D87:36 fear of/allergic reaction  
 T22:31 Siamese/Dad doesn't like  
 Catalogues  
 T21:43 pictures for books  
 Catnip Tea  
 D81/3:37 soothing/Dad, Techl  
 Cauliflower  
 D5:59 Vitamin K  
 Caution  
 D10:4 Dito cautions/new things  
 D13:10 re:constipation  
 D14:24 sharp sticks  
 D14:25 TV shows/affect Dito  
 D22:46 about gadget board  
 D27:1,11 to prevent sickness  
 Cell Formation  
 D5:59 Vitamin E  
 Censorship  
 D56:33-41 violence, etc.  
 D110:33 change pics in kids books  
 Centigrade  
 D68:28f/n conversion chart/to F.  
 Cereal  
 D3:38 to over 2 mo., old child  
 D5:18 whole grain  
 D5:59 Vitamin B1, E  
 D6:30 w/apple sauce  
 D13:4 cooked w/milk  
 D111:71,72 must have protein too  
 T20:4 not commercial  
 T23:7,8 shredded wheat  
 Cervix  
 D109:30 dilation/ slow

MTS4:22 early pushing damages  
 Chair  
 T23:10,11 clamp-on for baby  
 T24:20 getting off backwards  
 Chalkboard  
 (See also: Materials & Equipment:  
 School)  
 D55:1 making your own  
 D66:2 game  
 D110:50 much used school item  
 T35:82 for verse review  
 Changing Table  
 D5:15 labelling & sponges  
 D7:27 fall from  
 Character  
 T29:8 forming children's  
 T29:9 parents affect children  
 Chard (green)  
 D8:48 as baby food  
 Charts  
 D110:59-60 mountain man chart  
 D110:59 put up one/beats nagging  
 Chastisement  
 (See also: Discipline/ Spanking)  
 D19:Chastisement memory verses  
 T38 TK list  
 Cheating  
 T41:20 not paying for circus show  
 Check (from the Lord)  
 T26:9 lesson on obeying  
 T26:15 that Techl was too hot  
 T26:17 failed to heed  
 Check-up  
 MTS6:4 Techl/3 weeks  
 Cheese  
 D5:22 at 6 mo.  
 D5:34 snack food  
 D5:47 breakfast  
 D5:52 stamina  
 D5:59 Vit. A,B2,D,calcium,protein  
 D5:62 diet salad  
 D22:2 at 14 mo., sandwich  
 D27:46 nutritive value w/sick  
 D42:21 sticks, snack food  
 D90:48 from local farmers  
 D111:11 meat substitute  
 D111:71 good for breakfast  
 MTS1:19 hospital bag snack  
 MTS9:7 snack at hospital  
 Cheese Spread  
 D108:2 pimento/ for PG snack  
 Chemicals  
 D34:9-13 dangers of mixing  
 T22:18 in disposable diaper  
 Cherries  
 T32:22 Techl eats/vitamins  
 Chess  
 D95:40 Alf taught Davidito  
 Chestnuts  
 D99:35 collect for pig feed  
 Chicken  
 D5:59 Vitamin B1  
 D111:12 twice weekly  
 D111:61 necks/small bones/danger  
 T20:6 baby food  
 Chickenpox  
 (See also: Childhood Diseases)  
 D27:35 general reference  
 T22:15 shingles/adult form

**CHILDCARE HELPERS**

Child Prodigies  
 MTS8:16,17 spirit gifts  
 Child Psychology  
 T29:2,34 Dad's Letter/very helpful  
 T40:22,23 Techl uses to distract  
 T40:f/n:6-13 Techl uses/to see (1)  
 T45:2 Techl has juice "for baby"  
 T47:9 delay nap/search 4 booger  
 T47:10 no back scratch/ask ticks  
 T47:11 go to nap/get attention  
 T55:31 spank/"pray for my nose"  
 T55:32 Techl is big/little girl  
 T62:5 "I cry 4 joy"/avoids spank  
 ML1219:25-33 retaliation/wetting  
 ML1219:43-49 wets to get attention  
 ML1709:20 kids are psychologists  
 ML1711:5-17 kids test you  
 Child Rearing  
 (See also:Children/ Parents)  
 T1:14 not by traditions  
 T1:15 set few rules  
 T3:24 book of childcare  
 Childbirth  
 (See: Birth; Labour)  
 Childcare  
 (See:Babies,Children/Care of)  
 Childcare Center  
 D4:2 the "OM" in Italy  
 D4:23,24 strange doctrines  
 D12:22 system/provides ideas  
 ML1198:93-94 in Heaven  
 Childcare Classes  
 D4:11 not much was written  
 D4:12 M&M had to do them  
 D4:14 real record of Dito  
 T47:12 Sara & Dora/FC books  
 ML990:70 to encourage faith  
 Childcare Handbook  
 D107:63 all about babies  
 D108:21,28 volume 1 for PG moms  
 D109:5 p.152,par.5/contractions  
 D110:12 math aids/Vol.2  
 ML1025:4 parents read together  
**CHILDCARE HELPERS**  
 (See also Individual names; Dad;  
 Comments on Childcare/Comments on  
 Staff;Maria:Comments on Childcare)  


D3:3 Lucy/Dito's first nanny  
 D3:55 Dito used to many  
 D4:2 had to change old habits  
 D4:11 need to be obedient  
 D4:51 Dito rated them  
 D5:9 Sara/Dito's love for  
 D5:12 diaper changing  
 D5:13 working together  
 D5:f/n diaper rash  
 D6:42 diaries & study  
 D6:50 reading, deadlines, report  
 D7:3 Lucy tries breast w/Dito  
 D7:6 testing baby products

**CHILDCARE HELPERS**

D7:10,11 thrush/from careless CC  
 D8:59 male helpers  
 D10:20 accidents/fault of helpers  
 D10:21 care of Dito/main job  
 D10:25 accidents/teach lessons  
 D12:6 honest, humble, loving  
 D12:8 faithful,prayerful,thankful  
 D12:9 Sara & Alf/care for Dito  
 D14:22,23 don't teach bad behavior  
 D15:6 need increased vision  
 D23:31 gift/ making learning fun  
 D25:67 teachers/be desperate  
 D25:4,77 God deals w/teachers  
 D27:14 didn't recognize wh cough  
 D27:17 caring for Davida in turn  
 D27:17 note to Dito from Pat  
 D27:18 encouraging sick kids  
 D37:37 discuss lessons learned  
 D54:2-5 boys teaching crafts  
 D62:2 children & home helpers  
 D62:10-12 Richard & German bro.  
 D67:7 phone in from town  
 D67:10 attend child w/fever  
 D69:40 share lessons w/all  
 D70:9 learn patience & love  
 D70:20 playing w/Dito  
 D71:32-35 changes affect child  
 D72:13 Dora/newcomer  
 D73:21 easily distract Dito  
 D73:29 Ana/faithful, sacrificial  
 D73:30 work quickly/prepare house  
 D74:7,8 check for drafts  
 D75:9 security measures  
 D77:4 be more economical  
 D77:17 help w/Dito-Sara gone  
 D79:20 adjusting to RF Home  
 D80:10 visit clinic before birth  
 D86:7 reason vs. "commanding"  
 D88:14-16 tips on discipline  
 D88:15,16 humbled by Shepherd  
 D88:16 don't nag at children  
 D91:14 sample of cleanliness  
 D99:58 can transmit fear to kids  
 D106:10 help w/Individ. attention  
 D106:12 supernatural/love other C/  
 D106:61 get help from others too  
 D110:1,2 challenge/daily goals  
 D110:40 sleep when kids sleep  
 T3:12 for new moms  
 T3:36 prayer for  
 T13/1:31 should be loving  
 T13/2:2 you are child's best toy  
 T14:10 different people w/kids  
 T14:11 relief for moms  
 T14:12 help from singles  
 T15:10 make M&M's work possible  
 T19:19 willing helpers  
 T19:24,25 understanding help  
 T24:26-29 check on your helpers  
 T24:36 should teach others  
 T26:21 Dora needs to teach  
 T26:25 prayer for  
 T45:27 need love,patience,wisdom  
 T47:8,13,14 take authority/kids  
 T47:21 teach kids to obey  
 T53:31 enjoy,praise kids/not nag  
 T57:1-3 privileged to be w/kids  
 HD3:3 cared for Dad's kids  
 ML143:43-53 special calling  
 ML332C:120 responsible couples

**CHILDREN**

ML519:13,19,20 for mom-to-be  
 ML724:7,8,13-15 girl helper  
 ML877:124,125 responsibilities  
 ML974:17,18,25 take care of  
 ML1626:207,208 sleep w/kids  
 ML1673:30-33,36 in Dad's Home  
 ML1720:59-61 we are all CC/help  
 ML1793:17 people-handlers  
 Childcare Revolution  
 D2:3 started by Dito's birth  
 D4:13 began w/Dad's talk  
 D80:2 Techl start new one  
 Childhood Diseases  
 D27:all whooping cough  
 D27:25 to build up resistance  
 D27:35 general references to CD/  
 D27:35 very contagious  
 D27:37 do not affect adults  
 D27:37 contagious to children  
 D68:12,17 spread by kids/animals  
 D68:13 may start w/fever  
 D98:51 FN class by Thaddeus  
**CHILDREN**  
 (See also: DAD/MARIA:Comments on)  
 D24:75 are the Kingdom of God  
 D66:17 teaching/prep for future  
 D68:28f/n:3 reflect parent's fear  
 D69:38 our C/older in spirit  
 D70:10 questions normal at 3 yrs  
 D70:22 curious/ cautions needed  
 D75:9 inspire w/childlike faith  
 D78:2-4 bedwetting at 4-5 yrs.  
 D78:3 all different  
 D78:4 family children special  
 D78:14 older/night diapers  
 D78:67 attention from adults  
 D78:74 pray always for  
 D81/1:7 learn by doing  
 D81/2:17 retain lessons w/pics  
 D81/3:89 important in future  
 D83:11 need help/new situations  
 D83:15 enjoy parent's life story  
 D86:5 discuss role of new adult  
 D90:6 sing/witness/well behav/  
 D91:6 appreciation means a lot  
 D92:27 reflect parent's faith  
 D92:32 to behave like disciples  
 D94:43 absorb everything  
 D97:23,24 prep for dental visit  
 D98:14,15 9 takes same time as 1  
 D99:36 give them a choice  
 D102:13 weak in dark/need Word  
 D102:27 need some area of glory  
 D106:3 can be frustrating/problem  
 D106:5,6 need constant love  
 D106:7 small/separation/difficult  
 D106:13,14 show some favoritism  
 D106:17 need 'special' adults  
 D106:19 appreciate small things  
 D106:35-37 no experience/trust  
 D106:39,40 small C/are vulnerable  
 D106:42 fragile/deep feelings  
 D106:42 pure love than adults  
 D106:55,56 problems?/the parents  
 D106:57 understand/they're like U  
 D106:68 think of them as people  
 D107:28 are a blessing from God  
 D107:35 will carry on for us  
 D107:87 love change/System lies  
 D107:92 (pic) Tini w/new brother  
 D110:62 learn best what they like  
 D111:7 serve less food/must eat  
 D111:25 eating food/give choice  
 D111:31-37 eat food not dessert  
 T13/1:8 have minds like computer  
 T13/1:21 good eyesight  
 T16:43 spread love  
 T17:28 like changes  
 T18:7 Family/more advanced  
 T18:21-24 psychologists  
 T20:18 respecting feelings  
 T21:3 communicate w/eyes  
 T21:9 communication between  
 T21:11 Family/positive effect  
 T22:4 encouraged by Dad's sample  
 T22:12 as angels in movie  
 T22:25 entertain each other  
 T24:2 learn from each other  
 T24:16 grandparents enjoy  
 T25:18 cutest from 1 to 2  
 T30:39 in this Last Time  
 T41:27 quiet listening/maturity  
 T42:25 enjoy Omas decorations  
 T42:37 singing/lasting witness  
 T43:23 listen/adult conversation  
 T45:8 prone to accuse other C/  
 T47:7 enjoy when young/cutest  
 T48:2 can give Communion  
 T52:14 small apt./need 2B active  
 T53:20 best disciples,leaders  
 T54:2 RF/the "happy family"  
 T54:2-6 bring hope to elderly  
 T54:9 RF/good testimony  
 T54:10 not allowed/system disco  
 T54:15 not allowed/system dance  
 T55:8 Lord designs/His purpose  
 T55:13 live/world of imagination  
 T56:8 80% of total learning/5yrs  
 T57:1-3 eternal,preclous,wonders  
 T57:3 love poetry  
 T57:8 unborn C/a mystery of God  
 T57:9 in USA/pass through fire  
 T57:25 rowdy before bed  
 T58:3 can serve Communion  
 T58:9 at Jesus' feet/circus ring  
 T59:1 many changes upset kids  
 T59:7 childhood yrs are hardest  
 T60:36 can sit still/ to listen  
 T60:37 born sinners/learn 2B good  
 T62:22 kids are clay/we mold 'em  
 MTS3:17 feel part/home delivery  
 MTS6:19 allowed in clinic  
 MTS7:8 full of questions  
 MTS7:23 clean/parents believe  
 MTS7:24,25 ungodly/retraining  
 MTS7:25 ours can help others  
 MTS7:28,29 educate others/spirit  
 MTS7:29 that die/spirit helpers  
 MTS7:33 guardian angels  
 HD1:16 willing to witness always  
 HD1:37 witness/to test response  
 HD4A:14 bad/rebellious parent  
 ML110:25 greatest ministry  
 ML141:4 the Lord loves  
 ML156:41,42 future evangelists  
 ML172:20 giving C/ to God  
 ML231:8 have to learn to wait  
 ML238:7 give choices  
 ML249:22-27 treat equally fair  
 ML251:23-26 rev. from birth

**CHILDREN**

ML292:48 In Family, all are ours  
 ML315:32-34 forsaking/follow God  
 ML315:35,36,55-58 future  
 ML317A:22,24 learn to carry load  
 ML318C:35,36 exciting testimony  
 ML318C:97 greatest ministry  
 ML323:50 God's greatest blessing  
 ML326C:33 become nationals  
 ML332C:33,34 handicap/blessing?  
 ML332C:40,42 can bring out best  
 ML341:8,9 God's Spirit protects  
 ML345:13 understand prayer, Jesus  
 ML370:26-32 of David  
 ML373:74 God's Creation  
 ML373:76-79 Millennial children  
 ML385:3,4 how God treats His  
 ML385:42-44 best witnesses  
 ML389:58,59 Influence on parents  
 ML395:55 God spares His  
 ML397:all see Jesus' face  
 ML399:81-83 stand up for Jesus  
 ML399:128,129 stand up for Jesus  
 ML510:22-27,60 desire to learn  
 ML518:3 bring to mind memories  
 ML530:3,4 speak simply  
 ML534:111 ours will rule  
 ML546:7 orphans/bitter  
 ML565:40 benefit from your work  
 ML570:71-73 not one to spare  
 ML573:72,73 are forever  
 ML652:50 help support family  
 ML660:VI-VIII needs  
 ML663:XI 1,2 belong to all  
 ML679:17,19,20 asset in witness  
 ML680:72 In spirit world  
 ML684:8,16-25,39 should be asset  
 ML715:30-32 spiritually sensitive  
 ML727:71-90,114-117 giving up  
 ML727:129,130 change your life  
 ML728:all In public schools  
 ML739:all for the glory of God  
 ML744:2-4,30-32,36-39 God's work  
 ML745:41-48 God's work  
 ML746:31-36,44-69 God's work  
 ML752:46,47 unselfish to have  
 ML766:16 a blessing  
 ML807/3:14,15 love camping  
 ML835:18-21 greater ministry  
 ML835:24,37,38 greater ministry  
 ML835:76-82 stick w/ yours  
 ML844:4,5 understand pictures  
 ML877:100,101 best disciples  
 ML877:126 are forever  
 ML877:72-74 are time bombs  
 ML900:all God's care  
 ML915:4,18-22 psychologists  
 ML915:23-26 learn/experimentation  
 ML938:81 help parents  
 ML947:80 reflect you  
 ML950:99 understand prayer  
 ML955:9 often survive disasters  
 ML990:23 kids learn from kids  
 ML1042:7-9 singing with  
 ML1049:132-138 as mission field  
 ML1057:all tips on busking w/  
 ML1064:66-70 fruit of righteous  
 ML1135:51-54 sinners  
 ML1142:1-13 marvelous gift  
 ML1172:56-65 can procreate at 12  
 ML1198:89,90 closer to Heaven

ML1465:25-34 In the Millennium  
 ML1646:39 children are forever  
 ML1646:40 kids want to give  
 ML1682:69-94 our C/ are the best  
 ML1713:all security In Jesus  
 ML1826:69-76 on mission field  
 Children (System)  
 D103:22 some dandy-bad examples  
 ML990:3,4 System kids are cruel  
 Children of God  
 D44:17 a group In Greece  
 CHILDREN, CARE OF  
 (See also: DAD/MARIA:Comments)  
 D5:17 cod liver oil, garlic  
 D5:17 wheat germ oil  
 D5:20 powdered whole milk/good  
 D5:30,33-36 healthful foods  
 D8:28-30 care of colds  
 D9:17-19 safety In home  
 D12:15 spanking/offending member  
 D12:28 little tape recorders  
 D13:16-24 counsel on bedtime  
 D13:26 recording details of day  
 D17:15 careful choice of reader  
 D18:all salvation  
 D27:all care of sick children  
 D32f/n:14 don't disappoint  
 D33:2 disinfect toys  
 D35:11-14 schedule at 20 mo.  
 D53:18 movies/preview/explain  
 D56:3 very impressionable  
 D56:32 explain things to child  
 D69:all care of sick  
 D69:36 Importance/little things  
 D69:41 instinct & intuition  
 D69:49-56 activities when sick  
 D70:10,11 instructing/daily chores  
 D71:33 be truthful/accurate w/  
 D71:37 helpers/work together  
 D72:26 standards of behaviour  
 D74:9 protect/Influence/retarded C  
 D74:13 sweater when cold  
 D78:12 not dresses warmly/colds  
 D78:17 alone at night/not good  
 D78:26 changing when wet  
 D79:13 behaviour In car  
 D79:31 affected by TV  
 D79:41 Sara/during disco  
 D80:7 preparing for new baby  
 D80:21 movie about Jesus  
 D80:30-32 help overcome jealousy  
 D86:7 desire/need: express self  
 D86:12 eating out/hand cleaning  
 D86:14 copy adult explicatives  
 D86:15 "finders-keepers" re:\$  
 D86:27 caution about kissing  
 D87:7 give safety lessons to  
 D87:29 sing praises to Lord  
 D88:16 given "adult" respect  
 D90:19 not to be rowdy & rough  
 D90:19 teach camping jobs to  
 D91:8 daily Word/fix behaviour  
 D91:9 own play area encouraged  
 D91:18 not to read adult books  
 D91:21 TV/only edifying shows  
 D92:7 off floor In public place  
 D92:9 react to adult attitude  
 D92:24 must heed warnings  
 D92:24 obey today/will soon pay  
 D92:25 crime doesn't pay

**CHILDREN, CARE OF**

D92:31 specific rules/punishm.  
 D92:32 w/discipline/standard  
 D93:10 no violent TV/ "edit"  
 D94:11 praise kids for a good job  
 D94:17 dress warmly enough  
 D94:42 don't leave alone  
 D95:4 Maria/not to "toughen" kids  
 D95:6 children need a daily rest  
 D95:9 need to acknowledge adults  
 D95:36 respect each other's toys  
 D95:47 System mags not for kids  
 D96:13 Involve kids In your work  
 D96:17 w/kids In public toilets  
 D96:20 never play with fire  
 D96:28 not to run downhill/danger  
 D96:30 dressing kids/summer/cool  
 D97:2 pray before dental visit  
 D97:4 prepare kids for dentist  
 D97:31 over 9 mo/teeth/2X daily  
 D97:41 put thing to learn/mirror  
 D98:4 kids to clean up play area  
 D98:9 10-12 yr/natural rebels  
 D98:11 kids to rest 1hr/day  
 D98:14,15 get away w/what can  
 D98:23 kids need a "someone"  
 D98:31 sad, bad movies not 4 kids  
 D99:50 don't exaggerate situation  
 D99:58 fear transmits to children  
 D100:4 baby bothering/distract  
 D100:11-14 counsel/ losing teeth  
 D100:24-28 kids/not shop In city  
 D102:11 kids not to sleep alone  
 D102:49,50 no forced performance  
 D104:6 tots & "unfriendly water"  
 D104:8 swim/1 adult for 1 child  
 D104:55-62 our problem/cause fear  
 D105:2-7 all/teach all the time  
 D105:6 don't waste C/time/teach!  
 D106:1 primary factors: love/Lord  
 D106:2 let child grow at own rate  
 D106:10 many kids/all must help  
 D106:12 supernat/to love other C/  
 D106:12,13 Maria on "favouritism"  
 D106:14 all need to feel special  
 D106:16 give special time to teach  
 D106:41 pray/don't lash out  
 D106:43 let C/finish sentence  
 D106:44 handle kids w/kid gloves  
 D106:45 let 'em know U appreciate  
 D106:48 emotional/spiritual side  
 D106:51 give them commissions  
 D106:52 give each place to shine  
 D106:61,65 put self/child's place  
 D106:73 find a solution to problem  
 D106:79,80 help embarrassed child  
 D107:39 praise is the best thing  
 D107:79 prepare older before baby  
 D110:all planning the day/Word  
 D110:33 censor pics In child's bk  
 D110:55-61 timesaving tips  
 D110:59 charts help remind kids  
 D110:74,75 create works of art  
 D111:21 food/not big servings  
 D111:40 glass of water after nap  
 D111:55 chew food well B4 swallow  
 D111:61 food/not w/small bones  
 T3:7 mother cares for  
 T13/1:5 accept them as they are  
 T13/1:9 need stimulation  
 T13/1:10 they are God's Kingdom

**CHILDREN, CARE OF**

T13/2:11 trained to be quiet  
 T14:8 special relationship/RF kids  
 T14:10 learning from adults  
 T16:22 pictures seem 3-D  
 T16:34 routine helps learn trust  
 T18:20 faithfully watch over  
 T18:31 avoid "no" situations  
 T19:18 prayer w/re: baby-sitter  
 T20:30 good eating habits  
 T20:45 little water w/meal  
 T20:52 eating what's served  
 T21:15,16 care re:colds, etc.  
 T21:20 shouldn't scream  
 T21:31 Dad/give what they like  
 T21:37 teach individual skills  
 T22:21 avoid draughts  
 T23:19 emphasize positive  
 T24:17 danger/tile floors  
 T24:22 sharing care of  
 T24:23 taking turns In care  
 T24:27 lesson re:teaching  
 T25:23 development/walking  
 T26:6 progress In Baby book  
 T29:all disciplining  
 T29:8,9 forming character  
 T29:11 to train God's way  
 T30:15,16 re:cimbing on furniture  
 T30:20 encourage right hand  
 T31:14 Included In decisions  
 T33:89 Important In future  
 T37:2 keeping quiet  
 T37:11 avoid extreme praise  
 T39:36 no pens/pencils In mouth  
 T39:39-41 cleanliness & camping  
 T39:43 keep chemicals away  
 T40:3 sleep w/child/sheets clean  
 T40:4 never play w/matches  
 T40:5 use plastic pad/wetting  
 T40:7 can do chores when young  
 T40:18 rules for In meetings  
 T41:10 fence at campsite/safety  
 T41:23 small C/ OK at meetings  
 T41:24 respectful during prayer  
 T41:32 be quiet/kids' video time  
 T41:34-38 dwell on the positive  
 T42:4 don't sit on grass at farm  
 T42:15 young C/not to watch news  
 T42:19 gloves to touch animals  
 T42:26 should fix what they break  
 T43:10 small C/ to pray for food  
 T43:12 plate/napkin under snack  
 T43:19 sick/don't force foods  
 T43:20,21 Yes, Sir/polite speech  
 T43:22 teaching kids/duty of all  
 T43:22 adults/watch words w/kids  
 T43:26 small serving/but eat all  
 T43:27 psychology helps/eating  
 T43:28 newstime/kids don't watch  
 T44:9 clean shop cart handle  
 T45:3 not to get away w/lying  
 T45:6 not discuss C/when present  
 T45:19 always correct lying  
 T45:23 explain things  
 T45:26 take time/ C/ share heart  
 T45:27,28 need wisdom, love  
 T45:28-30 understanding/not law  
 T46:5 must surround C/ w/prayer  
 T47:5 need time/deciding to obey  
 T47:27 our spirits contagious  
 T47:27 our spirit affects them

**CHOICE**

T47:6 obey from love/not fear  
 T47:6 fewer rules/better  
 T47:13 consider needs/problems  
 T47:15,16 distraction saves hurt  
 T47:21 learn/obey suggestions  
 T50:9 not allowed near stove  
 T52:8 stroller for young C/  
 T52:24 play/clean floors only  
 T53:9 wear hats In hot sun  
 T53:30 not discuss C/If present  
 T53:31 enjoy, praise/not nag  
 T55:18 can't finish food/see why  
 T55:25 always stop arguing  
 T55:30 contrary mood/don't ask  
 T57:1,2 kids/are eternal rewards  
 T57:10 rewards for obedience  
 T57:12 avoid accidents/supervise  
 T59:2 Inform @ change In advance  
 T59:12 rearing kids Is progress  
 T60:33 someone always watching  
 T60:34 table clearing safety  
 T60:37 never emphasize negative  
 T62:2 try to answer questions  
 T62:3 kids/make small decisions  
 T62:8 big kids quiet In meetings  
 T62:9 no grudges allowed  
 T62:15 wash, do hair/B4 dinner  
 T62:20 give choice, but correct'm  
 T64:1,10-12 teach not to waste  
 T64:14 no screaming/only In need  
 MT56:18 after Mom gives birth  
 HD5:19 let sleep at meetings  
 ML87:all faith for injuries  
 ML109:24 kids/Important 'crop'  
 ML110:25 our greatest ministry  
 ML112:4 not risk health & lives  
 ML157:33 Bundesen, not Spock  
 ML211:16 needs of babies  
 ML213:all urgency of childcare  
 ML315:26-31 God's C/their care  
 ML318:8 selfish don't care for  
 ML326C:13 housing for C/  
 ML330C:38,39,47,48 recom. books  
 ML341:8,9 protection of Spirit  
 ML352:22-24 food not for play  
 ML369:1 prayer for our C/  
 ML389:3,15-18 one's duty to God  
 ML510:16,17 simple faith of baby  
 ML539:21 drawer/baby bed  
 ML566:22 caring for baby  
 ML570:71-73 none to spare  
 ML582:all God takes care of His  
 ML589:10 keeping & caring for C/  
 ML606:2,3 rest for nursing moms  
 ML608:all say goodbye to children  
 ML609:all good food/complexion  
 ML618:28-42 prayer for Dito  
 ML636:6,7 candy rots teeth  
 ML651:36 rules for CC duties  
 ML660:VI-VIII C/& parent's needs  
 ML662:89 concern for each one  
 ML671:77,78 bed pads/mattresses  
 ML685:5 steward over your C/  
 ML688:all caring for our children  
 ML688:all everyone's responsible  
 ML689:14 Imp. of mother's milk  
 ML715:24-29 Dad caring for his  
 ML715:33-35 C/not to sleep alone  
 ML715:36 always 2 by 2  
 ML715:38-44 accidents are caused

ML715:45,46 fewer rules for C/  
 ML715:48 care of baby's ears  
 ML715:54 D's advice saves trouble  
 ML722:all desp. prayer/handicap  
 ML734:52 mothers need nests  
 ML737:all why kids suffer  
 ML769:50 CC materials for GP  
 ML773:50-52 most important job  
 ML776:3,4 caution/system books  
 ML782:all care of foreskin  
 ML793:14-22,27-44 full time job  
 ML807/2:25 nutritious foods  
 ML812/13:1 hand towels  
 ML812/13:12,13 porta-potty  
 ML812/22:44 avoid draughts  
 ML835/4:83-85 C/ are God's work  
 ML836:24-26,44 isolate/disease  
 ML836:28,29,33 sick children  
 ML836:38,40,45-47 sickness  
 ML877:85 CC In Family  
 ML878:1-18 counsel/fevers  
 ML878:19-43 put God's work first  
 ML882:all Dad's boyhood  
 ML908:21 helping to sleep  
 ML908:43-46 Dito's skinned knee  
 ML920:15 fair-heads/sunburns  
 ML920:28 be active outside  
 ML920:34 5-10 min. sun for babies  
 ML920:38 Vit. E for burns  
 ML920:45-50 sun & water play  
 ML933:18,19 caution/poisons  
 ML933:164 danger/Insecticides  
 ML933:187 caution/rat poison  
 ML950:143,144 service for God  
 ML957:232 Lord heals C/ colds  
 ML990:all C/health/hygiene  
 ML990:13 give them recognition  
 ML990:68,69 avoid disappointing  
 ML990:95-98 weigh their motives  
 ML1040:all why C/ suffer  
 ML1063:all avoid worldly spirit  
 ML1113:17-22 avoid bad sights  
 ML1135:all sickness  
 ML1135:1,4,5 signs of sickness  
 ML1135:7,19 low resistance/sick  
 ML1135:8,25 precautions/sickness  
 ML1135:9,14,17,18,35 why sick?  
 ML1135:12,13,28,29 spread/germs  
 ML1135:30,31 bedwetting  
 ML1137:32-41 no violent movies  
 ML1138:all keep clean after sex  
 ML1208:73-82 prevent accidents  
 ML1218:all tips  
 ML1250:29-31 In meekness & love  
 ML1396:all love & understanding  
 ML1438:30-34 negligence w/baby  
 ML1643:109 wisdom for fussy baby  
 ML1646:38 serve children first  
 ML1709:all jewels  
 Chinese  
 D91:4 food & costume fun  
 D101:3 add 9 mos. to birth date  
 Chocolate  
 D7:23 In milk  
 D30:2 milk/for Maria  
 Choice  
 D92:2 life/about making decisions  
 T62:20 God gives children a C/  
 FD47:48 Dad/teaches how 2 choose

**CHOKING**

Choking  
 D27:15 fear of in whooping cough  
 D27:15 raise arm to catch breath  
 D101:22 is a spiritual thing  
 D102:1-16 demonic attack  
 T16:10 could be caused by carrot  
 T43:10 on food/lack of prayer

**Cholesterol**  
 MTS10:(insert) in breast milk

**Choline**  
 D5:59 foods containing

**Chris**  
 D92:13-31 3 wk visit /RF Home  
 D92:15,16 independent/outgoing  
 D92:16 rowdy/needed to be calm  
 D92:16 (pic) Dito, Davida & Chris  
 D92:18 pressures Dito 4 knife  
 D92:19 table manners/training  
 D92:20 corrected/ignoring warning  
 D92:24 needed to learn to obey  
 D92:17 (pic) Chris & Davida  
 D92:26 Dito sample helped

**Christmas**

D13:6 baking cookies  
 D13:36-39 1975/tree for Dito  
 D38:41-45 1976 - a normal day  
 D57:11-15 family time  
 D77:22 tree for kids/family  
 D77:23 Alf/Dito make wreath  
 D77:24 "Is for kids & Alfred"  
 D77:26 making manger scene  
 D77:27 girl to visit USA  
 D77:28 moving again  
 D77:29 moving in shifts  
 D77:30 gift for Dito  
 D77:31 separated

D77:32 greeting to Family  
 D91:20-31 1979/RF Home/kids  
 D91:23 (pic) manger scene  
 D91:24 (pic) popcorn 4 the Tree  
 D93:20 Quincy's Quest/movie  
 D100:1 (pic) a real tree  
 D100:18 we have it everyday!  
 D100:22 nativity scene as witness  
 D105:14 (pic) 3 kings/paper mache  
 T22:4 issue of Mag

T23:30 Mother Eve/gift  
 T41:36 don't criticize picture  
 T42:25 (pic) manger scene/Techl  
 T42:23-41 RF home/1980  
 T42:25 kids enjoy C/decorations  
 T42:4 (pic) manger scene at farm  
 T42:26 major on manger scene  
 T42:41 UFO's/angels celebrate C/  
 T60:5-8 with RF 1981  
 T60:5 RF kids make manger scene  
 T60:8 presents 4 Jesus/not kids  
 ML856:29-32,35 Is for children  
 ML949:all story for children  
 ML1063:all no C/ shopping w/kids  
 ML1063:10-17 manger scenes  
 ML1063:17-20 Dad & his kids  
 ML1074:20-42 Dad's C/ drama  
 ML1239:31-33 Dad on gifts  
 ML1634:all Christmas with Dad

**Christmas Eve Massacre**  
 D90:47 re: Don's problem

**Christmas Tree**  
 D91:20,21 as a witness/Christian  
 D100:23,26 M&M get evergreen top

**CLEANLINESS, GENERAL**

D95:29 (pic) wash before bedtime  
 D96:27 how to use public toilet  
 D96:31 kids never to sit on dirt  
 D99:50 apply lotion w/clean hands  
 D101:17 fingernails/videoing  
 D102:70 teach kids diligence  
 D108:26 squirt bottle/carry w/you  
 T5:16 washing hands  
 T6:15 when applying cream  
 T6:19,20 to prevent thrush  
 T6:26 of bottom area  
 T6:3 for diaper rash  
 T9:all bathing & clothes  
 T9:1 Sara's suggestions  
 T9:2 sponge bath  
 T9:3 dally wash up  
 T9:4 helper's fingernails  
 T9:8 of ears  
 T9:9 underarms/necks  
 T9:10 re:bedding/baby's face  
 T9:11 cologne for fresh-up  
 T9:13 fingernails  
 T9:16 baby's public area  
 T9:17 after B.M.'s  
 T12:29 Important in babycare  
 T14:14 hands in mouth  
 T20:30-33 baby after eating  
 T20:38 w/baby eating  
 T21:7 hands & toys for baby  
 T22:18 baby's bottom  
 T23:13 baby after eating  
 T28:33 hand & potty  
 T30:19 rinsing/brushing teeth  
 T32:32-36 & sex  
 T40:3 sleep w/child/sheets clean  
 T42:19 use gloves/farm animals  
 T42:35 use gloves/hold Sys. pets  
 T46:16 wash hands/cough  
 T52:25 (pic) cologne after play  
 MTS9:24 wash hands/express milk  
 MTS10:48 rash/fresh air/sun  
 MTS10:120 nursing/wash breasts  
 ML990:71 dirty fingers/not in eye  
 ML1138:all in sex near children  
 ML1709:21,22 washing hair

**Cigarettes**  
 T52:18 Techl disgusted by

**Cigars**  
 T50:8 Dad uses/deodorize toilet

**Cinderella**  
 D93:18 TV Ballet/Maria fairy Queen

**Circulation**  
 MTS5:2 wait to cut cord

**Circus**  
 D93:20 men go for sexy women  
 T41:18 (pic) Techl at the circus  
 T41:19-22 RF kids see outdoor C/  
 T60:3 Techl watches circus video

**City**  
 D100:24-28 damnable & dirty

**Claire**  
 D44:all professional/met Dad

**Clapping**  
 T29:24 to rhythm  
 T35:66 to memory verses

**Classes**  
 D37:6,8 Family Care Services  
 HD5:10-17 Dad required response  
 ML47:8,9 teaching exciting C/  
 ML155:78 Trib.C/not 4 young kids

**Claustrophobia**  
 D13:11 fear of closed places

**Clay**  
 D51:8 the cook  
 D56:14 w/Dito on a walk

**CLEANLINESS, BODY**  
 D3:20 bathing for baby  
 D3:57 w/baby  
 D5:12-15 diaper changing  
 D5:f/n diaper rash  
 D7:10-12 pacifiers & hands  
 D9:19 clean washcloth for face  
 D20:5 washing after meals  
 D23:28 in pottyting  
 D26:10 hold C/cover public toilet  
 D36:26 children's bottoms  
 D36:26 children's genitals  
 D37:30-32 teach to be clean  
 D40:16 potty & penie  
 D65:1-7 morning toilet & wash  
 D65:12 washing hands  
 D65:21 clean hands after pets  
 D65:22 bathing  
 D73:41,42 rinse teeth w/water  
 D73:f/n technique/brushing teeth  
 D91:14 wash hands thoroughly

**CLEANLINESS, GENERAL**

D95:5 washing during camping  
 D95:27 washing/dispersing of flies  
 D96:12 keep clean, tidy campsite  
 D96:14 a challenge while camping  
 D96:26 System is dirty/use soap  
 D96:32 clean equipment B4 moves  
 D96:33 even clean up others trash  
 D97:15 dentist needs to be clean  
 D97:25 avoid waiting room mags  
 D100:32 change towels daily/sick  
 T4:2 baby's room  
 T5:17 disinfect toys  
 T5:18 when eating out  
 T5:19 bed sheet  
 T5:20 Is Godliness  
 T7:2-8 washing diapers  
 T7:12 re:baby's room  
 T7:19 garbage bin/diapers  
 T8:8 of pram  
 T9:4 disinfect items  
 T9:5 use soap sparingly  
 T9:12 "sick" smells  
 T9:21 storing clothes  
 T10:28 w/pacifiers  
 T13/1:15 living quarters  
 T17:20 floors extra clean  
 T19:10 slippers in house  
 T19:11 floors clean for baby  
 T23:28 baby toys  
 T28:35 re:public toilets  
 T28:37 baby on dirty floor  
 T29:33 teaching children  
 T32:23 wash tea set  
 T39:19 cover dishes from flies  
 T39:33 dishes/small them  
 T39:39 (pic) foot wash for pool  
 T39:41 in public toilets/showers  
 T40:5 protect upholstery  
 T40:6 keep trash covered/flies  
 T42:4 covered trash can  
 T43:12 plate/napkin under snack  
 T44:8 (pic) Techl washing toys  
 T44:9 shop carts/clean handle  
 T44:11 eat out/disinfect table  
 T44:14 kids not touch beggar  
 T52:21 take bus/wash clothes  
 T52:22-24 tips/rules/S. Africa  
 T53:13 Dad/talk on C/ B4 outing  
 T53:17 bean bag not in bed  
 T60:10 dog doo/wipe on grass  
 MTS6:20 clinic/newborn  
 MTS9:11 hospital/baby in room  
 ML1031:all food & water  
 ML1220:7-32,69-85 on bus/in town  
 ML1709:39 disinfecting in hotels

**Climax**  
 D4:39 cool & windy, baby indoors

**Climbing**  
 T30:15,16 on furniture

**Clinics**  
 D1:93,98,100-102,116 birth of D/  
 D1:154,155 for poor  
 D1:158 what to take to  
 D1:159 food/snacks for helpers  
 D3:6 suction machine  
 D3:12 cleanliness  
 D37:44,45 Sally's baby born in C/  
 D45:7 treatment of scabies  
 D49:21 free clinic/Dito's burn  
 D80:10 helpers familiar w/birth

**Clothespins**  
 T27:14 & bottle game

**CLOTHING**  
 D3:42 prophet's robe  
 D3:44 baby & maternity  
 D3:56 warm for baby Dito  
 D6:6 sleepers/good for babies  
 D6:46 bibs, home-made  
 D9:13,14 dress warmly  
 D11:59 young prophet's  
 D12:3 not too tight  
 D13:11-14 dressing child  
 D14:32 getting own sweater  
 D20:7 training pants  
 D26:4,9 for excursions  
 D34:14 cold weather  
 D51:6 dressing self  
 D60:17 children/care of  
 D65:8-10 care of & dressing  
 D65:19 dressed properly  
 D67:9 warm during fever  
 D68:4 pyjamas to prevent chill  
 D71:24 gloves/bicycling  
 D73:11 hot/just wear underwear  
 D74:17 sun hats/sunglasses  
 D74:20 street shoes/leave outside  
 D78:12 several layers/cold house  
 D78:13 warm/prevent colds  
 D86:7 child dislikes itchy C/  
 D87:37,38 shoes w/out arch support  
 D88:6 long sleeves protect  
 D91:24 going-out C/separate  
 D91:35 warm C/in air conditioner  
 D92:9 concern/opinions of others  
 D92:22 play pants/suspenders  
 D94:17 dress kids warm/tips  
 D95:30 long pants for "stumblers"  
 D96:26 change from System clothes  
 D96:30 dressing kids cool summer  
 D96:33 work gloves around garbage  
 D97:26 wear sweaters/air-condit/  
 D98:3 Dad's staff use work gloves  
 D98:44 don't let kids get chilled  
 D98:45,62 teach C/ to dress/cold  
 D101:16 tights w/o underpants/TV  
 D108:15 PG clothes/tie-on panties  
 D108:24-26 for PG at hospital  
 D111:15 not too tight on tummy  
 T5:5 rubber thong slippers  
 T6:6 plastic pants/not w/rash  
 T6:7,9 cloth diapers  
 T7:2,6-8 diapers  
 T7:15 organising for newborn  
 T9:19 for Techl as newborn  
 T9:19 great expense/hand-me-downs  
 T9:20 where to get/prepare  
 T9:22 synthetics/not on skin  
 T9:23 washing baby's

**Clothespins**  
 T27:14 & bottle game

**CLOTHING**  
 D3:42 prophet's robe  
 D3:44 baby & maternity  
 D3:56 warm for baby Dito  
 D6:6 sleepers/good for babies  
 D6:46 bibs, home-made  
 D9:13,14 dress warmly  
 D11:59 young prophet's  
 D12:3 not too tight  
 D13:11-14 dressing child  
 D14:32 getting own sweater  
 D20:7 training pants  
 D26:4,9 for excursions  
 D34:14 cold weather  
 D51:6 dressing self  
 D60:17 children/care of  
 D65:8-10 care of & dressing  
 D65:19 dressed properly  
 D67:9 warm during fever  
 D68:4 pyjamas to prevent chill  
 D71:24 gloves/bicycling  
 D73:11 hot/just wear underwear  
 D74:17 sun hats/sunglasses  
 D74:20 street shoes/leave outside  
 D78:12 several layers/cold house  
 D78:13 warm/prevent colds  
 D86:7 child dislikes itchy C/  
 D87:37,38 shoes w/out arch support  
 D88:6 long sleeves protect  
 D91:24 going-out C/separate  
 D91:35 warm C/in air conditioner  
 D92:9 concern/opinions of others  
 D92:22 play pants/suspenders  
 D94:17 dress kids warm/tips  
 D95:30 long pants for "stumblers"  
 D96:26 change from System clothes  
 D96:30 dressing kids cool summer  
 D96:33 work gloves around garbage  
 D97:26 wear sweaters/air-condit/  
 D98:3 Dad's staff use work gloves  
 D98:44 don't let kids get chilled  
 D98:45,62 teach C/ to dress/cold  
 D101:16 tights w/o underpants/TV  
 D108:15 PG clothes/tie-on panties  
 D108:24-26 for PG at hospital  
 D111:15 not too tight on tummy  
 T5:5 rubber thong slippers  
 T6:6 plastic pants/not w/rash  
 T6:7,9 cloth diapers  
 T7:2,6-8 diapers  
 T7:15 organising for newborn  
 T9:19 for Techl as newborn  
 T9:19 great expense/hand-me-downs  
 T9:20 where to get/prepare  
 T9:22 synthetics/not on skin  
 T9:23 washing baby's

**Clothespins**  
 T27:14 & bottle game

**CLOTHING**  
 D3:42 prophet's robe  
 D3:44 baby & maternity  
 D3:56 warm for baby Dito  
 D6:6 sleepers/good for babies  
 D6:46 bibs, home-made  
 D9:13,14 dress warmly  
 D11:59 young prophet's  
 D12:3 not too tight  
 D13:11-14 dressing child  
 D14:32 getting own sweater  
 D20:7 training pants  
 D26:4,9 for excursions  
 D34:14 cold weather  
 D51:6 dressing self  
 D60:17 children/care of  
 D65:8-10 care of & dressing  
 D65:19 dressed properly  
 D67:9 warm during fever  
 D68:4 pyjamas to prevent chill  
 D71:24 gloves/bicycling  
 D73:11 hot/just wear underwear  
 D74:17 sun hats/sunglasses  
 D74:20 street shoes/leave outside  
 D78:12 several layers/cold house  
 D78:13 warm/prevent colds  
 D86:7 child dislikes itchy C/  
 D87:37,38 shoes w/out arch support  
 D88:6 long sleeves protect  
 D91:24 going-out C/separate  
 D91:35 warm C/in air conditioner  
 D92:9 concern/opinions of others  
 D92:22 play pants/suspenders  
 D94:17 dress kids warm/tips  
 D95:30 long pants for "stumblers"  
 D96:26 change from System clothes  
 D96:30 dressing kids cool summer  
 D96:33 work gloves around garbage  
 D97:26 wear sweaters/air-condit/  
 D98:3 Dad's staff use work gloves  
 D98:44 don't let kids get chilled  
 D98:45,62 teach C/ to dress/cold  
 D101:16 tights w/o underpants/TV  
 D108:15 PG clothes/tie-on panties  
 D108:24-26 for PG at hospital  
 D111:15 not too tight on tummy  
 T5:5 rubber thong slippers  
 T6:6 plastic pants/not w/rash  
 T6:7,9 cloth diapers  
 T7:2,6-8 diapers  
 T7:15 organising for newborn  
 T9:19 for Techl as newborn  
 T9:19 great expense/hand-me-downs  
 T9:20 where to get/prepare  
 T9:22 synthetics/not on skin  
 T9:23 washing baby's

**Clothespins**  
 T27:14 & bottle game

**CLOTHING**  
 D3:42 prophet's robe  
 D3:44 baby & maternity  
 D3:56 warm for baby Dito  
 D6:6 sleepers/good for babies  
 D6:46 bibs, home-made  
 D9:13,14 dress warmly  
 D11:59 young prophet's  
 D12:3 not too tight  
 D13:11-14 dressing child  
 D14:32 getting own sweater  
 D20:7 training pants  
 D26:4,9 for excursions  
 D34:14 cold weather  
 D51:6 dressing self  
 D60:17 children/care of  
 D65:8-10 care of & dressing  
 D65:19 dressed properly  
 D67:9 warm during fever  
 D68:4 pyjamas to prevent chill  
 D71:24 gloves/bicycling  
 D73:11 hot/just wear underwear  
 D74:17 sun hats/sunglasses  
 D74:20 street shoes/leave outside  
 D78:12 several layers/cold house  
 D78:13 warm/prevent colds  
 D86:7 child dislikes itchy C/  
 D87:37,38 shoes w/out arch support  
 D88:6 long sleeves protect  
 D91:24 going-out C/separate  
 D91:35 warm C/in air conditioner  
 D92:9 concern/opinions of others  
 D92:22 play pants/suspenders  
 D94:17 dress kids warm/tips  
 D95:30 long pants for "stumblers"  
 D96:26 change from System clothes  
 D96:30 dressing kids cool summer  
 D96:33 work gloves around garbage  
 D97:26 wear sweaters/air-condit/  
 D98:3 Dad's staff use work gloves  
 D98:44 don't let kids get chilled  
 D98:45,62 teach C/ to dress/cold  
 D101:16 tights w/o underpants/TV  
 D108:15 PG clothes/tie-on panties  
 D108:24-26 for PG at hospital  
 D111:15 not too tight on tummy  
 T5:5 rubber thong slippers  
 T6:6 plastic pants/not w/rash  
 T6:7,9 cloth diapers  
 T7:2,6-8 diapers  
 T7:15 organising for newborn  
 T9:19 for Techl as newborn  
 T9:19 great expense/hand-me-downs  
 T9:20 where to get/prepare  
 T9:22 synthetics/not on skin  
 T9:23 washing baby's

**Clothespins**  
 T27:14 & bottle game

**CLOTHING**  
 D3:42 prophet's robe  
 D3:44 baby & maternity  
 D3:56 warm for baby Dito  
 D6:6 sleepers/good for babies  
 D6:46 bibs, home-made  
 D9:13,14 dress warmly  
 D11:59 young prophet's  
 D12:3 not too tight  
 D13:11-14 dressing child  
 D14:32 getting own sweater  
 D20:7 training pants  
 D26:4,9 for excursions  
 D34:14 cold weather  
 D51:6 dressing self  
 D60:17 children/care of  
 D65:8-10 care of & dressing  
 D65:19 dressed properly  
 D67:9 warm during fever  
 D68:4 pyjamas to prevent chill  
 D71:24 gloves/bicycling  
 D73:11 hot/just wear underwear  
 D74:17 sun hats/sunglasses  
 D74:20 street shoes/leave outside  
 D78:12 several layers/cold house  
 D78:13 warm/prevent colds  
 D86:7 child dislikes itchy C/  
 D87:37,38 shoes w/out arch support  
 D88:6 long sleeves protect  
 D91:24 going-out C/separate  
 D91:35 warm C/in air conditioner  
 D92:9 concern/opinions of others  
 D92:22 play pants/suspenders  
 D94:17 dress kids warm/tips  
 D95:30 long pants for "stumblers"  
 D96:26 change from System clothes  
 D96:30 dressing kids cool summer  
 D96:33 work gloves around garbage  
 D97:26 wear sweaters/air-condit/  
 D98:3 Dad's staff use work gloves  
 D98:44 don't let kids get chilled  
 D98:45,62 teach C/ to dress/cold  
 D101:16 tights w/o underpants/TV  
 D108:15 PG clothes/tie-on panties  
 D108:24-26 for PG at hospital  
 D111:15 not too tight on tummy  
 T5:5 rubber thong slippers  
 T6:6 plastic pants/not w/rash  
 T6:7,9 cloth diapers  
 T7:2,6-8 diapers  
 T7:15 organising for newborn  
 T9:19 for Techl as newborn  
 T9:19 great expense/hand-me-downs  
 T9:20 where to get/prepare  
 T9:22 synthetics/not on skin  
 T9:23 washing baby's

**Clothespins**  
 T27:14 & bottle game

D84:30 Alf's thorn removed  
 T2:1 Maria visits one  
 MTS1:5-19 Maria prepares for  
 MTS1:8 visit beforehand  
 MTS2:17-22 warning dreams re:  
 MTS3:9 high standard  
 MTS3:14 some very good  
 MTS3:33 practise driving to  
 MTS4:3 Marla's arrival at  
 MTS6:19 children allowed in  
 Closeness  
 T4:13,23 baby likes

**Clothespins**  
 T27:14 & bottle game

**CLOTHING**  
 D3:42 prophet's robe  
 D3:44 baby & maternity  
 D3:56 warm for baby Dito  
 D6:6 sleepers/good for babies  
 D6:46 bibs, home-made  
 D9:13,14 dress warmly  
 D11:59 young prophet's  
 D12:3 not too tight  
 D13:11-14 dressing child  
 D14:32 getting own sweater  
 D20:7 training pants  
 D26:4,9 for excursions  
 D34:14 cold weather  
 D51:6 dressing self  
 D60:17 children/care of  
 D65:8-10 care of & dressing  
 D65:19 dressed properly  
 D67:9 warm during fever  
 D68:4 pyjamas to prevent chill  
 D71:24 gloves/bicycling  
 D73:11 hot/just wear underwear  
 D74:17 sun hats/sunglasses  
 D74:20 street shoes/leave outside  
 D78:12 several layers/cold house  
 D78:13 warm/prevent colds  
 D86:7 child dislikes itchy C/  
 D87:37,38 shoes w/out arch support  
 D88:6 long sleeves protect  
 D91:24 going-out C/separate  
 D91:35 warm C/in air conditioner  
 D92:9 concern/opinions of others  
 D92:22 play pants/suspenders  
 D94:17 dress kids warm/tips  
 D95:30 long pants for "stumblers"  
 D96:26 change from System clothes  
 D96:30 dressing kids cool summer  
 D96:33 work gloves around garbage  
 D97:26 wear sweaters/air-condit/  
 D98:3 Dad's staff use work gloves  
 D98:44 don't let kids get chilled  
 D98:45,62 teach C/ to dress/cold  
 D101:16 tights w/o underpants/TV  
 D108:15 PG clothes/tie-on panties  
 D108:24-26 for PG at hospital  
 D111:15 not too tight on tummy  
 T5:5 rubber thong slippers  
 T6:6 plastic pants/not w/rash  
 T6:7,9 cloth diapers  
 T7:2,6-8 diapers  
 T7:15 organising for newborn  
 T9:19 for Techl as newborn  
 T9:19 great expense/hand-me-downs  
 T9:20 where to get/prepare  
 T9:22 synthetics/not on skin  
 T9:23 washing baby's

**Clothespins**  
 T27:14 & bottle game

**CLOTHING**  
 D3:42 prophet's robe  
 D3:44 baby & maternity  
 D3:56 warm for baby Dito  
 D6:6 sleepers/good for babies  
 D6:46 bibs, home-made  
 D9:13,14 dress warmly  
 D11:59 young prophet's  
 D12:3 not too tight  
 D13:11-14 dressing child  
 D14:32 getting own sweater  
 D20:7 training pants  
 D26:4,9 for excursions  
 D34:14 cold weather  
 D51:6 dressing self  
 D60:17 children/care of  
 D65:8-10 care of & dressing  
 D65:19 dressed properly  
 D67:9 warm during fever  
 D68:4 pyjamas to prevent chill  
 D71:24 gloves/bicycling  
 D73:11 hot/just wear underwear  
 D74:17 sun hats/sunglasses  
 D74:20 street shoes/leave outside  
 D78:12 several layers/cold house  
 D78:13 warm/prevent colds  
 D86:7 child dislikes itchy C/  
 D87:37,38 shoes w/out arch support  
 D88:6 long sleeves protect  
 D91:24 going-out C/separate  
 D91:35 warm C/in air conditioner  
 D92:9 concern/opinions of others  
 D92:22 play pants/suspenders  
 D94:17 dress kids warm/tips  
 D95:30 long pants for "stumblers"  
 D96:26 change from System clothes  
 D96:30 dressing kids cool summer  
 D96:33 work gloves around garbage  
 D97:26 wear sweaters/air-condit/  
 D98:3 Dad's staff use work gloves  
 D98:44 don't let kids get chilled  
 D98:45,62 teach C/ to dress/cold  
 D101:16 tights w/o underpants/TV  
 D108:15 PG clothes/tie-on panties  
 D108:24-26 for PG at hospital  
 D111:15 not too tight on tummy  
 T5:5 rubber thong slippers  
 T6:6 plastic pants/not w/rash  
 T6:7,9 cloth diapers  
 T7:2,6-8 diapers  
 T7:15 organising for newborn  
 T9:19 for Techl as newborn  
 T9:19 great expense/hand-me-downs  
 T9:20 where to get/prepare  
 T9:22 synthetics/not on skin  
 T9:23 washing baby's

**Clothespins**  
 T27:14 & bottle game

**CLOTHING**  
 D3:42 prophet's robe  
 D3:44 baby & maternity  
 D3:56 warm for baby Dito  
 D6:6 sleepers/good for babies  
 D6:46 bibs, home-made  
 D9:13,14 dress warmly  
 D11:59 young prophet's  
 D12:3 not too tight  
 D13:11-14 dressing child  
 D14:32 getting own sweater  
 D20:7 training pants  
 D26:4,9 for excursions  
 D34:14 cold weather  
 D51:6 dressing self  
 D60:17 children/care of  
 D65:8-10 care of & dressing  
 D65:19 dressed properly  
 D67:9 warm during fever  
 D68:4 pyjamas to prevent chill  
 D71:24 gloves/bicycling  
 D73:11 hot/just wear underwear  
 D74:17 sun hats/sunglasses  
 D74:20 street shoes/leave outside  
 D78:12 several layers/cold house  
 D78:13 warm/prevent colds  
 D86:7 child dislikes itchy C/  
 D87:37,38 shoes w/out arch support  
 D88:6 long sleeves protect  
 D91:24 going-out C/separate  
 D91:35 warm C/in air conditioner  
 D92:9 concern/opinions of others  
 D92:22 play pants/suspenders  
 D94:17 dress kids warm/tips  
 D95:30 long pants for "stumblers"  
 D96:26 change from System clothes  
 D96:30 dressing kids cool summer  
 D96:33 work gloves around garbage  
 D97:26 wear sweaters/air-condit/  
 D98:3 Dad's staff use work gloves  
 D98:44 don't let kids get chilled  
 D98:45,62 teach C/ to dress/cold  
 D101:16 tights w/o underpants/TV  
 D108:15 PG clothes/tie-on panties  
 D108:24-26 for PG at hospital  
 D111:15 not too tight on tummy  
 T5:5 rubber thong slippers  
 T6:6 plastic pants/not w/rash  
 T6:7,9 cloth diapers  
 T7:2,6-8 diapers  
 T7:15 organising for newborn  
 T9:19 for Techl as newborn  
 T9:19 great expense/hand-me-downs  
 T9:20 where to get/prepare  
 T9:22 synthetics/not on skin  
 T9:23 washing baby's

**Clothespins**  
 T27:14 & bottle game

**CLOTHING**  
 D3:42 prophet's robe  
 D3:44 baby & maternity  
 D3:56 warm for baby Dito  
 D6:6 sleepers/good for babies  
 D6:46 bibs, home-made  
 D9:13,14 dress warmly  
 D11:59 young prophet's  
 D12:3 not too tight  
 D13:11-14 dressing child  
 D14:32 getting own sweater  
 D20:7 training pants  
 D26:4,9 for excursions  
 D34:14 cold weather  
 D51:6 dressing self  
 D60:17 children/care of  
 D65:8-10 care of & dressing  
 D65:19 dressed properly  
 D67:9 warm during fever  
 D68:4 pyjamas to prevent chill  
 D71:24 gloves/bicycling  
 D73:11 hot/just wear underwear  
 D74:17 sun hats/sunglasses  
 D74:20 street shoes/leave outside  
 D78:12 several layers/cold house  
 D78:13 warm/prevent colds  
 D86:7 child dislikes itchy C/  
 D87:37,38 shoes w/out arch support  
 D88:6 long sleeves protect  
 D91:24 going-out C/separate  
 D91:35 warm C/in air conditioner

**COFFEE**

D92:3 while on outing  
 D108:13 use decaffeinated for PCs  
 D111:27 never boiling hot  
 D111:56 tropix/boiled/safer drink  
 D111:59 dangerous/harmful to body  
 D111:75 not before food in tummy  
 T25:5 Dad in morning w/Techl  
 MTS1:19 hospital bag snack  
**Cold (Temperature)**  
 T19:21 blankets/clothes/layers  
 T22:19 baby uncomfortable  
 T27:8 need extra blanket  
 T28:29 can affect bladder  
**Cold Cream**  
 MTS9:25 lubricant for nipples  
**COLDS**  
 D8:21 draughts on train  
 D8:27-30 prayer to prevent  
 D9:1 keep warm/drink liquids  
 D9:13,14 prevention in babies  
 D9:19 avoid draughts  
 D9:23 avoid draughty bed  
 D13:13 prayer for/healed  
 D27:3 contagious  
 D27:14 keep child home  
 D27:35 1st symptom of wh. cough  
 D34:14 baths & clothes  
 D47:12 in wind w/o hat  
 D53:2 Dito/bad cold  
 D65:19 sneezes sign of cold  
 D78:16 keeping children separate  
 D91:32 don't spread/stay apart  
 D94:29 from swimming/not dry  
 D96:29 chill after swimming  
 D98:45 quarantined for  
 D99:50 cold air on wet body  
 D100:29 over-tired/cold/clothing  
 D100:32 change towels daily/sick  
 T3:31 avoided by consistency  
 T5:10 caught from draughts  
 T7:17 prevention of draughts  
 T14:2 attack w/falsh, prayer  
 T14:3 keep draughts from bed  
 T21:16 contagious  
 T26:1 recorded in Baby book  
 T26:9 Techl at 1 year  
 T43:18 drink lots of liquids  
 T43:19 let kids choose food  
 T43:19 result of chill  
 T46:16 to review @ healing  
 T48:12 C/ in home/not kiss lips  
 ML135:2-7,21 chills, weakness  
**Colic**  
 D1:170 from tummy ache  
 MTS10:18 less w/yoghurt  
**Collections**  
 D36:40,41 stamp & coin  
**Cologne**  
 D3:22,23,37 on baby  
 D29:2 toddler age/has his own C/  
 D45:6 as skin treatment/itching  
 D86:12 cheap C/ for hand clean  
 D91:24 free sample bottles  
 D91:36/RFN use cheap baby C/  
 D94:10 have with you/outings  
 T5:16 used to wash hands  
 T9:18 for baby  
 T20:32 for Techl/after mealtime  
 T44:11 eat out/clean hands/table  
 T52:24 clean hands w/

**Colostrum**

MTS5:1 Techl nurses at birth  
 MTS9:15 baby's need for  
 MTS9:23 hand-express/pregnancy  
 MTS10:23,24 protein/antibodies  
**Colouring**  
 D91:7 free time exercise  
 T27:19 w/crayons  
**Colouring Books**  
 D91:5 for 4 & 5 year old kids  
 D92:12 free time use  
 D101:33 colour them correctly  
**Colours**  
 (See also: Teaching & Training)  
 D35:31-42 how to teach  
 T24:10 w/coloured beads  
 T27:14 sorting coloured clips  
**Come-union**  
 D61:1,2 sexual unity  
**Comfort**  
 MTS10:115 baby likes to suck  
**Comics (System)**  
 ML990:2 perverted values  
**Commands**  
 D9:17 Dito/ must obey  
 D10:12 following simple C/  
 D10:14 following instructions  
 D14:1 follows simple C/ at 11 mo  
 D22:26 at 14 mo., follows C/  
 D31:7-10 17 mo./verbal instr.  
**Commercial Foods**  
 (See: Processed Foods)  
**COMMUNICATIONS**  
 (See also: Language Develop./Sign Lang./Speech/Talking)  
 D4:42 w/others  
 D4:50 facial  
 D5:6 love ls  
 D5:9 in the Spirit  
 D13:37 sign language  
 D22:24 at 14 mo., sign lang.  
 D25:63 w/Lord  
 D25:78 shuts eyes to avoid  
 D31:30 sign language  
 D32:5,6 understanding at 17 mo.  
 D37:25 21 mo., follows instr.  
 D37:43 ex. of misunderstanding  
 D70:26 w/M&M via note  
 D79:22 Dito's typed note  
 D88:14 not to upset children  
 D102:21,22 better than spanking  
 T11:23 non-verbal  
 T21:9 between children  
 T25:4 notes re:Techl's sleep  
 T47:26 notes between staff  
 T50:11,12 M&M intercom/w/staff  
 T50:12 phone WS units for prayer  
 ML1566:136 in the Spirit World  
**COMMUNION**  
 D27:19 w/fast & prayer  
 D81/3:61 study on  
 D84:1 children included  
 D87:28 RF w/Falsh & Juan  
 D99:1 (pic) pray for the bread  
 D99:41 a time to be sober  
 D100:5 Dad gives C/ weekly  
 D101:4 ought to be a happy time  
 D101:38 take turns giving it  
 T32:22 Techl drinks wine  
 T33:61 study on

**CONFIDENCE**

T35:67 Dito leads  
 T41:18 (pic) Dad teaches Techl  
 T41:26 children like C/ bread  
 T48:all Techl gives C/ w/Dad  
 T48:1 (pic) Techl breaking bread  
 T48:8 reasons for C/chase Devll  
 T49:9-11 Techl & C/Lord's snack  
 T53:18 Techl/Jesus in tummy  
 T58:all jewels/w/M&M & Techl  
 T58:1 (pic) Techl prays 4 bread  
 T58:3 snack w/margarine  
 T58:3 kids serve C/enjoy bread  
 T58:4 like a skit/a sign  
 T58:11 adults take turns leading  
 T58:11 I Cor.11/use one loaf/  
 T59:17 Techl/sermon @ Easter  
 T61:9 Techl's toys take part  
 T62:13-18 Techl w/Dad/bad sample  
 ML337B:14,15 shows your faith  
 ML957:14,20,21 Dito serves  
 ML990:5-8 children/wine  
 ML1334:24 unsaved children  
**Communists**  
 T25:9 Jeane Dixon's prophecy  
**Compassion**  
 D92:40 M&M teach us compassion  
**Competition**  
 D102:26 older child for attention  
**Computer**  
 T32:19 abacus/World's oldest  
 T35:42 children are like  
**Concentration**  
 (See also: Attention Span)  
 D8:15 at 7 mo.  
 D51:5 best in morning  
 D90:16 System vocals disrupt  
 T24:10 to string beads  
 T35:16 Techl's/span short  
 T35:36 eyes closed in prayer  
 HD5:18 Dad teaches  
**Conception**  
 D5:7 by ultimate love  
 D101:3,4 Chinese count age from  
**Concern**  
 T24:29 lesson on  
**Conch**  
 D9:30 Dito's flesh aunt  
 D9:32 gift to  
 D14:39 visit  
 D31:18 new baby  
**Concordance**  
 T35:11 word research  
**Condemnation**  
 D109:62 need help to get victory  
 D109:74-82 not from childblirth  
**Condo**  
 D110:24 for kids schooling  
**Confidence**  
 D104:37 swim/never scare kids  
 D111:7-9 leaving food on plate  
 T26:16 M&M of staff

**CONSIDERATION**

**Consideration**  
 D106:18 in, for & with children  
**Consistency**  
 T3:31 w/blankets, temp./for baby  
**Constipation**  
 D13:9,10 lots liquid/natural cure  
 D78:79 re:bedwetting  
 MTS10:3 less w/nursing babies  
 MTS10:18 less w/yoghurt  
 MTS11:17 post-natal/eat fruit  
**Contamination**  
 MTS10:4 breast milk/none  
**Contention**  
 D90:42 cast out spirit of C/  
**Contractions**  
 (See also: Labour/Maria: Birth...)  
 D1:12,13,17,22,24,37,56,75 Maria  
 D109:4 a walk may help increase  
 D109:5 50-60 sec/3,5 to 7 min.  
 D109:17-46 Sara's difficult time  
 MTS4:5,6 Maria's very light  
 MTS4:6 easler on toilet  
 MTS4:8 similar to menstr.,cramps  
 MTS5:13 weak/forceps delivery  
 MTS6:9 too light/re:placenta  
**Convalescence**  
 D109:70 see Techl Chapt.11/ML864  
 MTS11:all Maria after Techl  
 MTS11:15 things to do  
**Cookies**  
 D13:6,7 chocolate chip  
 D13:8 made w/honey  
**Cooking**  
 (See also: Food Prep/Meals/Eating)  
 D94:11 a special fun project  
 D96:36 one pot meals for dinner  
 D101:63 (pic) RF kids at work  
 D111:11 make the meat stretch  
 T24:22 teach to children  
 T27:13 Techl pretending  
 T53:46 eat out 1x/wk/rest 4 cook  
 T55:4-6 C/important/Techl learns  
**Cooperation**  
 MTS6:12-14 with doctor  
**Coordination**  
 (See also: David/Dito/Techl:Develop)  
 T13/2:13,14 eyes/hand games  
 T27:14 game  
**Corks**  
 D104:16 swim/bath play item  
**Corn**  
 D5:59 Vitamin F, oil  
**Corn Starch**  
 D111:11 a good sauce thickener  
**Cornmeal**  
 D5:59 yellow, Vit. A  
 D28:20,21 Goflo, Canarian dish  
**CORRECTION**  
 (See also: Discipline)  
 D88:8-16 of adults/tardiness  
 D94:6 pray after exhortation  
 D94:7 dangerous walking by road  
 D99:41 for snickering at community  
 D99:42 for turning off monitor  
 D101:25-31 for dangerous plug in  
 D102:71 kids to respect Fam/video  
 D106:82-92 Maria re: spanking  
 D110:69 need to "tune-in"  
 D111:7-9 leaving food on plate  
 T26:16 M&M of staff

**CURIOSITY**

D5:59 Vitamin A source  
 D95:31 a special breakfast treat  
**Creams & Lotions**  
 D3:22 to clean baby  
 D5:12; D5:f/n:9 to clean bottoms  
 D5:13; D5:f/n:3 for diaper rash  
 D6:46 warm first  
 D32:9 anti-bacterial  
 D45:8 special for mites  
 T6:11-14 anti-fungus  
 T6:24,25 for diaper rash  
 T6:26 for baby's bottom  
 T9:9 behind ears  
 T9:17 economy size  
 MTS9:25 cold cream for nipples  
 MTS10:44 to use on breasts  
**Creation**  
 D19: Creation memory verses  
 T38 TK list  
 MT57:11 babies spirit/Heaven  
**CREATIONS HOME**  
 (See also: RF Home)  
 D90:20 RF WS staff home  
**Creativity**  
 (See also: Stimulation & Training)  
 D4:18 stimulation of  
 D13:46 need freedom for  
 D53:11-15 w/toy models  
 D54:7 when child works alone  
 D79:28 in store game  
 D91:9 give special play area  
**Crockpot**  
 D96:36 good 1 pot camping meals  
 T39:17 camp cooking  
**Crucifixion**  
 D93:4 Dad let children see/movie  
**Cruelty**  
 D106:41 if U punish for ignorance  
**Cruiser**  
 FD46:24 Dad/evangelistic/TV work  
**Crying**  
 D38:13 may be good reason  
 D56:6 over little things  
 D102:26 too much competition  
 T2:5,6 Dad hears Techl/spirit  
 T3:16 understanding baby's  
 T4:18-22 reasons for/baby's  
 T4:29 baby needs something  
 T4:30 in pain or fright  
 T16:7 hungry or thirsty  
 T22:19 due to dreams  
 T26:12 Techl awakens  
 T26:17 uncomfortable sleep  
 T29:22 avoid excessive  
 T57:10 not rewarded by surprises  
 MTS9:12 System babies/fright  
 MTS10:115 baby/security+comfort  
**Cuddling**  
 D8:45 a learned response  
 D8:57 cries to be picked up  
 D17:10 encouragement/good works  
 D27:16,23 & pray when coughing  
 D91:1 (pic) Dad & Dito  
 D102:41 (pic) Dito loving up Dad  
 T27:5 Techl likes  
 T40:f/n:5 (pic) Techl & David/ito  
 T47:19 (pic) Techl in Dad's arms  
 T53:27 (pic) Dad loving up Techl  
**Curiosity**  
 D4:27 freedom of/develops senses

## CURIOSITY

D8:17 stifled by playpen  
D9:18 safety precautions  
T29:31 respect children's C/  
Currants  
D5:59 Vitamin P  
Curriculum  
(See also: Bible Curriculum)  
D81/1-3:all Bible based  
D110:13 ML/TK based  
T33:all Bible based  
Custard  
D7:23 In milk  
D13:2 snack  
D13:20 woke up hungry  
D108:2 egg custard for PG snack  
MTS1:19 hospital bag snack  
MTS9:7 snack at hospital  
Customs  
D1:206-208 male babies  
D3:8,12 Canarian  
D9:28 Grandmother's role  
D27A:48,49 baptism  
D27A:48,49 offending people  
Customs (Border crossings)  
D103:13 need childlike faith  
T52:2 Lord keeps us safe thru C/  
Cuts  
D34:31 put iodine on  
D91:11 gashed forehead  
D91:11 lick clean if you must  
T40:34 disinfect w/alcohol  
T43:13 sucking draws out germs  
MTS6:3 Tech's head at birth  
Cyrus  
D99:15 freed the Jews

## D

DAD: Birth of David to  
D1/ML587:all "It's a Boy!"  
D1:3,4 Dad's story



D1:6,7,10 care for Maria  
D1:8 observations of Maria  
D1:9 warned to be prepared  
D1:11 wakes others  
D1:12 giving directions  
D1:13 leave it to the girls  
D1:14 awake again  
D1:32 chicken with head off  
D1:36 praying for Maria  
D1:67 never seen birth before  
D1:74 waiting for birth  
D1:103 too excited to take pics  
D1:191 enjoys baby  
D1:192 followed progress

D1:204-209 wanted girl  
MTS3:2 preferred clinic  
DAD: Birth of Tech  
MTS1:3,4 God's timing  
MTS1:20 dream of birth  
MTS1:21 timing contractions  
MTS3:4 apprehensive/home del IV.  
DAD: Characteristics  
D3:46 a mechanic  
D3:60,61 loving & concerned  
D4:44 childhood interests  
D4:44 background knowledge  
D5:48 life style & eating habits  
D5:51/D6:23 sacrificial, gener/  
D6:16 loving father  
D6:20 lots of love  
D6:23 compared to Santa Claus  
D7:17 loving sample  
D9:12 considerate of needs  
D9:29 indignant re:Dito's relat/  
D12:11,12 singing thru tears  
D12:26 mechanical  
D13:7 breaking all the rules  
D14:35 good Christian people  
D14:37 dislikes loud noises  
D17:30 liked Aesop's Fables  
D22:46 admiring sunset  
D24:66 merciful  
D25:30,62,63 childhood, shy  
D27:51 didn't conform/immunise  
D27A:29 weeps over Dito growing  
D28:41 cries re:Papa Marcos' TKS  
D28:42 mall could upset day  
D31:27 likes pets  
D34:30 agile with feet  
D37:39 shepherd greets w/kiss  
D39:10,11 generous  
D39:12 witness to local people  
D41:28,29 mindful/others feeling  
D47:20 tipping as testimony  
D48:19 pays servants more  
D55:6 interest in pyramids  
D56:24 loving greeting  
D60:20 psychic  
D62:8 interest in Egypt  
D64:6 encouraged by faithfulness  
D64:10 cries at Aaron's songs  
D70:3 keeps yard a testimony  
D71:28 enjoys children  
D73:2 sips coffee-milk  
D73:10 kind to taxi drivers  
D79:11 explains to Dito  
D79:12 likes surprises  
D79:13 knowledgeable mechanic  
D79:30 good testimony to neighb/  
D79:40 begins disco evening  
D80:36 encouraged by unborn Tech  
D82:1-25 Aquarian traits  
D83:5 raves about Tech  
D87:19 likes news about Family  
D89:22 can't stand ingratitude  
D89:25 humility/God good to  
D91:19 hurt to see afflicted  
D91:24 a good driver  
D92:21 hates waste of \$ & time  
D92:39 no detail too small  
D93:12 likes kids/Is one too  
D93:29 inborn desire to help  
D96:18 hates rock music influence  
D96:24 concern/compassion 4 other

## DAD: Characteristics



D96:35 likes hard working girls  
D96:39 sympathetic to salesmen  
D101:44 saddened by movie/emotion  
D102:7 won't sleep in dark room  
D111:58 very agalnt wasting  
T4:7 sample of understanding  
T8:16 likes rocking cradle  
T10:4 special love for Dito  
T10:11 asks taxi to go slow  
T10:12 giving to poor  
T12:4 love for Maria  
T13/1:11 good memory  
T13/1:14 loves trees  
T14:14 concern for everyone  
T15:14 inferiority complex/boy  
T16:1 In love w/Tech  
T18:17 likes Christian composers  
T20:32 sensitive stomach  
T23:7 egg drink breakfast  
T24:37 takes time to teach  
T29:3 loving, merciful  
T29:3 forgiving, truthful  
T29:10 lives God's Word  
T29:13 honest, sincere  
T29:25 looks in your eyes  
T29:26 faithful, diligent  
T30:9 gives glory to God  
T39:7,8 hates Devil's music  
T39:11 "claim the land"  
T39:13 ready to flee  
T39:15 diligent/care of others  
T39:20 hates dirt,uncleanliness  
T39:26 fleebag always ready  
T39:28 faithful to warn  
T39:31 stomach sensitive/water  
T39:31 saving/faithful to teach  
T39:34 likes wine in nice glass  
T39:43 faithful w/equipment  
T39:52 generous to truly needy  
T41:10 left place better than B4  
T41:16 loves to live near sea  
T41:30 movies/points out message  
T42:12 makes changes/avoids ruts  
T42:13 loves our sexy girls  
T43:8 prays for food w/ hands  
T43:26 likes tea with his honey  
T43:36-38 generous w/funds,pubs  
T44:3 prefers country roads  
T47:4 suggestions/not commands  
T48:10 likes tea w/his honey  
T50:8 cigar in toilet/deodorise  
T50:10 house/left better than B4  
T50:15 fighter/shticks  
T52:13 faithful newspaper reader  
T53:19 prays over glass of water  
T53:20 loves being around kids  
T53:21 loving,generous,sexy  
T53:37-45 save leftovers/eat out  
T57:1 envies CC workers w/kids  
T57:26 not throw things away

## DAD: Characteristics

D37:3 wooden toys/nice spirit  
D39:6 glad for help w/children  
D40:1 Sara's love for Dito  
D40:5 musical education  
D41:19 taking 'charge' of child  
D42:21 choice in eating  
D43:8,9 Sara's a psychologist  
D43:24 important/daily supervision  
D45:23 bad example/inhibit child  
D47:17 child/perform if he wants  
D48:6 teaching to wait  
D48:21,22 re:children's books  
D49:14 bowls out for negligence  
D49:25 girls to clean foreskin  
D51:24 Sara a blessing  
D51:24 Sara an amazing teacher  
D56:24 pray for love daily  
D56:24 pray for wisdom daily  
D56:26 disinfect used toys  
D58:all counsel on sex  
D65:24 dry w/vigorous massage  
D66:13 CC helper/child at heart  
D67:14 counsel re:fevers  
D68:7 sick child/needs care  
D68:14,18,21 consulting doctor  
D69:29-32 treatment/tonsillitis  
D69:64 diet of helpers  
D69:65 care of Faithy  
D4:14 daily logs & records  
D4:23,24 breaking CC doctrines  
D4:25,26 have a happy child  
D4:f/n painting a masterpiece  
D6:31-33 fruit & milk  
D6:34 mix baby food  
D6:51 looking up to Jesus  
D7:15 nursing by helper  
D7:27,28 Lucy/dilid heart  
D9:17 make him obey & come  
D13:10 constipation  
D13:24 call to waking child  
D14:10,11 facing our own faults  
D14:16 vision for work w/Dito  
D18:1-11 pray w/2-yr-old  
D21:5 Dito understands whispers  
D22:31 meet reasonable requests  
D22:31 when you say no, mean it  
D22:35 money/dirty to play with  
D23:28 cleanliness in pottyng  
D24:32-37 to Sara re:stammering  
D24:37 serious prayer 4 problem  
D24:37 correct our mistakes  
D24:55 pushing child too hard  
D24:55 demanding teachers  
D24:60 Handicapped Child/ML 722  
D25:all Dito's stammering  
D27:13 travelling w/sick child  
D27:13 sickness/exposing others  
D27:25 disease/build resistance  
D27A:37,38 little noise not bad  
D27A:39 correct for loud noise  
D30:3 danger of matches  
D31:15 swimming rings dangerous  
D32:9 not short pants/scraps  
D32:f/n:7 make school simple  
D32:f/n:9 explain spiritual world  
D32:f/n:10 choose good CC books  
D32:f/n:13 praying with children  
D32:f/n:14 don't disappoint child  
D34:14 bathing in winter  
D34:31 medicine labelled  
D36:25 carry tissues w/children

## DAD: Comments on Childcare

D99:36 give choice if possible  
D99:45 playtime before lunch/warm  
D99:58 fear transmits to children  
D99:59-61 hide word in heart  
D100:29 "Why Is Your Child Sick?"  
D100:29 note of apology/encour/SD  
D100:31 isolating kids difficult  
D101:16 how to dress etc./video  
D101:20 if not harmful/let C/try  
D101:52 adults to preview videos  
D102:1,2 give kids a night light  
D102:11 kids not to sleep alone  
D102:71 must respect Family video  
D106:8 anticipate needs/helps C/  
D107:39 praise is the best thing  
D111:15 not too active after meal  
D111:22 not to force food/likes  
D111:25 good food/give choice  
D111:29 little water B4/at meals  
D111:31-37 eat food not dessert  
D111:40 glass of water after nap  
T8:all buying a pram/baby bed  
T11:5 "get out"  
T12:29 cleanliness  
T12:41 re: bottle/nipple size  
T12:50 re:hiccoughs  
T17:38 formula when sick  
T18:29 not too many rules  
T19:4 not to throw toys  
T19:14 never leave baby alone  
T19:21 re:warmth & blankets  
T20:14 feed ripe bananas  
T21:12 walks w/children  
T21:20 shouldn't scream  
T21:31 give what they like  
T21:45 night-time prayer  
T22:6 "baby secure" house  
T23:23 be aware of dangers  
T24:18 floor level is cooler  
T27:3 Bible reading  
T27:8 simple toys best  
T27:16 danger of balloons  
T29:all discipline  
T29:31 respect curiosity  
T30:16 let do what have faith for  
T30:20 encourage right hand  
T30:28-30 use good language  
T32:24 caution re:tall grass  
T33:21 Bible stories  
T35:25 suggest study Lord's pray/  
T39:36 no plastic pens in mouth  
T40:18 rules for C/ in meetings  
T41:12 counsel re: C/ & flowers  
T41:23 C/ playing at meeting  
T41:24 teens independent/train  
T43:20,21 yes, sir/polite speech  
T43:26 small servings/but eat all  
T43:27 psychology helps/eating  
T45:3 lying vs. pretending  
T60:33 assign someone to watch  
T63:3 no walks w/out permission  
T64:14 no screaming/only in need  
T41:32 respect kids' video time  
T41:34 TV show/dwell on positive  
T43:12 give condition/not denial  
T43:12 plate/napkin under snack  
T43:19 kids choose food if sick  
T47:13 keep word/don't give in  
T53:9 kids/wear hats in hot sun  
T55:30 contrary mood/don't ask

**DAD: Comments on Childcare**

T57:1,2 kids/are eternal rewards  
 T57:12 avoid accidents/supervise  
 T57:25 never spank for accident  
 T59:12 rearing kids is progress  
 T62:12 wise use of "1,2,3" works  
 MTS10:1 breastfeeding best  
 HD3:PS more freedom/fewer don'ts  
 ML197:16 train mothers  
 ML990:all jewels & comments  
 ML990:1 biggest job  
 ML990:2 System cam/c/pervverted  
 ML990:3 System kids cruel  
 ML990:5-8 Communion wine  
 ML990:11,12 System school/robots  
 ML990:13 recognize they're there  
 ML990:16 be normal w/sex  
 ML990:23 kids learn from kids  
 ML990:30-33 teach about evil  
 ML990:38-41 pointers on discipline  
 ML990:58 no sharp sticks  
 ML990:63 crying at table/out  
 ML990:68,69 avoid disappointing  
 ML990:74-77 teen marriages  
 ML990:95-98 consider motives  
 ML990:101 explain/reason/punish  
 ML1646:24 have fun w/children  
 ML1705:all discipline  
 ML1709:38 always need tissues  
**DAD: Comments on Children**



D4:4 beautiful babes  
 D4:36 child's brain, computer  
 D5:9 knows mom, loves nanny  
 D7:4 Imitators  
 D7:31 prayer & healing  
 D8:2 big toys, feeling power  
 D8:3 Blue Bear  
 D9:28 need grandparents  
 D12:28 minds like tape recorders  
 D13:24 call to wakening child  
 D14:22 take things offered  
 D14:28 find out the hard way  
 D18:1-11 child of 2 - saved  
 D20:2 holds broom/can hold cup  
 D20:4 unnecessary warnings  
 D20:7 sitting on ground/pants on  
 D20:7 worms & disease/on ground  
 D21:15 attached to things  
 D21:29 independent problem solv/  
 D23:24 Imitators  
 D25:4 God is dealing w/parents  
 D25:73 eat in peaceful place  
 D27:13 sickness teaches  
 D27:24 coughing/think on Jesus  
 D27A:31 most beautiful age/1-2  
 D27A:42 holding breath underwater  
 D27A:48,49 baptise/Catholic area  
 D28:17 hit back if child hits  
 D30:13 prob. child/prob. parents  
 D31:14 caution/fear of cars  
 D37:47 a sense of judgment  
 D43:18-21 prob. child/salvation

D47:13 children want to help  
 D52:6 letting children keep \$  
 D56:3 little ears/big pitchers  
 D56:32 explain books, TV, etc.  
 D56:36 Interest in violence  
 D57:2 only scream in emergency  
 D63:7 attention by being naughty  
 D67:13 re:children suffering  
 D68:28f/n7 reflect parents  
 D69:39 prayer/care of sick  
 D70:19 little ears/big pitchers  
 D70:26 milk teeth pliable  
 D72:8 little girls act/mothers  
 D72:20 Importance of first child  
 D73:37 older child learns resp.  
 D74:9 protecting subconscious  
 D72:27 giving children freedom  
 D78:60,62 some ML's not read to  
 D80:12 preference for pram  
 D80:21 movies about Jesus  
 D81/3:21 Bible stories  
 D84:1 Include in Communion  
 D84:4 leave some things to Imag/  
 D84:9 children's singing  
 D84:24 kids remember remarks  
 D86:15 teach faithful w/money  
 D86:13 let them wait on you  
 D93:5 don't disillusion kids  
 D93:10 no shoot-up TV 4 kids  
 D93:34 consideration/maturity  
 D94:9 let C/satisfy curiosity  
 D94:14 our kids are time bombs  
 D94:40 prayer convicts C/of sin  
 D95:29 Imaginations can be real  
 D98:7 keep your promises to kids  
 D98:14 children teach us patience  
 D98:34 can't give C/too much love  
 D99:11 sit through long classes  
 D99:36 his kids/slept on pews  
 D100:18 can't wait till Christmas  
 D101:21 RF kids taught/"yes sir"  
 D102:72 more Import/than Presid/  
 D107:28 blessing to good people  
 D107:31 our C/are best in World  
 D107:65 love to hear comments by  
 D107:87 love change/System lies  
 D110:70 thrive on praise!  
 D110:78 Word is never wasted  
 D111:23 eyes/bigger than stomach  
 T1:17,18 vision for raising  
 T3:15 after 3 mo. easter  
 T4:14 baby fragile, delicate  
 T13/1:8 like computers  
 T13/1:10 are Kingdom of God  
 T13/1:12 not used to loud noises  
 T13/1:22 like bugs  
 T16:21 babes bored easily  
 T16:33 they note everything  
 T17:28 like changes  
 T18:2 sickness/fast & pray  
 T18:16 natural desire/music  
 T18:20 lots of attention  
 T18:21,22 psychologists  
 T19:11 built-in resistance  
 T19:25 blessing/responsibility  
 T20:39 Ho feeding himself/10 mos.  
 T20:43 story re:breadcrust  
 T21:21 baby communication  
 T21:24 some don't crawl  
 T21:45 night-time prayer

**DAD: Comments on Davidito**

T22:14 cutest around 1-2 yr.  
 T22:19 re:dreams & waking  
 T22:26 record everything  
 T23:18 beans in ears story  
 T23:47 children of tomorrow  
 T24:2 learn from each other  
 T24:4 take care of  
 T24:5 reward & joy  
 T25:18 cutest between 1-2 yr.  
 T25:20 pride at early age  
 T29:14 how they get spoiled  
 T31:1 like to watch little things  
 T36:2 babes/natural rhythm  
 T36:40 dance for King of Kings  
 T40:40 giving to God/helping C/  
 T41:27 quiet listening/maturity  
 T41:31 Heaven-sent/God's love  
 T42:25 C/ enjoy Cmas decorations  
 T43:23 listen/adult conversation  
 T45:4-17 Davida/jealousy/counsel  
 T45:8 C/prone to accuse other C/  
 T45:9 can be almost savages  
 T47:3 all C/ Independent stage  
 T47:3 expects obedience  
 T47:6 @ 3 yr/use more reasoning  
 T47:7 enjoy when young  
 T47:27 our spirit affects C/  
 T53:20 C/ the best disciples  
 T55:8 Lord designs/His purpose  
 T55:13 live/world of Imagination  
 T56:2 RF C/learn from whole staff  
 T57:2 are forever  
 T57:3 love poetry  
 T57:8 love to explore/guess  
 T57:25 rowdy before bed  
 T58:2 should enjoy Communion  
 T58:3 can serve Communion  
 T58:9 at Jesus' feet/circus ring  
 T59:7 childhood yrs are hardest  
 T60:15 sleep in eyes/angel dust  
 T60:36 can sit still/ to listen  
 T60:37 born sinners/learn 2B good  
 T62:20 go thru stages, to learn  
 T62:22 kids are clay/w/mold 'em  
 MTS1:4 babes in God's timing  
 ML990:15 concern/D's not a lion  
 ML990:28,29 our kids smarter  
 ML1172:70,71 C/joy of his life  
 ML1450:210-216 D+T very patient  
**DAD: Comments on Davida**  
 D63:9 "normal" child  
 D71:44 "fleshy"  
 D86:22 a good balance 4 Dito  
 D87:4 Yugoslavs needed wit/  
 D100:7 she's a bookworm/charmer  
 D100:8 pushed Tech1/jealous  
 D100:28 sent her to help PR work  
 D102:48 scolds for being naughty  
 D102:68,69 a queen & FF some day  
 D106:13 sweet to her/  
 D109:12 very psychic/amazing  
 T60:3 nice, sweet, quiet  
**DAD: Comments on Davidito**  
 D4:36 computer brain  
 D6:1 he reflects our spirit  
 D8:23 same taste in colours  
 D13:25 Dito teaches the world  
 D21:5 understands adults talk  
 D27A:5 eating potatoes  
 D27A:8 Dito's Canarian trait

**DAD: Comments on Davidito**

D27A:9 sign language  
 D27A:11-26 Guanchian Influence  
 D27A:32 Dito most intelligent  
 D27A:35 Dito's behavior  
 D39:2 pretends 2b baby/smart  
 D41:36 concern for overtaxing  
 D43:11,12 ecstatic or hysterical  
 D45:6 he's inspired  
 D52:11 very sensitive  
 D56:5 treating like a teenager  
 D56:5-7 disciplining  
 D60:18 In love w/Sara  
 D70:16 warning to Dito  
 D78:43 bedwetting problem spirit  
 D78:57 re:behavior/bedwetting  
 D78:63-67 behavior & bedwetting  
 D79:2 Sara & Alf's discipline  
 D79:17 psychic character  
 D86:29 Dito/an advanced baby  
 D86:30 Dito never was a baby  
 D87:35 D/too good to be true  
 D89:10-13 reproof/bad behav/  
 D89:12 jealous about other ch/  
 D89:16 aggravated/spoiled  
 D93:39 Tech1 copies Dito  
 D94:42 put up a "standard"  
 D95:8 lover/saint/angel/prophet  
 D95:9 wants best pubs for him  
 D95:15 good 'cause he loves Jesus  
 D95:17 so serious/sober/concerned  
 D95:53 that boy is really psychic  
 D96:3 son of real gypsy king  
 D96:17 danger of kidnapping  
 D98:12 jokes @ pockets full  
 D98:14 God's helper/Sara's fish  
 D98:16 very expressive w/hands  
 D98:18 willing/a credit to us  
 D98:34 D/helps inspire Dad's talk  
 D98:42,43 Dito knows Word well  
 D99:12 smart boy/learns Word  
 D99:19 to be a preacher someday  
 D99:20 really loves Dad  
 D99:27 literalist/good memoriser  
 D99:37 get use to "Sir" title  
 D99:55 sign lang/Stoic Indian  
 D99:57 Insect/Life of Woolly Worm  
 D101:19 stoic as baby/used hands  
 D101:40 encouraged by note from  
 D102:38-44 mistakes on video  
 D102:46 inspired by D/guitar  
 D102:61 be a sample to Tech1  
 D102:62 has long attention span  
 D102:66 Tech1 can't catch up/wise  
 D102:66-68 sober/mechanical/etc.  
 D102:73 "boy who changed/world"  
 D106:26,28 explains time w/Tech1  
 D106:26-30 helps D/over jealousy  
 D110:76 school/heaven/comes 2U  
 D111:7 May '80/eat all food  
 D111:7-9 has to finish his plate

T55:9 spiritual,clever,mechanic  
 T60:3 Is Dad's little prophet  
 T60:30 the wise old owl  
 ML753:1-8 old enough/understand  
 ML990:46 anointed w/wisdom  
 ML1646:33 a blessing to millions  
 ML1646:4 fatherly, serious etc.  
 ML1646:47 a wise son  
 ML1646:57 our young prophet  
 ML1673:37-41 teacher & teaser  
 ML1709:22 overly cautious  
**DAD: Comments on Family**  
 D38:42 missionaries can't afford  
 D77:10 disappointed/Family prob/  
 D86:41 "Hair" & Fam/history  
 D100:77 "school of prophets"  
 T17:6 big families a blessing  
 T40:16 Family videos/RF's reward  
 T41:37 Family is like Pollyanna  
 T43:33 MM/a job well done  
 T43:35 FOL/poverty/bad testimony  
 T57:9 FOL w/o excuse/If war hits  
 T60:45 pray w/Family on video  
 T60:46 enjoys missionary videos  
 T61:20 has 1000's/missionaries  
 T63:2 sorry for leaders in S.A.  
**DAD: Comments on Food**  
 D5:49 food preparation  
 D5:44 exhorts friends re:seafood  
 D13:5 grapes  
 D13:6 cookies  
 D38:30 bananas/good meal  
 D72:11, 15 re:snacks  
 D72:15 bananas full meal  
 D99:33 yeast/like little bugs  
 D111:10-11 "stretch the meat!"  
 D111:16 eat more salt in Tropix  
 D111:43-75 comments about food  
 D111:59 coffee/use & abuse/2 cups  
 D111:61 cooks/warn of bony fish  
 D111:64 buy canned tuna in chunks  
 D111:65 food in poor countries  
 D111:74 need meat for strength  
 T20:50 "pass the potatoes" story  
 T20:51 cauliflower & gas  
 T23:8 re:Shredded wheat  
 T32:21 salty popcorn  
 T60:26 dessert/what you deserve  
 T60:29 explosion:from ice cream  
**DAD: Comments on Health**  
 D6:1 about sunlight  
 D24:30 gifted people/afflictions  
 D27:13 lack of love/disease  
 D27:32 counsel for vit.C  
 D43:14 aluminum is poison  
 D58:all counsel on sex  
 D65:24 dry off w/vigor/massage  
 D67:3,4,15 spiritual cause/sick  
 D68:5, 10, 11, 19 re:aspirin  
 D68:14, 18, 21 to consult doctor  
 D68:28f/n1 caution re:vaporisers  
 D68:28f/n2 vaporiser tent & oil  
 D68:28f/n3 ventilation in room  
 D68:28f/n1-8 sick-room equipment  
 D69:29-32 treatment/tonsillitis  
 D75:11 re:eyes checked  
 D87:36 psychosomatic skin rash  
 D89:38 seasonal re:laryngitis  
 D93:41-45 first aid  
 D96:26 System/dirty/diseases/wash

**DAD: Comments on Movies/Books**

D96:27 how to use public toilet  
 D96:29 swimming/dry off/dress  
 D97:43 go to dentist w/brave  
 D100:24-28 8'ds of city at Omas  
 D104:22 how to enter cold water  
 T6:10 air & sun purifiers  
 T9:8 warning re:Q-tips  
 T11:20 "Get Out" message  
 T16:15 dressing warmly  
 T18:18 car sickness  
 T20:34 water good for you  
 T26:9 reason for cold  
 T26:14 Maria/gift of healing  
 T43:13 cut/suck out blood/germs  
 T43:18 cold/salt good/drink lots  
 T52:22-24 Africa/health warning  
 T52:23 uncleanliness/a curse  
 MTS10:123 healing takes 2 weeks  
**DAD: Comments on Household**  
 D28:38 women do dishes/visitors  
 D43:13 saving tissues  
 D65:21 take care of pets  
 D70:13 gardening  
 D70:78 clean dishes/germs  
 D74:20 laundry restrictions  
 D77:5 have a home deficianc  
 D87:22-26 Jewels for campers  
 D93:10 off/on hard on TV set  
 D94:27 tips/electricity/fuses  
 D94:37 pee pots & perils  
 D96:1-12 trailer tips  
 D107:88 PGs need 2B near kitchen  
 D111:10 extravagance offends me  
 T9:25 don't soak clothes  
 T13/1:15 place for everything  
 T15:11 schedule  
 T17:20 keep floor clean  
 T20:35 care of cut flowers  
 T24:24,25 home schedule  
 T30:19 toothpaste/use little  
 T39:33 dishes clean/smell'm  
 T40:6 fold boxes/trash compact  
 T41:17 re: lawn/earth is Lord's  
 T42:4 tips on farm living  
**DAD: Comments on Maria**  
 D93:18 God's fairy Queen  
 D102:60 D's best pupil/childlike  
 T55:5,6 drive/can co anything  
 T60:18 praises her boldness  
 MTS2:12 go to clinic early  
 MTS2:12 Scripture in labour  
 MTS9:16 sorry/sore breasts  
 MTS10:30 think about baby  
 MTS10:124 a good mother  
 ML724:19 Maria's father, lover  
 ML745:15-18,24 health/pregnancy  
**DAD: Comments on Mary Dear**  
 D109:61 "I knew it!"  
 D109:70-73 his birthday comments  
**DAD:Comments on Movies/Books**  
 D91:36 Witch Mtn/movie/good  
 D93:4 Interpret movies for kids  
 D93:7 movie "Held"/Gypsy story  
 D93:11,12 re: Mr.Blunden movie  
 D93:14 movies/Singing Nun/failed  
 D93:19 Mark Twain/bad for kids  
 D98:19 Robinson Crusoe/survival  
 D98:26 good & evil in every story  
 D98:27-29 Aladdin/Jesus/Holy G.  
 D98:36-41 King of Kings/a witness

**DAD: Comments on Movies/Books**

D98:42 movies not KJV/need word  
 D98:58 Med. Bks are fear-igniters  
 D101:53-61 sci-fi/many parallels  
 D101:60,61 Forbidden Planet/good  
 T22:13 about watching movies

**DAD: Comments on Safety**

D31:3 X on glass door  
 D94:5 slide-step dogs in your way  
 D94:7 walk single file by road  
 D94:28 fire danger of candles  
 D96:17 danger of kidnapping  
 D96:20 dry grass/fire danger  
 D101:25-31 dangers of electricity  
 D104:66,67 swim/dangerous sport  
 T5:6 caution re: hot things  
 T5:11 re: accidents

**DAD: Comments on Staff**

D87:13 help others all you can  
 D89:39 have faith for healing  
 D90:1 anxious for Don/mechanic  
 D90:7 "trust God or get out"  
 D90:7 suggestions are orders  
 D90:33 tell truth B4 coming  
 D90:33 learn to share mates  
 D90:33 TG for singles  
 D90:36 newcomers/see the line  
 D90:36 can't have devil at top  
 D90:45 train 'em all you can!  
 D90:50 try them elsewhere 1st  
 D91:20,21 got Christmas tree 4  
 D91:21 got colour TV for

D92:6 Sara taught math well  
 D93:13 Peter learn care/Maria  
 D93:33 Dito Sara's fruit/faith  
 D94:1 check caravan for leaks  
 D94:26 pick up pine cones/fire  
 D95:8 good job w/Dito  
 D95:18 Sara keeps kids learning  
 D95:54 trusts Sara & Lord w/Dito  
 D96:8 S/mediates D/directs all  
 D96:23 uses intercom monitors  
 D96:35 ready to break camp/30 min  
 D97:16 scolded S/for dentist OK  
 D98:47,51,63 Medical books/worry  
 D98:49-59 talk @ Davida sick  
 D99:45 checks on S/get-out  
 D100:2 on warpath for mobility

D101:25-31 upset/electric plug  
 D104:73 Sara/swim teacher/Import/  
 D105:38 Alf never grew up  
 D107:2 1st reaction to Sara's PG  
 D107:13 Sara/beautiful Madonna  
 D107:44 Sara has great faith  
 D107:45 Alf to toughen S's nipple  
 D107:49 PG Sara not to lift much  
 D107:78,88 Dora's a baby expert  
 D108:16 Alf listens to news daily  
 D109:4 gets Sara off to hospital  
 D109:70-73 encourages Sara/birth  
 D110:74,75 Sara/OC/works of art  
 D111:1,2 dress/seating RF table  
 D111:51,52 Body Furnace/Sara/diet  
 D111:70 scolded Alf/cutting wrong  
 T39:43 upset w/re: potty chemical  
 T40:27 loved & liked Richard  
 T40:1 requires reports from  
 T40:38 Dora like El I/care/Techl  
 T57:2 asks what S/ did daily

T57:6 puts up w/lf have F-O-L  
 T59:10 loves to care for his sons  
 T60:7 like fruitful olive plants  
 T60:14 praises cooks, w/ message  
 T60:24 wants S/ present at meals  
 T62:21,22 prays for,praises Dora  
 ML990:100 short fingernails  
 ML1673:30,33,36 childcare helpers  
 ML1673:43-47 Sara

**DAD: Comments on Techl**

D95:16 very bold  
 D103:12 moving/trust & faith  
 D106:27 has special relation/w/  
 D107:81 Techl's outgrown Dora  
 D110:71,73 responds to his praise  
 T1:3,4 prophecy re:  
 T4:8 says Dora knows best  
 T5:13 "favorite little woman"  
 T5:14 great encouragement  
 T9:13 "girly"

T10:6 smiles so much  
 T10:7 psychic  
 T12:5 angel from heaven  
 T12:8 angel spreading wings  
 T12:39 likes calm feeding  
 T13/1:20 likes mirrors  
 T16:8 knows M&M love her  
 T16:16 she's a fish  
 T16:20 an angel  
 T16:31 concerned for me  
 T16:35 looks like "Registration"  
 T16:36 supposed to be saint  
 T16:38 a bit strange  
 T17:2 light of our lives  
 T17:5 gets away w/a lot  
 T18:5 knows Jesus  
 T19:7 sometimes naughty  
 T19:13 ambidextrous  
 T21:2 thankful for  
 T21:21 she says "Abba"  
 T21:28 an angel  
 T22:2 she's mine/"Davida"  
 T22:3 re: bad world  
 T23:9 well-behaved  
 T23:34 lifeblood of your father  
 T23:46 my little Heidi  
 T24:2 saw her when she was 5  
 T25:1 lots of drive  
 T25:8 a princess  
 T25:9 will write the words  
 T25:30 a natural dancer  
 T26:4 creation of heart's desire  
 T26:14 teaches us to pray  
 T27:11 a tom-boy  
 T30:3 little ghost from kingdom  
 T30:4,5 met Techl when sick  
 T30:6 what brings you out of the  
 T30:7 little rascal  
 T31:17 aura or vibes  
 T32:19 marvelous computer  
 T33:31 vessel for Jesus  
 T36:3 sees in the Spirit  
 T36:4 rhythm in her bones  
 T36:5 wonder girl  
 T37:1 clothes conscious  
 T40:11 heartbroken/young age  
 T40:24 Dora & T/ sleep together  
 T40:30 a little flirt  
 T40:32 T/ drunk w/happiness  
 T40:38 Techl like little Samuel

**DAD: Comments on Techl**

T40:39 a comfort/D's heart w/hair  
 T40:P.S.1-14 "A Techl Vignette"  
 T40/PS:13 "life of the party"  
 T41:2 T/God's gift/cheer old age  
 T41:24 to thank Lord for food  
 T41:24 prays/Jews/ Walling Wall  
 T41:26 likes communion bread  
 T41:31 words of love  
 T41:36 Omas picture/don't critic  
 T42:26 must fix what she breaks  
 T43:7 T/ call her dolls "Family"  
 T43:9 has Maria's love/Iness  
 T43:14 has lots of faith  
 T43:18 salt OK for cold  
 T43:18 likes to talk  
 T45:7,11 Lord created T/ for Dad  
 T45:8,13 T/ very sensitive  
 T45:11 Abraham talks to T/  
 T45:15 psychic  
 T46:3 D/sorry/T's fear of foxes  
 T46:14 smart/learn Russian  
 T46:22 T/wonder girl/his wisest  
 T47:8 Dora/stay ahead of T/smart  
 T52:6 prays 4 T/she prayed 4 h/m  
 T53:3 has energy of three  
 T53:18 communion/Jesus in tummy  
 T54:12 disco is T's generation  
 T55:1 full of spizerInktum  
 T55:2 decisive,stubborn/Arles?  
 T55:7 Dad recalls Techl's visit  
 T55:9 entertainer/Interrupter  
 T55:11 Miss Echo:T/corrects Dad  
 T55:12 climber/born near Alps  
 T56:12 Word studies mold T/life  
 T57:3,4 actress/a work of art  
 T57:4 a work of art/a treasure  
 T57:14 acrobat/wonderful mess  
 T57:15 Miss Melodrama  
 T57:17 gift of healing/B4 birth  
 T57:23 self-willed/wait B4 deal  
 T58:4-6 enjoys Communion bread  
 T58:7 her prayers short/had faith  
 T58:16 eager to memorise  
 T58:18 learn verses/to preach  
 T58:20-22 baby in Registration  
 T59:4 now they teach us  
 T59:11 she'll be actress,teacher  
 T59:16 wisdom from spirit helper  
 T59:17 a preacher, upstaging Dad  
 T60:3 a circus,genius,performer,  
 T60:3 rascal w/ spizerInktum  
 T60:25 butter-fingers/drop things  
 T60:28 she swims in his aquarium  
 T60:30 saw curly Techl B4 birth  
 T60:39 she agonizes in prayer  
 T62:2 "why?"-answer: "Because"  
 T62:3 let make small decisions  
 T62:4 bedtime wiggle worm  
 T62:20 strong willed/strong hand  
 T62:21 imagination, strong will

**DAD: Comments on Techl**

164:13 water spill/didn't rinse  
 M158:27-31 heavenly/human flesh  
 M159:33 asks Maria to nurse  
 M160:all meets T/ In the Spirit  
 M164:1,21-47 creation of faith  
 M164:5:20-22 wanted Maria to have  
 M164:6:66-69 general comments  
 M164:6:63-69 general comments  
 M164:1:84 patient little girl  
 M164:6:20 balance/beauty  
 M164:6:21 star in the limelight  
 M164:6:25 notices everything  
 M164:6:29 Techl is particular  
 M164:6:65 "golden girl"

**DAD: Comments on Witnessing**

06:15 witnessing  
 06:18,27 FF, more love to Carlos  
 014:34 love neighbours  
 044:22 professional girls & love  
 057:11 Christmas wreath on gate  
 071:3 friendly to visitors  
 077:23 decorations as witness  
 087:14 U never lose by giving  
 096:44 give to others in need  
 T24:30,31 missionary outreach  
 T42:20 responsible/Farmer's soul  
 T42:25 child not sing adult song  
 T42:26 Omas/manger scene best  
 T42:32 witnessing tips/PR visit  
 T46:20 some statuses/good witness

**DAD: Compared To**

086:38 the fisherman  
 089:21 Dad is like the Lord  
 093:18 God's wizard  
 096:3 Gypsy King  
 T40:38 Hannah  
 T57:5 piece of pipe/water thru  
 T57:7 a teacher

**DAD: Facts About Early Life**

D1:140 11 lbs. at birth  
 D3:40 birthday, Feb. 18  
 D21:20 used to drive school bus  
 D27:50 children had whooping cough  
 D27:51 didn't conform/immunisation  
 D32:17 Bible stories before bed  
 D34:30 memory of amless man  
 D40:6 first song:"Jesus Loves Me  
 D42:3 always travelling  
 D68:28:f/n1 vapouriser's choke  
 D74:27 miracle of lamb chop  
 D75:13 sleepwalking as child  
 D77:25 his childhood Christmas  
 D78:61 as boy/reaction to sermon  
 D79:12 his father w/train  
 D83:28 as boy/spit in offering pl/  
 D94:13 visited Art Gallery Calif.  
 D94:14 evangelical training  
 D94:15 learned piano as child  
 D94:17 liked warm clothes/child  
 D95:19 Circus w/Lamont/uses toes  
 D98:17 cooked own breakfast/boy  
 D99:32 shop-lifting a hat/caught  
 D99:38 Hjalmer Sr had 6 toes  
 D99:43 at 5 & 6 read road maps  
 D102:7 evangelical work in Canada  
 D102:36 15 yrs. on road/girly sh/  
 D104:9 taught his kids to swim  
 D107:19 PG mother/symphony & art  
 D110:76 walked to school  
 D110:10 wanted to be opera singer

T25:3 family had Promise Box  
 T26:8 baby book  
 T29:23 chlld/church meetings  
 T32:26 sun hat in Florida & Tex.  
 T32:30 played mandolin  
 T39:30 kids concealed outdoors  
 T45:9 sister jealous/D & mother  
 T56:2 had governess when little  
 T58:2 church Communion/childhood  
 T61:21 builds church by himself  
 T63:5,11-13 lost on the mountain  
 FD43:7 tutored Faithy  
 FD43:10-13 Mexico w/Faithy  
 FD43:22,23 taught kids Bible  
 FD44:7-12 revolutionary family  
 FD45:6 taught Jeremiah to his kids  
 FD45:15 worked for Fred Jordan  
 FD47:3-5 Miami hotel ministry  
 FD47:6,7 relatives turn on him  
 FD49:17 Grandma's anointing  
 FD49:18 starts Revolution  
 FD49:16 quilts Fred Jordan  
 HD1:5-6 singing w/C/ in churches  
 HD1:19-44 witnessing w/his kids  
 HD2:31 taught Christian school  
 HD2:4 Bible studies to kids  
 HD2:9,10 took kids on trips  
 HD2:12-15 fought Evolution texts  
 HD2:9-11 teaches his C/ on road  
 HD4A:10 only child/served Jesus  
 HD4A:11 travelled w/mother  
 HD4A:12-14 Virginia:rebellious  
 HD5:10 teaching in Churches  
 HD5:22 church preaching/method  
 HD5:23 made prophecy chart  
 HD6:5 Bible rebound/notes in  
 ML84:all as a little boy  
 ML315:6,7 training his kids  
 ML389:4,9-14,26-58,74-78 childh'd  
 ML540:17 remembers nursing  
 ML540:18 selling things as child  
 ML565:72-74 reached his kids  
 ML679:11-13 Dr. Koger/father  
 ML745:33,49-57 Eve & kids  
 ML779:all childhood sex  
 ML780:all as boy at school  
 ML835:25-36 life of faith  
 ML848:2:79 kids out of church  
 ML884:all as a newborn  
 ML897:35 hearing Lord as child  
 ML897:61-64,119 Christian school  
 ML897:72-82 teaching experiences  
 ML897:134-144 life of faith  
 ML897:157 witnessing w/ family  
 ML897:182,183 his kids witnessing  
 ML951:38-46,63 witnessing w/kids  
 ML952/1:38 guidance of parents  
 ML990:17 quit 8 universities  
 ML990:22 his father knew Bible  
 ML990:50-54 brother unkind  
 ML990:89,90 sold things/7 yr.old  
 ML1032:all shyness  
 ML1039:28-48 experience w/schools  
 ML1045:34-37 honest w/5 cents  
 ML1063:17-20 C/mas w/his kids  
 ML1125:6-15 teenage sex life  
 ML1137:8-14,22-29 movies seen  
 ML1333:all teen love & school  
 ML1353:1-72 child, teenager  
 ML1361:119-160 childhood jewels

**DAD: Facts About Later Life**

ML1365:all his diary at 16  
 ML1376:43-58 climbing poison oak  
 ML1426:8-9 1st Bible study  
 ML1682:7-15 behaviour of first 4  
 ML1684:all his childhood/nice  
 ML1705:27-30 punishments as boy  
 ML1710:all discipline as child  
 ML1711:22-48 disciplining teens  
 ML1712:24,25 disciplining teens  
 ML1714:all his diary at 13  
 ML1715:all his diary at 14  
 ML1828:1-55 teaching teens

**DAD: Facts About Later Life**

D8:7 Angelo's cafe, brunch  
 D8:26 witness to street children  
 D8:58 bodyguard - Dave  
 D12:4 filming  
 D14:27 plays piano  
 D14:27/ D27A:31 playing piano  
 D14:42 blackboard to local school  
 D21:26 gave Dito first haircut  
 D25:16 angry w/Maria & Sara  
 D36:1 very sick  
 D38:31 tourist died in his arms  
 D39:1 wears gold chain  
 D39:10,11 prays for healing/boy  
 D39:12 witness to local people  
 D39:13 won Monica to Jesus  
 D40:19-22 court in Tenerife  
 D40:20-22 heart trouble  
 D44:all FFing Monica & Claire  
 D44:19 present to Claire & Monica  
 D50:1-15 FF persecution  
 D52:13 deathly 111  
 D59:22-28 RNR  
 D62:7 liked Swiss house/wildlife  
 D64:4-13 Dad's sickness  
 D67:4 recovery from illness  
 D70:7 sick/dirty dish rack  
 D71:30 became sick  
 D73:9 avoids air sickness  
 D73:17 talks to Family at night  
 D74:2,3 Improves homes  
 D74:28 restoring Grandpa clock  
 D75:18,19 responsibility 4 Fam/  
 D77:12 great concern for you  
 D78:35 dry food/sick stomach  
 D80:1,2 met Techl before birth  
 D84:6 sprained foot  
 D86:9 needs calm to digest  
 D86:16 looking for campgrounds  
 D86:24-32 on RF fun outing  
 D86:32 cuddling & kissing  
 D86:35 stroll along French beach  
 D86:39 witnessess to guitarist  
 D87:2 1979 caravan mobile  
 D87:21 prays for Fam/campers  
 D88:1 likes ice skating  
 D89:40 (pic) busy, work or play  
 D89:49 111 & discouraged  
 D89:51 sick & down/Maria cheers  
 D89:52 sees Death Angel  
 D89:52 "this... day I live!"  
 D89:52 lightning rod to Jesus  
 D90:14 music for love & eating  
 D90:47 birthday message/alcohol  
 D91:21 work on TV antenna  
 D91:22 enjoyed visits to camp  
 D91:23 uses cane /to kick ball

**DAD: Facts About Later Life**

D91:24-31 Christmas shopping  
 D92:8 takes & uses a map  
 D93:1 French farm house  
 D93:20 last to finish meal  
 D94:1 (pic) time w/the kids  
 D94:14 17 Feb 80/Family's birth  
 D94:23 teacher/explains well  
 D94:29 first in pool/tips  
 D96:18 "night of horrors"/Insects  
 D96:34 supervises moves/caravans  
 D96:47-56 In a Fr. forest fire  
 D96:52 fire/points woman to Jesus  
 D97:15,16 visit to dirty dentist  
 D97:45 kept his wisdom teeth  
 D98:1 lived most of life by sea  
 D98:3 set up house/gets firewood  
 D98:4 gave his livingroom 4 play  
 D98:37 Peter is favourite Apostle  
 D98:49 concern/caution/illness  
 D99:2 likes "We R Children of D"  
 D99:5 good teacher/object lessons  
 D99:6 makes Daniel videos  
 D99:8 teaching/acts out lessons  
 D99:12 used to speak loud & clear  
 D99:42 furious/monitor off  
 D100:34 sick on Mas Eve 1980  
 D101:22 chokes easily  
 D101:23 stomach trouble/word help  
 D102:38 videoing after dinner  
 D102:45 sick & discouraged/video  
 D103:all journey to South Africa  
 D103:6 (pic) w/ family & baggage  
 D103:12 eager to get to South Af.  
 D103:21 slept on bench/Airport  
 D106:5 sample of loving children  
 D106:20 knows how to handle Maria  
 D107:60 named Davida & Mary Dear  
 D109:70 Mary Dear/born 6 days B4  
 D111:2 sits at head of table  
 D111:31 snack/carrot pudding  
 D111:65 sensitive to grease taste  
 D111:68 avoided beer/coke till 40  
 D111:75 checks on staff diet  
 T20:17 sick/Sara caring for  
 T22:4 photos in Mag 13  
 T24:23 talks to Family  
 T25:4 sacrifices time w/kids  
 T30:1 previewed videos  
 T37:2 Eden video series  
 T37:13 our girls beautiful  
 T39:8 (pic) driving  
 T39:9 away from Tech1/sick  
 T39:11-15 camping/plans & tips  
 T39:35 (pic) enjoying a treat  
 T39:44-48 forest fire/camping  
 T39:45 (pic) at work  
 T39:45 (pic) meeting w/staff  
 T39:49-58 witness to hitchhiker  
 T40:33 sick/poor sleep  
 T40:35 sick/Devil lights ML  
 T41:14-18 lives at Beach House  
 T42:1 lives at farm in S. France  
 T41:2,13 videos Eden Series  
 T41:2 videos Songs of Heaven  
 T41:22 show business background  
 T42:9 woken by gunshots at farm  
 T42:13 made video in underwear  
 T42:16 ignores time change  
 T42:21 Dad & barking watchdogs  
 T43:1 digestion problem

T43:17 food stuck in throat  
 T43:30 v. busy w/videos/B4 move  
 T44:10 buys dresses/Tech1, Davida  
 T44:14 money, message to beggar  
 T47:22 Eden videos/over tired  
 T48:all Communion w/Tech1  
 T50:6 busy B4 move/S. Africa  
 T50:11-13 sick/indigestion pains  
 T50:15 finishes Songs of Heaven  
 T51:37 many wives/care for him  
 T51:53 some tried/steal throne  
 T52:25 saw Yehudi Menuhin/school  
 T53:13 lecture on Cleanliness  
 T53:25 discouraged/miss children  
 T53:26 starts Grandpa Stories  
 T53:40-45 Shepherdess P. story  
 T54:11 witness to man B4 he died  
 T54:17 waiter/witnesses to D/  
 T57:26 toy car from matchbox  
 T59:5 cancels move to S. America  
 T59:18 detects, stops fire  
 T59:19-21 witness/bereaved lady  
 T59:24 good-bye gifts to friends  
 T59:31 (pic) Dad & Old Sam  
 T63:1 decides to go East  
 MTS7:1 Abraham Incarnated in him  
 MTS11:19 walk w/other girls

**DAD: General Comments**

D13:39 not expensive Christmas  
 D22:21 about new mothers adjusting  
 D28:6 Mormon teaching re:babies  
 D28:7,8 mother's love, sex  
 D30:27 bees sting the fearful  
 D32:f/n:1-6 Ladybird bks/dinosaur  
 D32:f/n:8 Devil is handsome  
 D32:f/n:11 true/untrue stories  
 D32:f/n:14 couldn't disappoint w/  
 D37:3 wooden toys, nice spirit  
 D41:16 tip walters for cleaning  
 D42:2 put photos away/forget past  
 D57:13 on giving Christmas gifts  
 D71:20, 21 riding bike, driving  
 D73:1 luggage limits  
 D73:6 urged oara & Dito hurry  
 D73:8 discusses plans beforehand  
 D74:14 play at beach daily  
 D77:16 Inky's dedication  
 D77:24 re:Christmas gifts  
 D78:22,24 re:packing radio  
 D78:25 important to obey sugg/  
 D78:25 re:private family photos  
 D78:35 effects of subconscious  
 D79:11 places w/poison animals  
 D79:13 good 2nd hand car  
 D79:15 shares w/Family at dinner  
 D79:39-41 disco times  
 D79:44 love & fun for all  
 D81/1:5 emphasized 3 R's  
 D81/1:33 re:math  
 D81/3:2 stories & testmonies

**DAD: General Comments**

D84:3 motorcycle purse snatchers  
 D89:46 Star of D/mark of B/  
 D89:50 Omar Sharif/burden for  
 D90:34 security w/problems  
 D90:36 sagittarian men w/prob/  
 D90:41 Don to react to Truth R  
 D90:42 clear rules set for Don  
 D90:49 Bee Gees/Hesble-geebles  
 D90:50 "Jungle" music/Devil in  
 D90:54 hardest words/I was wrong  
 D91:29 thank Jesus not me  
 D91:34 Polish jack-knife lesson  
 D92:7 who serves/ gets the tip  
 D93:4 escape if I'm caught  
 D93:8,9 re: Pope/Catholics/  
 D93,11,12 comments re: ghosts  
 D93:15,16 G/Adams/antisocial  
 D93:27 men must protect women  
 D93:28 cow/men/greener grass  
 D94:15 piano good 4 kids  
 D95:13 Angels take \$ to make more  
 D95:34 enjoy babies while small  
 D95:48 kids to make Newsletter  
 D95:51 Devil doesn't like Dito  
 D95:52 renting/take sample kids  
 D96:5 not all your keys on 1 ring  
 D97:44 mates/together to dentist  
 D98:5 the Lord designed boats  
 D98:10 abortion perverted  
 D98:11 body clock/AC time change  
 D98:20 sell it to the System  
 D98:35 Burma/pray for children  
 D99:13 accuracy over speed/typing  
 D99:17 everyone works/socialism  
 D99:41 time to be sober/happy  
 D99:42 negligence is disobedience  
 D99:46 gave class on train travel  
 D99:53 girls/buck teeth/humble  
 D99:54 weathermen wrong/not DV  
 D100:10 cut down on trunks  
 D101:6 retells Dito's birth test/  
 D101:15 reaction to RF kid/video  
 D101:18 brags about his children  
 D101:41 Uganda/Africa comments  
 D101:44-61 various videos  
 D101:62 agnostic is 'ignoramus'  
 D102:66 Wise Old Owl/poem  
 D104:1 Ez.47:5/swimming in Heaven  
 D104:53 re: how to dive  
 D104:63-74 jewels on swimming  
 D104:74 swim/most enjoyable sport  
 D106:78 be happy w/8hr. job  
 D107:5-58 words & jewels on PGs  
 D107:7,51 PGs are radiant/aura  
 D107:8 PGs more motherly/more PG  
 D107:10,11 PGs sexy/more energy  
 D107:12 PGs/fulfill their mission  
 D107:12 hard rock bad for babies  
 D107:13 PGs glow/heavenly beauty  
 D107:15-18 encourages PG Sara/T1  
 D107:21-42 babies/blessings/God  
 D107:30 Marianne/PG/fatthful ness  
 D107:32 Devil hates PGs/children  
 D107:34 not adult until/children  
 D107:36 guardian angel at birth  
 D107:38 300,000 babies per day  
 D107:56 Lord gives PGs strength  
 D107:80 let all abide in calling  
 D107:81 new love/cure for old one  
 T3:8 helping mothers

**DAD: General Comments**

T3:18 motherhood takes 1 yr.  
 T13/1:2 comforts flock/moving  
 T13/2:3 prefers wooden toys  
 T15:14 re:inferiority complex  
 T20:5 re:Family food song  
 T20:49 sing songs faster  
 T21:14 enjoys God's creation  
 T21:25 God created dancing  
 T21:25 millions waiting for him  
 T22:31 re:Siamese cats  
 T24:26-38 teaching others  
 T25:9 Pope Paul/good man  
 T25:19 re:walking  
 T26:16 teaching others  
 T28:17 prayer for Dora  
 T28/f/n terms for body parts  
 T30:10 we are all saints  
 T30:23 time change  
 T30:32 talking over monitors  
 T31:14 talk re:future plans  
 T36:1 our girls prettiest  
 T36:27 videoing children  
 T36:39 nudity in videos  
 T39:3 camping/be sample of  
 T39:15 caravan rolls/don't stop  
 T39:16 camping/dream come true  
 T39:21 don't arouse curiosity  
 T39:26-27 fleebags/be prepared  
 T39:30 enjoys "naked" weather  
 T39:31 re: bottles, razors  
 T39:32 re: birthdays  
 T39:42 do only necessary work  
 T39:48 what to do/emergencies  
 T40:13 bring a staff on walks  
 T40:30 women built for romances  
 T41:22 re:show business  
 T41:28 primal scream/demonic  
 T41:29 re: Deb & Aaron as teens  
 T41:31 didn't give up Maria  
 T41:33 re:Nana Mouskouri's show  
 T42:5 US elections/Jesus wins  
 T42:8 moon makes night beautiful  
 T42:13 uses hands when talks/Jew  
 T42:13 all preachers are rascals  
 T42:14 re: Pope John Paul  
 T42:15 few Ger. babies/Atom War  
 T42:16 time change/body clocks  
 T42:21 dogs sensitive/spirit  
 T42:32 farmers very intelligent  
 T42:41 Christmas UFO's/angels  
 T43:4 women helpless/I like help  
 T43:5 women suffer/vanity's sake  
 T43:15 Pisces: versatile/nurses  
 T43:29 re:news item @ blind man  
 T44:6 statue/Mary prays  
 T44:12 re: boys/motorcycles  
 T46:1,3 foxes:thieves/devil fish  
 T50:2 S. Africa/very Christian  
 T52:10,11 Jews/get best/love kids  
 T53:1 S.Africa blessed/our stay  
 T53:32 mother's love/greatest  
 T55:4,5 cooking: lasts/catch men  
 T55:10 joke:Jacob/good 4 nothing  
 T55:14-16 boogymen poem/not fear  
 T55:21 pubs outlast/G'ma's work  
 T57:7 Sadat/loved,want 2B w/Lord  
 T57:8 Lord loves mysteries  
 T58:8 sequined costumes/armour  
 T58:10 Two Little Bugs in a Rug  
 T58:13 learn hymns/Ink w/past

**DAD: Prophecies & Dreams**

T59:7 w/age things get better  
 T59:9 days as minutes when apart  
 T59:14 modernistic art/unnatural  
 T59:14 snakes/witchcraft symbol  
 T60:6 Laurence Olivier/Christian  
 T60:19 clap hands when singing  
 T60:22 prophet/need few vitamins  
 T60:31 "1,2,3,camera's after me"  
 T62:18 videos need prayer & prep  
 MTS6:14 cooperate w/doctors  
 MTS7:30 Ur1 Geller  
 MTS9:9 counsel together  
 HD5,6:all teaching kids, adults  
 ML529:30,32 men & women/differ  
 ML746:18,19 abortion/murder  
 ML746:7-13,20-23 re:mom's/kids  
 ML1646:46 squeeze don't jerk  
 ML1678:all eclipse of the moon  
 ML1704:all encourages Sara & PG's  
 DAD: Moving & Travelling  
 D6:1 travelling  
 D6:48 leaving for Tripoli  
 D8:20-22 to Barcelona, Spain  
 D9:1 return to Tenerife  
 D9:4 Tenerife  
 D9:5-10 new house  
 D9:9 15 Sept./75, new house  
 D9:40,41 hotel, Oct. 12/75  
 D24:27 flee  
 D41:6 left Tenerife  
 D42:3 always travelling/separate  
 D44:30 left Madeira  
 D50:25 move to farm in Spain  
 D60:5 move back to Portugal  
 D62:1-3 move to Switzerland  
 D73:all moves to Malta  
 D73:6 moving is hard on Dad  
 D75:9 from Malta  
 D78:70 plans for Tech1's birth  
 D79:1 new home  
 D83:5 for security  
 D83:18 tells Dito about  
 D96:1-12 trailer tips  
 D93:1 French farm house  
 D96:17,23 camping moves  
 D98:1 seaside cottage  
 D103:all journey to S. Africa  
 T39:10 Camping/3 moves/2 wks.  
 T41:1 move from S. France camp  
 T41:14 moves to house from camp  
 T50:1 France/S.Africa/May 81  
 T52:1 move to Cape Town, S. Africa  
 T55:33 plans move to S. America  
 T59:22 items forsaken go to Fam.  
 T59:25-31 S. Africa to Europe  
 T59:29 lots of prayer in Zaire  
 T60:1 12/81 return to Portugal  
 FD46:15-26 on road w/ 1st family  
 FD47:26 US/Canada/Mexico w/family  
 HD2:9,10 took kids/taught them  
 HD2:11 w/first family  
 DAD: Prayer  
 D8:27-30 for Dito's health  
 D11:all "Prophecy for Davidito"  
 D11:70-74 against hypocrit/church  
 D24:29,33 about stammering  
 D24:56 for Dito's deliverance  
 D25:all prayer & counsel/Dito  
 D27A:36 prayer for Dito

D52:9 for Dito's behavior  
 D67:5 for Dito/sick w/fever  
 D68:23-28 for Dito/fever  
 D69:13 stops meeting for Dito  
 D69:42-46 for Dito/tonsillitis  
 D70:7 reason for sickness  
 D71:17,25,27 Dito & bicycle  
 D74:21 for RF children  
 D74:29 for rain in Malta  
 D78:39,40 Dito/bedwetting  
 D89:37 for Don's child  
 D89:39 is.26:3/ peace/sickness  
 D89:42 why Don's kids sick?  
 D89:50 help Castro & Godahfi  
 D93:41 for puncture/cuts  
 D95:8 prayers for Sara & Alf  
 D96:28 for healing Dito/cold  
 D102:4 rebukes Devil/lightning  
 D107:42 for Sara when pregnant  
 D109:6 Num.23:19/verse 4 PG/Sara  
 D110:74 for Sara's work w/kids  
 T42:14 for Pope John Paul  
 T45:27 love, wisdom/CC helpers  
 T47:8 Dora/wisdom to teach Tech1  
 T50:10 (pic) Songs of Comfort  
 T51:34-36 nap time P/ w/Tech1  
 T52:2 TYJ/safe in Him/Customs  
 T60:2 to sanctify new house  
 T60:16 pray w/meaning/else vain  
 T60:21 car racers/no accidents  
 T61:14-18,22 goodnight to Tech1  
 MTS4:1 w/ Maria before baby  
 MTS5:21 for easy delivery  
 ML1140:38-40 for kids & teachers  
 DAD: Prophecies & Dreams  
 D1:205 about baby girl  
 D2:19 spirit of his father David  
 D3:5 Abraham about Lucy  
 D8:27 elixirs of Heaven/@ Dito  
 D9:38 of Isidro in heaven  
 D10:30 Carlos as small child  
 D10:31 Carlos as big fish  
 D10:33 Atlanta  
 D11:all "Prophecy for Davidito"  
 D11:18 hold fast the faith  
 D11:55 Dito leading people  
 D22:13 Dito waving to ancestors  
 D22:14 Guanchian ancestors  
 D24:33 about Dito stammering  
 D27A:11-26 Dito's Guanchian anc/  
 D27A:16 people/seen a great light  
 D27A:29 "Days of Heaven"  
 D39:2 Dito:King of Elves  
 D41:5 received Prophecy for Dito  
 D52:11-12 prophecies for Dito  
 D67:3 endtime witnesses  
 D71:34 change of personnel/affects  
 D74:4,5 ladder/Dito/Family kids  
 D78:53 vision/photo of Maeva  
 D78:55 re:Sphinx & sphincter

**DAD: Prophecies & Dreams**

D78:58 spirit named 'mischief'  
 D78:68 Ditto spoiled/needs lashes  
 D80:23 vision of Tech1's birth  
 D80:26 Ditto/vision American ship  
 D80:30 Ditto/jealous  
 D83:4 re:Ditto/jealous of Tech1  
 D86:44 D/greater than KhomInI, oil  
 D90:38 Spokes of Light/Truth R  
 D104:7 warning dreams/Tech1/pool  
 T43:37-40 P/ re:Dad's generosity  
 T47:30-35 sitting w/Jesus/throne  
 T50:2 revelation/S. Africa move  
 T57:5 Nivea of the Sea/Names/Is  
 T57:5 dreams, meaning/from God  
 T57:12 dream re:Tech1 at beach  
 T59:16 Tech1 has Spirit Helper  
 MTS2:15 Tech1 birth/3-4 pushes  
 MTS2:17 not to go to clinic  
 MTS4:2 "precious seed"/Tech1  
 MTS7:7,8 sees Tech1/young girl  
 MTS7:12 Tech1 asks question  
 MTS7:21 visions of Tech1  
 MTS7:38-41 Tech1/where born  
 MTS8:22-25 of city & people  
 FD49:13 Josh to care for Faithy  
**DAD: Relationship w/David/Ditto**  
 (See also: DAD: Role in Care of Ditto)  
 D2:19 has spirit of Father David  
 D3:27,28 In tune w/David  
 D6:4,48 Ditto fussy/M&M leave  
 D8:23 same taste in colours  
 D8:27-44 prayer & Elxir prophecy  
 D10:1-3 Ditto/awesome respect  
 D11:3 sorrow at leaving/death  
 D11:14 Ditto to remain/give Word  
 D12:26 Ditto mechanical/like Dad  
 D13:21 stirs in sleep  
 D14:27 Ditto respectful of Dad  
 D14:37 Ditto reacts like Dad  
 D18:all Ditto saved  
 D21:2,3 admires & cries for Ditto  
 D21:8,9,10 centuries of darkness  
 D22:14 interprets Ditto's thought  
 D24:46,47 Compassion for Dad III  
 D24:64,65 understands problems  
 D27A:4 eating habits inherited  
 D27A:29 weeps for Ditto  
 D27A:30 Ditto respectful  
 D36:1 get well card for Dad  
 D38:22,23 associates Dad w/Mo  
 D38:37-40 apprehensive of Dad  
 D40:21,22 Dad sick/Ditto encourages  
 D41:22-25 Dad understands feelings  
 D48:19 crowds make nervous  
 D52:11 Ditto very sensitive  
 D52:14,15 encourages sick Dad  
 D52:15 hurt Dad's feelings  
 D53:24 D/gives love he didn't get  
 D56:2 Dad as prophet  
 D64:6,11-15 Dad's sickness  
 D64:11 gave Dad will to live  
 D67:4 hesitant to publish letter @  
 D71:8 no kiss from Ditto/hurts Dad  
 D74:26 joke together  
 D78:23 helping Daddy unpack  
 D82:all Aquarians  
 D83:8 happy to see Ditto  
 D83:9 gives compass to Ditto  
 D83:27 ride in grocery cart

D86:19 let D/ buy the tickets  
 D86:34 defines isthmus & jokes  
 D86:37 lets Ditto sip wine  
 D86:37 gave choice of food  
 D91:24-31 Father & son/ shop  
 D91:33,34 Polish jack-knife  
 D92:2 outing/boats talk/choice  
 D92:5,6 never lose by giving  
 D93:12 (pic) Dad & ghost stories  
 D93:25 teaches magic trick  
 D93:32 specimens found/4 Ditto  
 D94:8 prays over sugar in coffee  
 D94:13 Ditto art/good as modern  
 D96:42 teaches D/re:French hist.  
 D99:3 helps w/Dan,2 FG  
 D101:1 (pic) gives gold ring/6yrs.  
 D106:37 (pic) personal time  
 D106:82 (pic) cuddling  
 T20:18 Dad considers his feelings  
**DAD: Relationship w/Tech1**  
 D78:55 concern/Tech1 not wet bed  
 D80:10 helpers familiar w/clinic  
 D81/3:37 tea time w/Tech1  
 D89:53 T/sad @ D's illness/7 mos.  
 D93:22 sat at head of table  
 D99:7 tries to include  
 D106:64 (pic) funny Grandpa  
 D110:1 (pic) feeding spaghetti  
 T2:15 first look at  
 T5:13 teaching Tech1  
 T8:14 rocking to sleep  
 T9:18 using cologne  
 T10:6 Tech1 quiet w/Dad  
 T10:13 praying for  
 T12:5 waking Dad In spirit  
 T12:46 burping  
 T12:47 love & care



T12:55 close in spirit  
 T13/1:26 favourite dance partner  
 T14:2 concern for welfare  
 T14:2 desperate re:cold  
 T14:5 re:sleeping on tummy  
 T14:15 cuddles & concern  
 T18:2 prays often  
 T18:4 playtime  
 T18:8,15 Johnny-Jump-Up  
 T18:12 keep close eye on  
 T18:13 song for  
 T18:18 took for a ride  
 T18:20 enjoys time together  
 T19:10 throw-rugs for play  
 T20:11 enjoys dinner w/Tech1  
 T20:13 "everything you want"  
 T20:14 sings song  
 T20:15 morning coffee time  
 T20:16 special relationship  
 T20:21 song for Tech1  
 T20:24 speaking for Tech1  
 T20:32 cologne/after meals  
 T20:42 dinner time/spaghetti

**DAD: Relationship w/Tech1**

T20:53 curved, little spoon  
 T21:3 daily time together  
 T21:25 dancing lessons  
 T21:30 "calls" her Daddy  
 T21:42 animal sounds  
 T22:7 lesson/bumping head  
 T22:9 throwing toy/discipline  
 T22:14 prayer for training  
 T22:15 prayer for healing  
 T22:20 suggests warm sleeper  
 T22:29 re:word "gack"  
 T23:4 offers pancake  
 T23:35 reading book, playing  
 T23:36 good stewardship  
 T23:44 animal noises  
 T24:4 patience/new place  
 T24:6,7 loves watching play  
 T25:6 scolded/not sharing  
 T25:7 prayer/morning & night  
 T25:27 prayer for walking  
 T26:17-21 comfort & prayer  
 T26:22 talks to helpers  
 T26:24 watching play  
 T27:7 camping game  
 T28:15,16 her embarrassment  
 T28:17 games w/  
 T29:19,20 discipline/unloving  
 T31:18 both restless sleep  
 T33:37 tea time  
 T39:9 D/sad/no goodbye to T/  
 T39:14 T's caravan/Dad can see  
 T39:27 (pic) Dad & Tech1 cuddling  
 T40:8 Dad's heart goes w/Tech1  
 T40:21 Tech1 eager to see Dad  
 T40:23 (pic) shopping w/her  
 T40:30 T/ enjoys flirting w/Dad  
 T40:33 T/suffers w/prays for D/  
 T40:35 Dad battles/T/ restless  
 T41:1 (pic) his cheerer-upper  
 T41:3 "Daddy too old" to play  
 T41:9 necklace w/12 stars/gift  
 T41:13 Dad counsels/pepper plant  
 T42:10 reassures re: Faithy  
 T43:1 "parent time" after dinner  
 T43:4 T/ likes Dad to feed her  
 T43:4 (pic) Child of the King  
 T43:6 Dad/high light of her day  
 T43:13 D/ sucks her hurt thumb  
 T43:17 D/food stuck/ T/comforts  
 T43:25 ML mentions Dad/ T/prays  
 T43:30 (pic) playmates  
 T43:30 T/ real concern for Dad  
 T43:35 D/ upset/T/asks for songs  
 T44:3 takes for drive/Birthday  
 T44:7,15 sings song for T/B'day  
 T45:1 (pic) special relationship  
 T45:7,9,11 special relationship  
 T45:10,11 stays w/Dad to comfort  
 T46:23 teaches ladylike drinking  
 T47:1 (pic) explains Daily Light  
 T47:19 Dad/hard time saying no  
 T47:20-21 disobeys/hurts Dad  
 T47:29 shares Dad w/Family  
 T47:30-35 awed w/Dad In throne  
 T48:all gives Communion w/Dad  
 T48:5 leads Tech1 In prayer  
 T48:7-9 plays w/alligator clip  
 T48:10,11 tea w/Tech1  
 T49:all tells G'pa story @FN Mag  
 T51:33-45 sleep In Dad's bed

**DAD: Relationship w/Tech1**

151:40-44 sings to T/nap time  
 152:1 T/ help to D/during travel  
 153:27 ignores Dad/loves up after  
 155:31 T/not let D/know @ spank  
 156:2 Is like Please Stay Mommy  
 157:7 D/attention to T/at meals  
 157:17 anointed to be w/Dad  
 157:23,24 T/not pray/D/deals w/  
 158:16 (Insert) note In her Bible  
 158:20-22 takes care,heals Dad  
 159:8 cuddles & loves her up  
 159:10 Dad does dance for Tech1  
 159:12 cheered up by her  
 159:21 shares Tech1 w/needy  
 160:9 teaches that dog Is friend  
 160:23 encourages her/try wine  
 160:27 feeds T/special attention  
 160:28 two minds, one thought  
 160:41 auditions drama/naps w/T  
 161:7 tells why sits on potty  
 161:10 wants to please Dad  
 161:14 watches bedtime routine  
 161:14 regrets not living w/her  
 161:15 loving words to Tech1  
 161:16,23,24 sings songs 4 Tech1  
 161:18 leaves his cup 4 comfort  
 162:6-8 teaching her politeness  
 162:9 corrects 4 holding grudge  
 162:10 teaches obedience 2 Jesus  
 162:11 "1,2,3" for disobedience  
 162:14-17 hurt/bad sample/video  
 162:15-18 leading her 2 victory  
 162:19 hurt by her bad sample  
 164:1,10-12 teaches not to waste  
 165:34 an enduring romance  
 MTS6:18 wanted photos of birth  
 ML698:51-53 Tech1 encourages Dad  
 ML857:9,10 Tech1 prays for Dad  
 ML1141:159-162 encouraging  
 ML1361:76-93 little jewels  
 ML1533:57-63 his little princess  
 ML1646:35-37 his comforter  
 ML1754:all Princess & Pea story  
 ML1848:65-70 puns Tech1 to sleep  
**DAD: Role In Care of Ditto**  
 D3:14 set up Ditto's room  
 D3:22 suggests baby wear cologne  
 D3:24/ D9:14 care for details  
 D3:26 took lots of pictures  
 D3:30 put Ditto to sleep/pram  
 D3:45 bought washing machine  
 D3:47 danced w/to music  
 D3:57 insists on cleanliness  
 D3:65 Dr. Bundesen's book  
 D4:3 w/photo album  
 D4:7,8 talk on prayer for child/  
 D4:11,12 concern about CC classe  
 D6:1,30,49 playing w/Ditto  
 D7:19 In Tripoli  
 D7:26/ D8:1 play/"Busy Bee"  
 D8:24 gave sugar cube  
 D8:47,48 showed how to eat  
 D10:1-3 singing to, greeting  
 D10:18-23 rebukes helpers @ fall  
 D10:26 at table w/Ditto/spaghetti  
 D11:all prophecy for David/Ditto  
 D11:16 Dad commissions helpers  
 D11:66 talking in tongues to  
 D13:5 makes a baby spoon  
 D13:19 Intercom to Ditto's room

**DANCING**

D14:10,11 comforts/Ditto bump head  
 D14:17 touches chandelier  
 D14:21 teaches table manners  
 D18:all Ditto's salvation  
 D21:4 excursion to banana field  
 D21:6 reading book, Spanish

D21:19 discipline for throwing  
 D21:30 shows how to get ball  
 D22:23 gives Sara choice  
 D22:39 sent Ditto & Alfred to wlt  
 D22:41 ride on lawn mower  
 D22:41 opening peanut butter jar  
 D22:42 playing with Ditto  
 D22:44,45 wine bottle/discipline  
 D22:46 out to see sunset  
 D24:33 prayer about stammer  
 D24:33 Influence of little boy  
 D24:56 prays 4 Ditto deliverance  
 D24:71,72 watching Ditto  
 D27:24 teach him to look to Lord  
 D27A:7-8 how to kill flies  
 D27A:27 how to use rake  
 D27A:29 weeps for Ditto/growing up  
 D27A:31 plays piano  
 D27A:33-35 playing w/globe  
 D30:1 shows birdies  
 D31:28 be gentle w/pets  
 D33:11 teaches about moths  
 D33:19 making choices  
 D34:26,27 discipline/dune buggy  
 D36:2 slings to Ditto  
 D38:2,3 get larger blanket  
 D38:29 daily visits  
 D38:31 rowdy/sobers up  
 D39:3 wanted to give toy whistle  
 D39:12 furry animal, 2nd birthday  
 D39:21 how to blow nose  
 D41:22 discipline/verbal reproof  
 D41:30 jokes/tongue & ear  
 D42:12-14 discipline/mealttime fuss  
 D43:22 tells stories  
 D45:5 suspected bedbugs  
 D46:17 setting up wooden train  
 D47:14,15 lesson about stealing  
 D48:5-19 object lesson on faith  
 D48:33 danger of smoking  
 D49:15 check on child's safety  
 D52:3 laugh/at Ditto's wild tale  
 D52:21 teaching about retailing  
 D56:5-7 discipline/for ingratitude  
 D56:27-29 tells exciting stories  
 D56:30,31 lesson on sharing  
 D63:1-4 wanted D/barber haircut  
 D68:4 keep warm w/fever  
 D68:23-28 prays for healing  
 D69:37 Ditto/disobedience & sick  
 D70:13 suggestions/picking plums  
 D71:9-29 teaching re:bicycle  
 D71:38 counsel/TV shows  
 D73:4 gave pocket change

D73:9 jokes w/on plane trip  
 D73:11 Ditto/orders what he likes  
 D73:31 glad he has school  
 D73:36 Ditto teach Davida  
 D74:1 gift of tool kit  
 D74:6 teaching manners/"Yes, sir"  
 D74:8 concern re:draughts  
 D74:9 Influences In Ditto's sleep  
 D74:13 breakfast w/  
 D74:15 beach/schooltime  
 D75:18 getting out of Malta  
 D75:22 plays w/Ditto  
 D77:3 rewarding good behaviour  
 D78:1 reason for bedwetting  
 D78:30 babyish to wet bed  
 D78:71 sharing stories w/  
 D79:6,7 Grandpa stories/night  
 D79:11 explains things to him  
 D79:12 plays w/toy crane  
 D80:3 special time/Grandpa story  
 D84:34 "Speak & Spell" toy  
 D86:8/on family outings  
 D89:18-26 reproves Ditto  
 D94:2-5 coaches In bicycling  
 D94:36,37 wetting counsel  
 D94:51 needs to grow up w/Dad  
 ML1711:56-61 disciplining Ditto

**Daily Light**

D87:33 on tape 4 relatives  
**Daily Light**  
 D99:59 M&M gave Ditto very 1st  
 D99:61 a sword of defense  
 T13/1:16 for inspiration  
 T35:87 xerox memory page  
 MTS1:10 Maria's delivery needs

**Damaris**

D64:9 helping Dad  
 D79:19 wholehearted/forsakes all  
 MTS2:25 cheerfully gave Peter  
**DANCING**  
 (See also: Music)  
 D3:47 Dad danced w/Ditto  
 D8:24 Ditto responds to music  
 D13:16 dancing Ditto to sleep  
 D20:14 Ditto/to rhythmic noises  
 D31:12 Ditto 'Age of Aquarius'  
 D42:6-11 Ditto performs  
 D49:3 at 2-1/2 yrs.  
 D59:21 w/musical instruments  
 D66:8 w/Ana  
 D88:9 (pic) teeny-bopper Davida  
 D90:10 Indoor recreation  
 D91:4 native dancing fun  
 D92:39 (pic) Ditto at Fam. disco  
 D92:42 David/Ditto's birthday  
 D94:30 good for little girls  
 D95:32,33 Davida & Tech1 love to  
 D99:1 before dinner inspiration  
 D101:7 afternoon activity  
 D101:12 to Spanish music  
 D102:32-36 at RF fun night/video  
 D102:33 (pic) girls In a show  
 D110:46 afternoon activity  
 T4:26,27 Tech1 to sleep  
 T13/1:26 Saturday nights  
 T18:15 born dancer/learn ballet  
 T18:15,16 In Johnny-Jump-Up  
 T19:9/ T21:25 Tech1 In bouncer  
 T25:30 Tech1 starts  
 T28:1 for Dad

**DANCING**



T29:24 lessons/Davida & Techl  
 T35:66 to memory verses  
 T36:all for children  
 T36:9-20 tips on teaching  
 T36:11 as a witness  
 T36:12 teaching left & right  
 T36:12(Insert) songs & steps  
 T36:13 use names for steps  
 T36:15 teaching rhythm  
 T36:16 free-style  
 T36:17 Ideas from children  
 T36:18 warm up before  
 T36:20 to glorify Jesus  
 T36:21 specific time & place  
 T36:22 setting up a routine  
 T36:35 job of teacher  
 T37:3 Austrian Schuhplattler  
 T37:6 clothes  
 T52:31 MM Hour/1/Techl coples  
 T53:38 not leave purse unguarded  
 T54:10 Techl at disco/asked 2 go  
 T54:12 Techl: disco D/not Greek  
 T54:14 (pic) Dito & Techl  
 T54:14, 15 at dinner-dance place  
 T58:8 sequined costumes/armor  
 T61:13 dinner D/ In Dad's Home  
 T65:22 Pisces kids like dancing  
 M1634:17 spontaneous dancing

**Dangers**  
 (See also: Safety Lessons)  
 D100:17 mouse traps near children  
 T3:30 rubber sheets/smothering  
 T5:4 falling from changing table  
 T13/1:12 loud noises alarm baby  
 T22:10 of electricity  
 T24:9 rope around neck  
 T25:17 gas heater  
 T57:12 ocean waves/pull child  
 M352:22-24 using food for play  
 M599:53-55 D/of some medicines  
 M1063:1-9,25-46 of cities  
 M1376:43-58 poison oak/ivy.

**Daniel (Book of)**  
 D99:3-31 Dad/FG/Chap.2,7,8,9,11  
 D99:16 one rich prophet  
 D101:22 Enemy fought Dad teaching  
 T35:67 memory projects

T41:8 In den/Techl taught story  
 T42:13 video Dad's talks  
**Daniel (helper)**  
 D79:30 handy man  
 D79:43 Dad comments on  
**Darkroom**  
 D88:27 safe from flooding?  
**Dave**  
 D8:58 bodyguard, handyman  
 D9:1 travel to Tenerife  
 D9:20-23 Dito falls out of bed  
 D13:19 set up Intercom w/Dad  
 D13:28,29 Sally & Dito  
 D22:12 w/Dito in garden  
 D22:17 cared for Dito w/Sally  
 D22:28 Dito threw sand at  
 D28:33 biodegradable soap  
 D30:16 outing w/Dito  
 D31:14 walk w/Dito  
 D37:13 a key rack for Dito  
 D37:35 work in garden  
 D38:9 Dito becomes childish w/  
 D47:9 back from Tenerife  
 D48:25-27 joined staff again  
 D49:7 sawed off chair for Dito  
 D49:12 cold water on burn  
 D54:5 toy binoculars w/Dito  
 D55:10 birdfeed w/Dito  
 D57:7 taking movies  
 T13/2:10 & Carmen/sent toy/Techl

**David**  
 (See: Dad/ Mo & Maria)  
**David (O.T. king)**  
 T51:all David & Absalom, etc.  
**David Our Shepherd**  
 D19:David Our Shepherd (memory)  
 T38:TK list

**DAVIDA: Behaviour**  
 D22:22 hardly slept/with Lynn  
 D36:10 frequent crying  
 D61:7 sex play w/Dito  
 D72:1 demanding infant  
 D72:11 food trials  
 D74:24 play during meetings  
 D74:31-34 w/Dito cutting hair  
 D75:29 "FF's" policeman  
 D77:9 teasing cat  
 D86:22 a good balance for Dito  
 D100:30 comforted sick Dito  
 T23:38 care of Flopsy Lion  
 T29:23 sits still in meeting  
 T55:23 critical attitude  
 T55:25,26 prayer+talk+Victory

**DAVIDA: Characteristics**  
 D63:6-9 2yrs. 2 mo. Arles  
 D66:8 liked school visitors  
 D71:44 needs help to discern  
 D72:7 "little girl" personality  
 D72:19 hardened to bumps/spills  
 D75:7 lacks security wisdom  
 D87:15 wanted to give savings  
 D91:5 1st fight w/ Davidito  
 D92:31 more mature than normal  
 D95:31 prays over cream/dives in  
 D95:32,33 exhibitionist/dancing  
 D97:29 like Maria/same problems  
 D98:54 susceptible to sickness  
 D100:5 Imagination/make-believe  
 D100:6 mimics Dad exhorting  
 D103:11 smiles at all the men

**DAVIDA: Facts About**



D106:49 Arles/not as sensitive  
 D106:88 forceful/stronger hand  
 T45:14 little woman/early age  
 T55:9 literary,musical  
 HD3:f/n tires at meetings

**DAVIDA: Development**  
 D5:21,22 food progression  
 D29:29 stopped breastfeeding  
 D81/1:17 answers verbally  
 D81/1:22 slower to learn  
 D81/3:57,66 writing exercise  
 D84:17 handwriting  
 D84:25 keeping up w/Dito  
 D86:5 thoughts re: Peter  
 D86:6 many questions at 3 1/2  
 D86:7 needed chance to talk  
 D86:19-22 braves bumpercars  
 D87:5 likes group games  
 D88:8 3 1/2 "all questioning"  
 D92:10 at 4yr/help w/meal prep  
 D92:10 learn new cooking words  
 D96:15 learns cooking & laundry  
 D97:13 flirtatious w/dentist  
 D100:4 4-9mo/new reader @puppy  
 D104:4 baby/not swim/opportunity  
 D104:13 very bold in water  
 D105:19 learn to read by 5yrs.  
 D110:41 laundry/clean bathroom  
 T29:24 dance lessons  
 T33:57,66 writing exercise  
 T55:23-26 motherly,corrective

**DAVIDA: Facts About**  
 D5:21,22 vitamins  
 D22:17 birth, 22 Mar 76  
 D24:2 rejoins parents  
 D24:2 to other home  
 D24:43 left in Portugal  
 D25:38 Sara had to forsake  
 D27:3,4 stayed behind for 1 mo.  
 D27:14,17 helpers caring for  
 D28:4 1 mo. old, Sara w/Dito  
 D36:9 goes to new home  
 D46:6 comes to Portugal  
 D47:2 visits from Mommy, Dito  
 D71:37 Dora took care of  
 D72:9 nurses at 3 yrs.  
 D72:32 raised under Dad's care  
 D73:18 separated from Dito  
 D75:27 arrival from Malta  
 D77:19 leaves w/Dora  
 D83:13 great helper  
 D87:3,4 witness to Yugoslavian  
 D88:2 w/puppet at ice show  
 D88:6 nearly bit by pony  
 D92:42 dances for Dito birthday  
 D93:5 tunes in to the strange  
 D94:11 extra attention helps  
 D94:23 misunderstands  
 D94:46 bold/witness  
 D95:29 lives in world of dreams

**DAVIDA: Facts About**

D57:3 visits dentist/Aug.1980  
 D59:8 has very good teeth  
 D72:20 plaque build up/brushing  
 D75:14 following Dito  
 D76:25 coples Dito  
 D84:26 Dito teases  
 D100:4 Techl like puppy/rough  
 T13/2:6 murals to Techl  
 T13/2:10 sent toy to Techl  
 T14:8 watched by Techl  
 T14:9 helps w/diaper change  
 T23:27 Techl visits  
 T23:42 books w/Techl  
 T24:11 tricycle w/Techl  
 T25:12 slept w/Techl & all

**DAVIDA: Spiritual Growth**  
 D71:44 learns "applied" verses  
 D81/1:7 prefers studying Word  
 D84:21-24 skit of Mt. 4  
 D91:5 hurt by disunity w/Dito  
 D101:39 Mt.24:28/Dad explains  
 D109:11,12 psych/c/sad/S's labour  
 T35:4 memorises chapters  
 T35:72-74 reading own Bible

**Davidito Letters**  
 (See: Dito Letters)  
**DAVIDITO: Behaviour**

D57:1 w/Dito/playing w/toys  
 D59:15 (pic) klsn'n' w/Dito  
 D72:12-14 Dito teaches/cares for  
 D75:14 following Dito  
 D76:25 coples Dito  
 D84:26 Dito teases  
 D100:4 Techl like puppy/rough  
 T13/2:6 murals to Techl  
 T13/2:10 sent toy to Techl  
 T14:8 watched by Techl  
 T14:9 helps w/diaper change  
 T23:27 Techl visits  
 T23:42 books w/Techl  
 T24:11 tricycle w/Techl  
 T25:12 slept w/Techl & all

**DAVIDA: Interests**  
 D74:14 likes water at beach  
 D79:27,28 playing store  
 D80:5,6 eager 4 Techl's arrival  
 D80:26 likes men in uniform  
 D84:14 Interested/good at math  
 D99:35 clearing the table: 4-1/2  
 D105:19 men in uniforms  
 D107:68 settles 4 baby not puppy  
 T13/2:10 loved music clock  
 T24:10 coloured beads  
 T37:all dressing up

**DAVIDA: PROBLEMS**  
 D27:4 has cough & cold  
 D27:5 whooping cough  
 D27:6 isolated/dishes boiled  
 D46:5 sickness  
 D69:4 spanking for disobedience  
 D70:21 discipline/disobedience  
 D78:29 picked up stammer  
 D86:7 parents/need to understand  
 D86:7 catches sneezes easily  
 D89:47 sore throat  
 D91:10-13 fever/rash & gash  
 D91:13 disobedient/hard lesson  
 D92:17 w/Chris/"spats"  
 D92:22 (pic) after a tumble  
 D92:24 got bossy w/Chris  
 D93:45 gets lots of cuts  
 D95:30 wetting pants/distraction  
 D95:47 looks at awful life mag  
 D98:45 cough & cold/quarantined  
 D98:61 dealt w/falsh for herself  
 D100:29-30 Christmas cold/1980  
 D102:47,48 steals D/car/attention  
 D102:70 not as "clean" or willing  
 T6:11 rash s'milar to Techl's  
 T42:39 sick/C'mas day 1980  
 T45:4 accuses Techl of lying  
 T45:4-17 jealous of Techl

**DAVIDA: Relationship w/Others**  
 D22:20 Dito in love w/ at 3 yrs.  
 D24:4 Dito mimicks  
 D31:38,40,41 Dito 'loves' baby  
 D36:18 Dito reacts to her gone



D1:112,113 mad at feeding time  
 D1:117,129 likes Dad's voice  
 D1:134 voice/squeals & squawks  
 D6:5 not playful as small baby  
 D7:2 playful & talkative  
 D7:6 moody & sensitive/teething  
 D7:20 learning to adapt  
 D8:25 cried when maids leave  
 D8:56 imitator  
 D9:16 reaction to discipline  
 D9:18 careful w/things  
 D9:22 fear of falling  
 D10:4 cautious, obedient  
 D10:30 stubborn  
 D12:5 independence  
 D12:13 adapts to change  
 D12:14 not afraid of dark  
 D12:15 obedient  
 D12:17 problem-solving  
 D13:34 jealousy/of home movie  
 D13:41 actions on falling  
 D14:29 best behavior w/M&M  
 D14:36 appetite loss/discipline  
 D20:1 likes to eat others' food  
 D20:3 frustration/broken cracker  
 D20:10 imitations  
 D20:13 has to carry something  
 D21:35,36 jealousy  
 D22:16 curious & mimicking  
 D22:24,25 sign lang./expressions  
 D24:48,49 sensitive, comforting  
 D24:50 defiant, hateful  
 D27A:9,10 sign language

**DAVIDITO: Behaviour**

D27A:35 takes advantage of mood  
 D27A:43 independence/walking  
 D30:21 needs to be reasoned w/  
 D31:14 fear of cars/caution  
 D31:22 responsibility seriously  
 D31:28 jealous of ducks  
 D35:7 accurate/using glue  
 D36:17 reverts-babyish behavior  
 D36:26,27 sexual stimulation  
 D36:33,34 laughs at roller skate  
 D37:10 shows faith  
 D37:23 acts out things  
 D38:31 rowdy/sobers up  
 D40:1-2 signs of pride  
 D42:17 usually good/correction  
 D42:20 over-dependent on Sara  
 D48:34-37 concern for crippled  
 D49:6 safety conscious  
 D50:20 repeats what you say  
 D51:23 loving to Sara  
 D56:5-9 spoiled behavior/spank  
 D61:9 maturing/keeps secrets  
 D66:7,8 didn't like people watch  
 D68:2,3 when sick w/fever  
 D68:17 panics when sick  
 D71:8 naughty to get attention  
 D71:8 contemptuous/repentant  
 D71:32,34 Insecure w/out Alfred  
 D72:10 Mommy pregnant  
 D72:12 counsels Davida re:bread  
 D72:13 wise & cautious decisions  
 D72:16 mimicks Davida  
 D73:4 travelling to Malta  
 D73:13,14 Independent stage  
 D73:27 acts babyish around Davida  
 D74:14 timid at beach  
 D74:15 slept w/beach toys  
 D74:16 operates independently  
 D74:22,23 acting foolish/falls  
 D75:4 w/police in house  
 D76:1 remembers exactly  
 D76:13,14 deceit/too many "no's?"  
 D76:15 walks stiff-legged  
 D76:17 a bit hypocondriac  
 D76:19 rowdy & loud  
 D76:21 if disciplined in public  
 D76:23 helpful handyman  
 D77:14 surprised by Inky  
 D77:20 coples older child  
 D77:21 anxious to be w/M&M  
 D78:8 Immature/mature w/other kids  
 D78:18 concerned/wet pyjamas  
 D78:18 affectionate to Sara  
 D78:23 fascinated by photo  
 D78:26 when woken at night  
 D78:29 clingy to mommy  
 D78:29,30 reverting to babyish  
 D78:51 some relief from diapers  
 D78:52 bragging re:wet bed  
 D78:56 diapers/no punishment  
 D78:57 announcing mistakes  
 D78:64 babyishness/no attention  
 D78:65,66 re:expected baby  
 D78:65,66 time w/mommy  
 D78:68 not serious/bedwetting  
 D78:68,69 stubborn/disappoints  
 D78:73 conviction/big brother  
 D79:2 changed routine/misbehaving  
 D79:10 tests for reaction  
 D79:35 explains remote control

**DAVIDITO: Behaviour**

D79:38 to gain attention/naughty  
 D79:38 jealous/Maria pregnant  
 D79:39-41 jealous/Sara & Maria  
 D80:8 comparing himself & Techl  
 D8:35 imitates unborn Techl  
 D83:2,3 carries flashlight  
 D83:6 'feeler' statement  
 D83:13 helps Davida/potty  
 D83:15 remembers burn  
 D83:16 rebellious  
 D83:17 help in moving  
 D83:18 keeps secret  
 D83:23 excited to see M&M  
 D83:24 asks for bedtime story  
 D83:27 picks up dropped change  
 D83:27 sucking thumb  
 D83:30 fun with girls  
 D84:1,2 at communion  
 D84:12 rejects false doctrine  
 D84:26,27 teases Davida  
 D84:26,27 disl likes correction  
 D84:28 funny during sleep  
 D84:35 "Speak & Spell"/angered  
 D86:8 concern/ others feelings  
 D86:14 using "explanatives"  
 D87:34 well behaved/ willing  
 D88:21 "Hush Puppies" joke  
 D88:22 King Jehosaphat joke  
 D88:31 obedient/ free/happy  
 D88:33 discusses like adult  
 D91:5 1st flight w/Davida  
 D91:23 plays kick ball w/Maria  
 D92:21 neat eater  
 D92:31 more mature/standard  
 D92:35 teenage judgement/adults  
 D95:14-27 almost an adult/good  
 D96:20 gets fire extinguisher  
 D100:27 quick to obey M&M's words  
 D100:30 comforted sick Davida  
 T14:9 thoughtful concern  
 T40:f/n:8 eats slowly/like Dad  
 T55:24 wise/doesn't contradict

**DAVIDITO: Birth, Details of**  
 D1:4 date labour started  
 D1:11 4 am/water bag breaks  
 D1:14 7-8 am/Dad checks on Maria  
 D1:35 beautiful day/sunny  
 D1:36 David - Abraham & name  
 D1:48 arrived at hospital  
 D1:81 weight 7.7 lbs/3.5 k.  
 D1:82-88 It's a boy  
 D1:102 Davido wide-eyed  
 D1:107 in crib  
 D1:109,204 expected a girl  
 D1:111 little king & prince  
 D1:125 sleep/wake 2 or 3 times  
 D1:142 name/"little David"  
 D1:148 7's in birth  
 D1:154 cost of bill/\$100  
 D1:205-210 It's a boy  
 D3:5 birthday - Jan. 25  
 D3:6 had a lot of mucus  
 MTS6:8 midwife forced placenta  
 ML1267:9-14 as recalled by Dad

**DAVIDITO: Care/Early Weeks**  
 (See also: Babies, Care of)  
 D1:125 first night's sleep  
 D1:126 formula/supplement colostrum  
 D1:144,145 nursing  
 D1:150 bottles maybe necessary

D1:185 a little w/ne/If too fussy  
 D3:15 sucks Lucy's breast  
 D3:16 fussed/If music stopped  
 D3:23 doesn't want to hurt feel  
 D4:7:1-3 psychlc  
 D48:9 nervous & excited w/people  
 D49:1 brown, hairy legs  
 D50:16 shy, not talkative  
 D51:4 tender-hearted  
 D53:10 sensitive  
 D59:3 understanding Letters  
 D59:10 discerns spirits  
 D60:7 in tune in emergencies  
 D60:14 growing as a shepherd  
 D60:14/D63:16,17/D48:34 concern  
 D66:18 never "push"  
 D67:20 sympathetic to Sara  
 D70:1 serious & "adult"  
 D71:2 faithful messenger  
 D71:30 fasts w/home  
 D71:35 embarrassed by bedwetting  
 D71:35 wants to take a man's place  
 D72:2 special child  
 D72:4 fantasy game  
 D72:4 the mechanic  
 D74:11 never misses a thing  
 D75:2 obedient & willing  
 D76:10 absorbs information  
 D76:11 corrects Alfred  
 D78:6 extremely sensitive  
 D78:70 psychlc  
 D79:13 psychlc  
 D79:15 "peacemaker"  
 D79:23 diligent/correct typing  
 D79:30 works hard/diligently  
 D82:26-35 Aquarius child  
 D82:36-41 Aquarius, 7th division  
 D84:10 naturally cautious  
 D84:29 darling tricks  
 D87:15 wanted to give savings  
 D88:23 never likes to hurry  
 D89:9 very sensitive boy  
 D91:19 hurt to see afflicted  
 D92:17 plays on his own  
 D92:23 seldom upset/forgives  
 D92:42 sense of humour/joking  
 D93:1 keeps secrets well  
 D94:21 shy about group reading  
 D94:47-49 fear of Sys/school  
 D95:21 long memory/re:rat poison  
 D95:31 cautious about new food  
 D95:37 smart as Techl Is dramatic  
 D98:12,13 pockets full of things  
 D99:20 love for Dad/quotes him  
 D99:27 literalist/memoriser  
 D99:29 good geography student  
 D99:56 as baby/reserved/sulked  
 D101:1 shy about birthdays  
 D101:43 talks video lingo  
 D102:37 sober as a judge on video  
 D102:52 gifted mechanically  
 D106:33 extremely sensitive  
 D110:64 easily distracted/fidgety  
 T11:6 different from Techl  
 T23:38 care of Flopsy Lion  
 T29:16 trustworthy  
 T29:23 sits still in meetings  
 T40/PS:10,12 patient, gentle  
 T55:9 spiritual,clever,mechanic  
 H3:f/n attentive to Dad's talks



D1:67,92 black curly hair  
 D1:126 blg, husky boy  
 D1:127 cute, around a long time  
 D1:128 cupid-bow mouth/nose  
 D1:138 red spot, eyes, aware  
 D1:178 fingernails  
 D2:14,15 brown baby  
 D2:16 "Davido"/little David  
 D3:7 head size/34 cm.  
 D3:41 fat Jewish man  
 D3:42 hands expressive  
 D7:7 appears older than he is  
 D7:9 loves Spanish people  
 D7:22 young but wise  
 D8:6 advanced  
 D8:24 lighter, curlier hair  
 D9:34 chicharrero/native/Tenerife  
 D10: Intro little brown boy song  
 D10:33 Canarian "one of them"  
 D11:29 quick fingers  
 D11:39 a saint  
 D11:88 smarter than adults  
 D12:20 alert/senses Alfred  
 D12:22,23 maturity  
 D12:26 mechanical/likes vehicles  
 D13:47 doesn't fear or destroy  
 D16:25 fear of falling  
 D20:22 doesn't like to get dirty  
 D21:2 beautiful as a girl  
 D22:15 outwardly expressive  
 D22:30 strong will  
 D24:11,12,19,20 jealous  
 D24:28 brave during moves  
 D27A:15 uncanny/spirit helpers  
 D27A:18-22 eyes/spirits peer thru  
 D28:2 psychologist  
 D28:12 psychlc/senses Sara  
 D29:4 timid in public  
 D30:15 fear of blg noises  
 D31:12 dancing, psychlc

**DAVIDITO: Characteristics**

D36:21 tuned in to nature  
 D39:21 knows what's out of place  
 D43:23 doesn't want to hurt feel  
 D47:1-3 psychlc  
 D48:9 nervous & excited w/people  
 D49:1 brown, hairy legs  
 D50:16 shy, not talkative  
 D51:4 tender-hearted  
 D53:10 sensitive  
 D59:3 understanding Letters  
 D59:10 discerns spirits  
 D60:7 in tune in emergencies  
 D60:14 growing as a shepherd  
 D60:14/D63:16,17/D48:34 concern  
 D66:18 never "push"  
 D67:20 sympathetic to Sara  
 D70:1 serious & "adult"  
 D71:2 faithful messenger  
 D71:30 fasts w/home  
 D71:35 embarrassed by bedwetting  
 D71:35 wants to take a man's place  
 D72:2 special child  
 D72:4 fantasy game  
 D72:4 the mechanic  
 D74:11 never misses a thing  
 D75:2 obedient & willing  
 D76:10 absorbs information  
 D76:11 corrects Alfred  
 D78:6 extremely sensitive  
 D78:70 psychlc  
 D79:13 psychlc  
 D79:15 "peacemaker"  
 D79:23 diligent/correct typing  
 D79:30 works hard/diligently  
 D82:26-35 Aquarius child  
 D82:36-41 Aquarius, 7th division  
 D84:10 naturally cautious  
 D84:29 darling tricks  
 D87:15 wanted to give savings  
 D88:23 never likes to hurry  
 D89:9 very sensitive boy  
 D91:19 hurt to see afflicted  
 D92:17 plays on his own  
 D92:23 seldom upset/forgives  
 D92:42 sense of humour/joking  
 D93:1 keeps secrets well  
 D94:21 shy about group reading  
 D94:47-49 fear of Sys/school  
 D95:21 long memory/re:rat poison  
 D95:31 cautious about new food  
 D95:37 smart as Techl Is dramatic  
 D98:12,13 pockets full of things  
 D99:20 love for Dad/quotes him  
 D99:27 literalist/memoriser  
 D99:29 good geography student  
 D99:56 as baby/reserved/sulked  
 D101:1 shy about birthdays  
 D101:43 talks video lingo  
 D102:37 sober as a judge on video  
 D102:52 gifted mechanically  
 D106:33 extremely sensitive  
 D110:64 easily distracted/fidgety  
 T11:6 different from Techl  
 T23:38 care of Flopsy Lion  
 T29:16 trustworthy  
 T29:23 sits still in meetings  
 T40/PS:10,12 patient, gentle  
 T55:9 spiritual,clever,mechanic  
 H3:f/n attentive to Dad's talks

**DAVIDITO: Characteristics**

ML715:37 fascinated by engines  
 ML920:26 avoids sun  
 ML990:61 mechanically-minded  
 ML1055:97-98 teacher  
 ML1496:2-4 memorises the Word  
 ML1646:4 fatherly, serious etc.  
 ML1646:31 good care of baby  
 ML1646:64 a photographic memory

**DAVIDITO: Comments by**  
 D78:47 "Techl wets the bed"  
 D86:37 wanted wine for tummy  
 D86:37 re: wine/Samson/pasta  
 D86:43 re: Dad as a prophet  
 D88:24,25 fun Bible application  
 D92:42 Dad says he's crazy/Isn't  
 D94:34 not hungry for food/Word  
 D94:38 confused?—no, not sure  
 D94:39 France/blessed for us  
 D95:52 swing on decorative chain  
 D97:46 to keep wisdom teeth  
 D99:7 @ Bible monsters/Sinbad  
 D101:43 put me on "fast forward"  
 D101:59 must finish what U start  
 D107:62 "It's about time 4 a boy!"  
 T59:6 prays to move mountain

**DAVIDITO: Compared to**



D1:136 baby goat crying  
 D2:15 Spanish olive  
 D3:41 fat Jewish man  
 D11:80,81 Alexander the Great  
 D28:1 Brown Prince  
 D28:2 child psychologist  
 D31:19 chimpanzee  
 D35:6 little prince  
 D39:2 King of Elves/of Gnomes  
 D41:11 stranger & pilgrim  
 D41:40,41 wonderboy/little prince  
 D43:15 teenager  
 D46:16 child-sized oracle of God  
 D50:1 little prince  
 D51:24 child prodigy  
 D52:11 El Xlrs of Heaven  
 D56:1 teenager  
 D56:40 royal prince  
 D59:21 "big" little prince  
 D61:23 the king  
 D70:13 unripe plum  
 D71:19 on bike/St.Peter on water  
 D71:20 riding bike/driving car  
 D76:11 little man  
 D78:4 our little prince  
 D78:41,42 David/Goliath/bedwett/  
 D78:57 exhibitionist  
 D78:73 little prince  
 D83:19 little prayer warrior  
 D83:31 sweet little prince  
 D86:30 was always an old man  
 D99:55 Stoic Indian

**DAVIDITO: Compared to Dad**  
(See also: Dad: Relationship w/Davido)

D8:47 tidy like Dad  
 D10:3 likeness to each other  
 D11:21,28,32 reign in his stead  
 D48:19 have same spirit  
 D48:19 crowds make nervous  
 D67:6 polite, not murmuring  
 D73:19 avoids rowdiness  
 D82:all Aquarians

**DAVIDITO: Development**  
 1 month  
 D4:53 reaching out  
 D4:54 bats at toys hung on crib  
 2 months  
 D4:56 played on tummy  
 3 months  
 D4:47 Johnny Jump-up  
 D4:52 physical movement develops  
 D4:57-62 "Exercises for Your Baby"  
 D6:2 music w/jumper  
 D6:8 use of hands  
 D6:35 kicking  
 D6:37 trying to roll over  
 D6:39 trying to crawl  
 D6:39 sat up in bouncy chair  
 D6:39 leaned to pick up toy  
 4 months  
 D7:1 sensitive to others  
 D7:2 makes different sounds  
 D7:4 drinking from glass  
 D7:5 tries exercises on his own  
 D7:5 reaches out for toys  
 D7:5 tries to turn over  
 D7:8 kicking ball in jumper  
 D4:57/D7:7 stands stiff-legged  
 D7:9 prefers sitting to laying  
 D7:13 fun bath-time  
 D7:15 didn't like bottle  
 D7:23 drinking from a glass  
 5-6 months  
 D7:25 stands in walker  
 D7:26 learned to crawl & sit  
 D8:1 walk holding two fingers,  
 D8:1 sits up well  
 D8:1 3 teeth  
 6 months  
 D8:5 swimming  
 D8:10 worst teething trials  
 D8:18 mimicking actions  
 7 months  
 D8:15 concentrates for longer  
 D8:16 tries to pick up,roll ball  
 D8:16 pushes beach ball/walker  
 D8:16 tried to say "ball"  
 D8:19 feet coordination  
 D8:46 trying to eat w/spoon  
 8 months  
 D8:54 stands for long periods  
 D8:55 manoeuvres walker  
 D8:55 handling broom  
 D9:2 showed mechanical interest  
 D9:16 Dad disciplined firmly  
 9 months  
 D10:8 walks w/help  
 D10:10 tower w/cassette boxes  
 D10:11 crawling w/object in hand  
 9-10 months  
 D10:14 removes/replaces toys

**DAVIDITO: Development**

D12:15 feeds self w/hands & spoon  
 D12:19 using a stick/to get ball  
 D12:22 visited nursery school  
 D12:22 coloured at table, etc.  
 D12:25 interest in picture books  
 10 months  
 D13/1:10 teeth  
 D13:40 walk alone at 10-1/2 mos.  
 D13:41 crawled up stairs  
 D13:42 brushes own hair  
 11 months  
 D13/1:11 teeth  
 D13:43 pulls zipper  
 D14:1 follows action phrases  
 D14:5 lines on chalkboard  
 12 months  
 D14:43 kicking & carrying ball  
 13 months  
 D15:25 Baby's Basic Words  
 D20:1 eating w/hands  
 D20:2 holding cup  
 D20:10 imitating from books  
 D20:15 new vocabulary words  
 14 months  
 D20:24 climbing slide  
 D21:34 catching & throwing ball  
 D21:39 tries to put on shoes  
 D22:3 eats w/spoon/holds cup  
 D22:24 only sign language  
 D22:33 pouring beans  
 D27A:27 carrying rake  
 D28:19-22 coordination exercises  
 D28:20-22 household skills  
 15 months  
 D29:1 running races  
 D29:2 up stairs, one at a time  
 D29:12 pencil & chalk lines  
 D29:21 puzzles,pouring rice,julce  
 16 months  
 D30:19 weaned/pacifier/Blue bear  
 D30:25 recognizes 3 colours  
 17 months  
 D31:16 jumped in pool w/Alf  
 D31:19 begins speaking  
 D31:19 learning potty  
 D32:10 knows @ 10 words in English  
 D32:10 knows @ 10 words in Spanish  
 D32:11 writing/early skills  
 D32:12 some sight words  
 D32:16 Bible story/FG/daily  
 18 months  
 D33:1 using both hands  
 D33:3 straight lines  
 D33:12 tiptoes, sits cross-legged  
 D33:12 carries large toys  
 D33:18 began dressing self  
 D33:19 learning to make choices  
 19 months  
 D34:1 helps set table  
 D34:2 pouring milk  
 D34:29 using feet  
 20 months  
 D35:7 following shapes  
 D35:13 daily activities  
 D37:11 string buttons, touching  
 21 months  
 D37:14-17 holds scissors  
 D37:18 sign language  
 D37:22 syllables  
 D37:23 hammer, nail, shovel

**DAVIDITO: Development**

D37:25 follows instructions  
 D37:27-29 practising dressing  
 2 years  
 D15:38-42 starting to read  
 D39:19-20 counting  
 D78:19 staying dry at night  
 ML1055:9 learning Spanish  
 2 years 3 months  
 D42:28 200 sight words  
 D43:4 counting to 20  
 2 years 5 months  
 D24:7 speaks clearly  
 D24:7 advanced vocabulary  
 D45:3 completely night trained  
 2 years 10 months  
 D53:11 learning coordination game  
 D53:16 manly tasks  
 3 years  
 D59:14 progress in school  
 D60:21 Lord's Prayer, English/Span.  
 D64:3 22 verses, read 5 books  
 3 years 10 months  
 D76:16 foreskin not back halfway  
 4 years  
 D78:11 somersault  
 D79:22-25 learning typewriting  
 4 years 3 months  
 D83:22 ties own shoes  
 4 years 6 months  
 D86:5 explains adult roles  
 D86:19-20 fears/tears/carnival  
 4 years 7 months  
 D87:3 follows Davida in play  
 D87:34 fixed time visits best  
 4 years 8 months  
 D88:25 quotes chapters  
 D88:31 freedom of decisions  
 4 years 11 months  
 D91:15 wanting to grow up  
 5 years  
 D71:9-29 learns to ride bike  
 D92:6 reads numbers  
 D105:17 looks up ref/winds clock  
 D105:21 errands/yard/clean/guitar  
 5 years 5 months  
 D93:3 quotes verses/habitual  
 D94:31 School +time/subject lists  
 5 years 6 months  
 D76:16 foreskin all the way back  
 5 years 7 months  
 D95:6 stops afternoon naps  
 D95:8 cleaning & w/meal prep  
 D95:39 handyman w/Alf & Richard  
 D95:48-50 pubs & security  
 D95:47 (pic) a Mighty Man  
 D96:7 a help in moves  
 5 years 11 months  
 D96:15 helps w/household chores  
 D99:12 reads on video  
 D99:17 table setting/handyman  
 D100:11-14 losing teeth/concern  
 7 years 6 months  
 D104:2 took long to swim/cold  
 D104:12 strong/cautious swimmer  
 8 years 9 months  
 D110:9 joins adult devotions  
 D110:37,38 3 R's & 3 G's  
 9 years  
 D110:41 pets/trash/set table/etc.  
 GN160:13 reactions 2 new Letters

**DAVIDITO: Facts About**

D2:19 Dad/spiritual father  
 D3:5 birthday: Jan.25, 1975  
 D4:51 reaction to new people  
 D5:5 Aquarian  
 D6:21 Carlos, physical father  
 D7:14 first trip/Libya  
 D7:18 plane to Tripoli  
 D7:21 trip to Italy  
 D8:20 train to Spain  
 D8:22 boat ride/Barcelona  
 D9:1 boat to Tenerife  
 D12:13 9-1/2 mo./Sara & Alf  
 D14:39 first birthday  
 D15:49 moving to Portugal  
 D16:5 recelves Jesus at 2 yrs.  
 D18:12 left Tenerife  
 D24:2 home near Lisboa  
 D24:27 flees Portugal  
 D24:29 moved 5 times  
 D38:32 to M&M's apartment  
 D38:34 cafe/M&M watching  
 D40:19 prayer for Dad in court  
 D41:6-11 move to Madelra  
 D41:11 2 yrs. gypsy travels  
 D50:15 flight to Madrid, Spain  
 D56:15 fleeing in night  
 D59:1 3rd birthday  
 D66:3 hungry for learning  
 D66:3 travelling  
 D69:1 health returned  
 D70:5 busy boy, summer '78  
 D73:11 eats better at home  
 D73:12 gains appetite  
 D73:21 diligent in business  
 D74:10 remembers all M&M tells  
 D74:20 new house rules  
 D76:25 helps Davida ride bicycle  
 D77:1 funny little boy  
 D78:6 meets Tim C's children  
 D83:8 sees Tech1 1st time  
 D86:26 eat quickly/see parade  
 D86:31 accepts baby Tech1  
 D86:41,42 to see film "Hair"  
 D87:31 a strong little soldier  
 D88:10 (pic) 4 yrs 8 mos Prince  
 D88:17 cold feet at night  
 D88:30 special anointing  
 D89:1 apart from M&M/changes  
 D89:43 shopping with Alfred  
 D91:3 not w/M&M much/commutes  
 D91:6 gave wet painting to Maria  
 D91:24-31 Father & son/shopping  
 D91:26-28 truck for Christmas  
 D92:1 (pic) 5th Birthday, w/Dad  
 D92:5,6 gave coin D/100F back  
 D92:41,42 5th birthday  
 D93:2 w/M&M again/caravan  
 D93:6 5 yrs/lived 23 places  
 D93:32 treasures gifts from Dad  
 D93:39 (pic) his little sisters  
 D94:10 out w/M&M lists/lessons  
 D94:23 anointed to understand  
 D94:31 school/from Dad's talks  
 D94:51 needs to grow up w/Dad  
 D95:7 sample letter to M&M/camp  
 D95:11-12 "Close Encounter"/UFO  
 D95:25 comforts Sara/concerned  
 D95:27 has good cleanliness habit  
 D96:37 check D's cup/washed clean

**DAVIDITO: Interests**

D97:3 visits dentist/Aug.1980  
 D97:11 very good teeth  
 D97:40 prayer straightens teeth  
 D98:16 talked little before 2yr  
 D98:37 Paul is favourite Apostle  
 D99:20 loves & quotes Dad  
 D100:1 Alf/more time w/M&M  
 D101:1 his own log book/Birthday  
 D101:1-6 6th birthday  
 D101:5 shares his toys/unselish  
 D101:40 wrote note to encour/Dad  
 D102:12 background/more spiritual  
 D103:16 not told destination  
 D104:4 loved the water as baby  
 D107:89 was a surprise to M&M  
 T7:21 clothes given away  
 T13/1:2 farewell dinner  
 T13/2:1 loved balls & sticks  
 T16:28 sang/performed  
 T17:38 picnic  
 T21:7 washes hands & toys  
 T21:24 didn't crawl  
 T21:26 drive w/M&M  
 T22:34 used to bump foreheads  
 T27:4 smart at Tech1's age  
 T27:7 camping game  
 T27:17 hide & seek game  
 T28:18 a mighty witness  
 T36:6 learns to play guitar  
 T37:all dressing-up  
 T37:3 dressed up in costume  
 T37:9 can play guitar  
 T40:32 went to Maria at dinner  
 T42:6 refuses ride on tractor  
 T42:19 visits farmhouse  
 T42:27,36 1st public show/Omas  
 T42:27-38 visit to farmer/Omas  
 T42:39 sick/Omas day 1980  
 T46:25 Gideon a favorite hero  
 T49:7 lived near pond/Tenerife  
 T59:31 prays/angels w/RF on trip  
 MTS8:26 smile/spirit movies  
 ML796:all related/Guanche tribe  
 ML957:14,20,21 serves Communion  
 ML990:46,47 flesh family  
 ML1138:12-14 flesh relatives  
 ML1338:14-34 giving Communion  
**DAVIDITO: Interests**  
 (See also:Stimulation & Training)



D2:4 books & cars  
 D3:16 music  
 D3:29 inspiration/fellowship  
 D4:38 being carried to see  
 D4:42 watching curtains  
 D4:42 communication w/people  
 D4:50 facial communication  
 D6:8 using hands  
 D8:5 likes outdoors/swimming  
 D8:20 7 mo./watches scenery  
 D8:23 nature/likes adults  
 D8:23 favourite colours  
 D8:52 treasures parent time  
 D8:56 smiles for camera  
 D9:2 mechanical things  
 D10:11 objects in hands  
 D12:18 likes to pretend  
 D13:30-32 at 10-11 mos.  
 D13:41-43 crawling, brushes hair  
 D14:13 machinery  
 D14:15-17 chandelier  
 D14:33-34 walks  
 D15:30 love for books  
 D15:all/ D16:all reading  
 D15:33 stamp album, coins  
 D15:54 motorcycle  
 D20:8 finger games  
 D20:9 books, favorite pastime  
 D20:14 walking on tiptoes  
 D21:12-15 brooms  
 D22:35 pouches & purses  
 D22:38 blowing steam from mouth  
 D24:52-55/ D25:78 swinging  
 D28:19-33 pouring, cutting, etc.  
 D29:11-22 books, polishing, etc.  
 D29:32-37 outings & nightclub  
 D33:13 books, cars, puzzles  
 D35:5 books  
 D35:7 modeling clay, gluing  
 D36:5 Bible stories  
 D36:35 likes housework  
 D36:40,41 stamp/coin collection  
 D37:12,13 keys  
 D37:26 stamp book  
 D37:35 rides wheelbarrow  
 D37:38 banches/entertain M&M  
 D38:21 Bible stories  
 D38:21 flannelgraphs  
 D39:26 cracks in sidewalk  
 D40:14,15 play & activities  
 D41:1 hides behind furniture  
 D41:34 lawnmower/books  
 D42:6-10 dancing  
 D43:7 vehicles in Bible  
 D45:14 CE's at bedtime  
 D46:11-13 play, writing, tools  
 D47:1 airplane ride  
 D47:4 new books  
 D47:5 cooking  
 D47:7 seashells  
 D47:9 foreign people & places  
 D47:9 airlines, stamps, foods  
 D48:23 house clean-up  
 D49:2 mopping floors, etc.  
 D49:7,8 playhouse  
 D51:2 Bible devotions  
 D51:6 buttoning, hanging up clothes  
 D51:11 geography  
 D51:16 saving money  
 D52:2 loves to pretend  
 D52:5-8 saving money/lawnmower  
 D53:16 washing car  
 D55:6 pyramids  
 D56:20 Mo Letters  
 D56:29 Dad's stories  
 D57:3 airplanes  
 D59:21 Sara dancing  
 D63:18 children's dictionary  
 D66:2 general facts/encyclopedia  
 D66:5 games, art, music  
 D66:10 schooling fun  
 D66:26 likes using tape measure

**DAVIDITO: Interests**

D70:4 helping clean yard  
 D70:5 daily work w/helpers  
 D70:9 helping pick fruit  
 D70:14 gas station/lawnmower  
 D70:20 wind-up airplane  
 D71:6,7 reading w/mommy  
 D73:36 flannelgraphs  
 D74:1 handyman  
 D74:31-34 cutting own hair  
 D75:24 Bible study  
 D76:2 loving up  
 D76:5 mail ministry/bookmarks  
 D76:6 Scripture raisin game  
 D76:7 Christian devotional books  
 D76:9,10 the Word  
 D76:24 Indoor games  
 D77:7 devotional books  
 D79:6,7 ranch life/Grandpa stories  
 D79:9 animal study  
 D79:10 violence in stories  
 D79:22 learning to type  
 D79:25 enjoys/practises printing  
 D79:27,28 playing shop  
 D79:30 raking leaves  
 D80:4 learning to bake/cook  
 D80:24 Bible study  
 D80:25 rides tricycle  
 D80:29 cuddle time "secret place"  
 D81:1:2 mainly the Word  
 D81:1:17 written exercises  
 D81:1:22 gift of memory  
 D81:1:24 litnesser in skit  
 D81:1:29 chooses spelling words  
 D83:4 makes birthday cake  
 D83:10 goes to movie  
 D83:26 enjoys 'Superman'  
 D84:17 typing/cursive writing  
 D84:18 evening activities  
 D84:20 Bible studies/skits  
 D84:21-24 skit of Mt.4  
 D84:29 dancing tricks  
 D84:34,35 Speak & Spell toy  
 D84:36-40 2 pet kittens  
 D86:16 playgrounds & slides  
 D91:8 Word more than school  
 D92:1 looks forward 2 time w/M&M  
 D92:5 mini-golf  
 D92:10 cars/reading vocabulary  
 D94:2-5 likes riding bicycle  
 D94:9 pin-ball/once 4 curiosity  
 D94:12 set of tools/particular  
 D94:13 using real paint  
 D94:32 Word/FGs/handyman/devotion  
 D98:4 wooden train  
 D98:22 likes cars above snacks  
 D98:44 likes to mow the lawn  
 D99:28 studying about AC  
 D99:43 thrilled to be in van  
 D99:57 caterpillar named Esau  
 D101:8 guitar/inspiration time  
 D101:9 learned to work video/6yr  
 D101:14 guitar/ memorising  
 D101:33 typing at 6 yrs.  
 D101:44 viewing video w/Dad  
 D102:30 sculpture of nature items  
 D102:30 learning art from TKs  
 D107:6 Sara's unborn child  
 D107:63,64 wants 2 read @ babies  
 D109:3 follows Sara's labour  
 T56:7 Science experiments

**DAVIDITO: Problems**

D1:174,175 Dad's dream  
 D1:191 love gift to David  
 D2:1 special  
 D2:19 spirit of his father  
 D3:27,28 sensitive w/Dad  
 D4:13 begins OC Rev., Health Rev  
 D4:13 begins Education Rev.  
 D5:7 teach love  
 D5:28 Health Rev.  
 D7:1 sensitive to others' spirits  
 D7:28 Devil attacks  
 D7:31 spiritual lessons  
 D8:31-34 to be a great prophet  
 D11:2 Prince, deliver people  
 D11:3 bear the flag, leader  
 D11:5,6 shine as star/carry banner  
 D11:6 feed My people  
 D11:7 teach him Words of David  
 D11:8 saint of God  
 D11:9 child of Moses  
 D11:10 great task/teach him Word  
 D11:11 he shall remain  
 D11:16 power in his hands  
 D11:17 robes/son of a prophet  
 D11:22 light unto His people  
 D11:55 vision: leading people  
 D11:56,58 eyes flash like fire  
 D11:57-59 young prophet/leader  
 D11:78,81 teen-age leader  
 D13:25 teaching world, care/babies  
 D15:19 Endtime prophets  
 D22:14 Guanchian ancestors/help  
 D27A:11-26 Guanchian spirits cry  
 D41:5 Prophecy for Davidito  
 D46:14-17 Sara's dream/politicians  
 D52:11,12 prophecies  
 D56:40 preparing/future ministry  
 D67:3 Endtime Wit/Devil attacks  
 D75:2 security training  
 D78:59-62 some things too heavy  
 D86:43 prophetic future  
 D95:45 warns Family re:Superscope  
 D106:77 advantages yes/but duty  
 T1:17 leader in last days  
 ML796:all prophet/advocate  
**DAVIDITO: Problems**  
 D1:133 gas pains  
 D1:169,170 chollic  
 D3:48 hiccups  
 D3:49 frustrated  
 D4:6 teething  
 D5:12-15 diaper rash  
 D6:3 fussy, lack of attention  
 D6:6 chill  
 D7:6 teething  
 D7:10,11 thrush  
 D7:13 fuss at bath  
 D8:10,11 teething pains  
 D9:20,21 fell out of bed



**DAVIDITO: Problems**

D13:9 constipation  
 D13:13 cold  
 D14:10,11 bumped head  
 D14:28 smashed finger, lesson  
 D17:39 burned by lamp  
 D20:7 too much sun  
 D24:14,15,29 nervous/stammer  
 D24:13 began stammer  
 D25:all Dad's comments re:stammer  
 D27:all whooping cough  
 D28:32 not secure alone in tub  
 D30:7 teething  
 D31:2-11 hitting glass door  
 D31:2-11 gadget board falling  
 D32:8 battle wounds  
 D33:21 bumps & prayers  
 D34:4 restless night  
 D34:9-13 poisonous fumes  
 D34:31 rabbit bite  
 D38:4-6 pushed over store window  
 D38:12-17 fussy/vomiting  
 D41:32,33 fear of lizards  
 D42:19 fear of hitting head  
 D42:20 insecurity & dependency  
 D45:4-12 mites  
 D47:12 cold  
 D48:28 stammering  
 D49:12-21 bad burn  
 D51:20 fear of giants  
 D53:2-5 stammering & cold  
 D53:6-9 problem w/jealousy  
 D56:22 bumped head  
 D59:4-9 fainting, fear of dark  
 D67:all; 68:all fever  
 D69:all poison & fever  
 D69:1,3,5,12 attitude not right  
 D69:2 demanding attitude  
 D69:5 flippant, rebellious  
 D69:14-41 tonsillitis  
 D69:16-17 fear of doctors  
 D70:23 bump from fall  
 D70:24, 25 bumped front teeth  
 D70:27 lippy from accident  
 D72:14-16 causes Davida/misbehave  
 D72:23 not heeding warning  
 D72:30 reasoning/disciplining  
 D73:21 difficulty w/others  
 D75:12 fear & insecurity  
 D76:3 catches cold on trip  
 D76:12 jealous  
 D76:13 deceitful  
 D76:15-17 penis hurts  
 D78:all bedwetting  
 D78:1 stammering, rebellious  
 D78:1 babyish behaviour  
 D78:19 wet bed  
 D78:20,26,27 bedwetting, rebellion  
 D78:27 bitterness/bedwetting  
 D78:29 terrific battle & stammer  
 D78:32 for benefit of others  
 D78:46 needs to go on attack  
 D78:64,65 Dito jealous of Techl

D79:32 bedwetting  
 D80:26 fear of boats  
 D80:27 fear of System schools  
 D80:28 bedwetting/memorise  
 D80:30 acting babyish  
 D83:5 offended  
 D83:7 internal battles  
 D84:26 teasing Davida  
 D84:27 dislikes correction  
 D88:20 5 yrs. old wetting bed  
 D89:5-8 bedwetting/prayer  
 D89:11-34 spoiled & jealous  
 D89:11-34 naughty/ ungrateful  
 D89:47 sore throat  
 D89:48 tearful when Sara leaves  
 D91:17 violent comic/wetting  
 D92:9 slippers to town/tears  
 D93:21 obstinate/meal/attention  
 D93:40-45 steps on pin/carpet  
 D94:32 bored in school phase  
 D95:9 not acknowledging Dad  
 D95:22 whining re: tiny hurts  
 D100:29-34 Christmas cold/1980  
 D101:32 left bike out/M&M correct  
 D101:49-52 wet bed after SInDbad  
 D102:17-31 jealous/sibling rivalry  
 D102:38-44 mistakes on video w/D  
 D102:53,54 belligerent/tired  
 D110:64,66-69,79 listening  
 ML1135:all sickness  
 ML1219:all bedwetting  
 ML1219:25-46 jealousy  
 ML1369:195-220 bedwetting

**DAVIDITO: W/DAD**  
 (See: DAD: Relationship w/Davidito)

**DAVIDITO: W/MARIA**  
 See: MARIA: Relationship w/Davidito)

**DAVIDITO: W/OTHERS**  
 D4:50,51 personality barometer  
 D5:4 embarrassed  
 D5:9 communicating  
 D6:5 playing w/adults in bed  
 D6:41 not interested in new baby  
 D7:1 sensitive to others' spirits  
 D7:8 w/Carlos  
 D7:20 nephews/new culture  
 D7:25 w/St. Claire  
 D8:8 w/Angelo, restaurant owner  
 D8:25 maids, Barcelona  
 D8:26 street urchins  
 D8:45 learns to show affection  
 D8:52 time w/M&M  
 D8:57 cried to be picked up  
 D8:59,60 w/Dave & men  
 D9:24 w/Carlos  
 D9:34-39 flesh family rejects  
 D10:3 w/Dad & Mommy  
 D10:26,27 cheers everyone up  
 D10:31 feels in spirit  
 D11:38 first real show of love  
 D12:7,11 adjusts to new helpers  
 D12:22 outsiders/bad influence  
 D12:23 mostly w/adults,not kids  
 D12:29 w/Byr,old village boy  
 D13:28 Sally  
 D14:20 Alfred/games  
 D14:39 w/cousins jealous  
 D14:42,43 went to visit school

**DAVIDITO: w/Others**

D15:47,48 shy, reporters  
 D17:46 learning together  
 D20:17,18 meeting visitors  
 D21:18 waves to local people  
 D22:3 refuses to eat w/strangers  
 D22:7 playmate, Knight  
 D22:7 more friendly/greets people  
 D22:30 neighbours/grocery store  
 D22:39 witnesses to little girl  
 D24:3 not accustomed to older kids  
 D24:26 affected by other children  
 D25:73,74 not at ease around  
 D27A:46 generous w/visiting kids  
 D27A:46 jealous of visitors  
 D28:3 kisses sad girl  
 D28:11 visits Sara & baby  
 D29:4,5,8,9 at public park  
 D29:17,18 shares lemons w/village  
 D29:25-26 jealous, proud of baby  
 D29:35 food from strangers  
 D30:8 timid  
 D30:12 hoarding toys/little girls  
 D30:29 understands Spanish  
 D30:30 likes baby girl in village



D31:18 visit to Carlos' home  
 D31:37 jealous of Alf & Sara  
 D32:2 playing a joke on  
 D32:29 jealous of visitors w/Alf  
 D32:33 boys of festa  
 D34:6-8 embarrassed w/children  
 D34:19 kissing Sally  
 D34:28 w/Dad & girls  
 D35:6 cards for a witness  
 D36:7,8 acting out skits  
 D36:13 adult environment  
 D36:13 village children  
 D36:23 poor children  
 D36:30 phones Lynn  
 D37:42 pays bill when out  
 D37:44 concern for Sally in labour  
 D37:45 sends love to Sally  
 D38:4-6 store display incident  
 D38:7-8 witnessing  
 D38:9 jealous of baby  
 D38:10,11 prayer for Alf's watch  
 D38:46-48 older Fam.kids/1st time  
 D39:1 kisses M&M gold medallion  
 D39:15,16 jealous/Dad & Monica  
 D39:17,18 jealous of Hosea  
 D39:25 Kina, German Christina  
 D40:4 M&M meet friends/good boy  
 D41:2 quiet for others  
 D41:7 first time w/out M&M & Alf  
 D41:14 tourists  
 D41:20 eats best away from M&M  
 D41:26,27 sharing ball w/boy  
 D42:1-3 photos, loved ones/no  
 D42:5 shy  
 D42:27-31 at hotel  
 D44:25-28 w/Monica & Claire  
 D45:15-24 sexual expression  
 D46:5,6 with Davida again

**DAVIDITO: w/ Others**

D47:5 cooking & serving  
 D47:14,15 taking toys  
 D47:17 not forced to perform  
 D47:21 impresses Portuguese maid  
 D48:1-4 gate-crashing Casino  
 D48:26 deception  
 D50:all lessons in security/flee  
 D50:16-24 w/Family children  
 D50:17 protective of Sara  
 D51:21 Sunday School classes  
 D52:8 gardener  
 D52:9 missed Alfred  
 D53:19-24 sexual experiences  
 D54:6 arts & crafts w/Davida  
 D56:1 using short terms, Dad, Mom  
 D57:1 rough w/Davida  
 D60:1 RMR changes, new people  
 D60:3 enjoys visitors  
 D60:19 comments about Dito  
 D61:2,3 during sex time  
 D61:8 Davida/protective  
 D61:12 w/old friends  
 D61:14-16 helping w/small children  
 D61:22 mindful of sample to Davida  
 D62:10,11 w/Richard  
 D62:23,24 sexual interests  
 D63:6-9 w/Davida  
 D64:15 w/M&M  
 D67:5 enjoyed visitors when sick  
 D69:2 demanding w/Sara  
 D70:6 exhorts on dishwashing  
 D71:1,2 security-minded  
 D71:4,5 keeps secrets  
 D71:2 concern for M&M  
 D71:32,33,35 missed Alfred  
 D72:all w/Davida  
 D72:19 Davida helps his boldness  
 D73:10 reunion w/Alf & Path  
 D73:18 Maltese playmate  
 D73:19 leery of other children  
 D73:22 wanting other girls  
 D73:24 love & concern for Sara  
 D74:13 faith in Sara's word  
 D74:24 Dito/Davida family meetings  
 D74:25 first learns of new baby  
 D75:17 need for Sara  
 D75:17 cries leaving Alfred  
 D76:1 looks forward to see Richard  
 D76:11 protective/possessive/Sara  
 D76:12 loves Alfred  
 D77:13 prepared to meet Inky  
 D77:17 substitute mummies  
 D77:19 warms up to visitor  
 D78:5 exposed to Family children  
 D78:7 bought love gifts for kids  
 D78:9 new children/new experience  
 D78:11 confidence in game  
 D78:18 Maeva his friend  
 D78:31,36,50 Influences of others  
 D79:2 travel w/Sara or Alf  
 D79:37 holds grudges  
 D80:1 Davida/only other child  
 D80:29 loving w/Sara  
 D83:12 writes note to M&M  
 D83:14 interested in Peter A.  
 D84:1 cuddles Maria  
 D84:9 shy w/Faith & Juan  
 D86:36 smiles to witness Jesus  
 D89:2 lives w/ other Fam/kids  
 D91:7 interest Jac in his art

**DAVIDITO: Relationship w/Techl**

D92:18 Chris wanted his knife  
 D92:20 comforts Chris  
 D92:42 sang & danced w/Davida  
 D94:46 shy w/ strangers  
 D100:3 patient w/ his sisters  
 D106:18 considerate/girls  
 T1:8 companion Davida  
 T10:3,4 special time w/M&M  
 T12:15 sharing parents w/Family  
 T20:48 dinner w/Maria  
 T25:8 gives up M&M for Family  
 ML1397:all sample to sisters  
 ML1646:4 "popular man"  
 ML1711:62-64 loving w/ sisters

**DAVIDITO: Relationship w/Techl**  
 D78:64,65 jealous of time w/mommy  
 D78:72,73 closer to/gave diaper  
 D80:6 anxiety about Techl's place  
 D80:8 kisses unborn Techl  
 D80:8 eager for Techl's arrival  
 D80:35 eager for Techl's birth  
 D83:31 Techl/girl friend  
 D86:35 pushes stroller  
 D86:35 watches D/more than toys  
 D87:16 (pic) playmate  
 D91:33 (pic) loving brother  
 D92:1 baby gets more attention  
 D92:1 gentle & considerate w/T  
 D93:1(pic) Techl in a box  
 D93:30-48 trials about baby  
 D93:32-33 (pics) playmates  
 D93:35-37 gives reflex slap  
 D99:3 jealous/so acted shy  
 D102:42 (pic) lotsa fun  
 D102:50 (pic) playmates  
 D106:29 felt bad for his jealousy  
 D106:74 (pic) fed by little sister  
 T1:5 little sister  
 T2:15 brings Dad to Techl  
 T10:2 special bond w/Techl  
 T10:35 excited to see Techl  
 T13/1:21 pictures for Techl  
 T13/2:6 pictures for Techl  
 T13/2:16 rattle for Techl  
 T14:6 Techl's mobile  
 T14:8 watched by Techl  
 T17:26 took care of Techl  
 T21:6 special friend to Techl  
 T22:23-25 playmate/babysitter  
 T23:27,28 Techl visits

T25:12 slept w/Techl & all  
 T34:13 concern re:Techl Salvation  
 T40:f/n:6-13 dinner/time play  
 T40:f/n:10 patient & gentle w/T/  
 T43:20 (pic) fervent love  
 T44:5 both on country drive  
 T44:16 D/ sings lullaby to T/  
 T53:16 T/loves up D/ real love  
 T53:20 (pic) her teacher  
 MTS6:17 held newborn  
 MTS6:21 thrill to hold baby  
 ML1338:1-13 "lovenaking match"  
**DAVIDITO: Spiritual Growth**  
 D7:30 faith & prayer  
 D7:31 spiritual lessons  
 D10:3-8 spiritual sensitivity  
 D12:7 aware/change in Lucy  
 D13:21 senses in the spirit  
 D16:5 receives Jesus at 2 yrs.  
 D18:14-18 Dito gets saved  
 D18:37 100 scriptures at 3 yrs.  
 D20:20 Spanish spirit helpers  
 D22:12 feels "vibes"  
 D22:13 waving to spirit of ancestor/  
 D24:25 stammer emotional/spiritual  
 D24:32 weeps/stammering  
 D24:65 so sensitive in the spirit  
 D27:13 lessons from sickness  
 D27:20 learning patience  
 D27:20 waiting for healing  
 D27:21 strengthening faith  
 D27:23 learning to trust the Lord  
 D27:27-28 fight of faith  
 D30:13,14 in tune w/Dad  
 D32:16 Bible time at 17 mos.  
 D41:6 sensed changes  
 D46:5 senses in spirit  
 D52:14,15 encourages sick Dad  
 D52:16 wept as touched by Spirit  
 D56:15 feelings about God  
 D60:21 3 yrs/Lord's Prayer/Eng/Sp.  
 D63:5 growing sense of right/wrong  
 D67:6 resists murmuring  
 D67:9 comforted by prayer  
 D67:20 reads Bible to comfort Sara  
 D69:2,12 need desperation/prayer  
 D69:12 not trusting Lord  
 D69:13 Lord must chastise  
 D69:34 prayer & repentance  
 D69:38 the fight of faith  
 D70:1 psychic predictions  
 D70:6 warning dream  
 D70:23 overcomes passing out  
 D71:30 understands fasting  
 D71:31 witnessing in town  
 D71:42,43 good discernment  
 D71:42,43 applying Scriptures  
 D72:18 has shepherd's heart  
 D72:30 learning to be spirit-led  
 D73:26 prophecies  
 D73:32 beats Alf at verse review  
 D74:21,23 Lord expects more from  
 D74:24 reading word during meeting  
 D75:8 learning to trust Lord  
 D75:10 chapter memory  
 D75:32 psychic re:future helpers  
 D76:7,8 Christian devotional book  
 D76:9 only wants to learn word  
 D77:7 mommy teaches lessons  
 D78:9 gift/security minded

**DAVIDITO: Relationship w/Techi**

D78:10 kept secret  
 D78:32,55 spiritually sensitive  
 D78:43 rebuked attack of Devil  
 D78:68 age of accountability  
 D78:70 psychic/knows your thoughts  
 D78:73,74 victory over bedwetting  
 D79:11 strong soldier  
 D79:13 making decisions  
 D79:16,17 psychic analysis/Rachel  
 D79:21 bitter, rebellious re:bed  
 D79:32 use of prayer & Word  
 D79:33 understanding concepts  
 D80:33,34 encourages Sara  
 D83:4 faith tested  
 D83:20 hears voice of Lord  
 D83:25 takes stand of faith  
 D84:2 sample for Davida  
 D84:12 evaluation of false witness  
 D84:20 Bible studies  
 D84:29 prays before play  
 D84:30 encourages Alfred  
 D86:18 prays for motorcycle boy  
 D86:30 very psychic  
 D87:36 prayer for Sara's rash  
 D88:4 discerns spirits  
 D88:23-25 applies Word daily  
 D88:25 applies Abraham's test  
 D91:5 hurt by disunity  
 D91:17 claims promises/wetting  
 D92:33,34 candy wrapper mystery  
 D93:3 quotes verses/habitual  
 D93:5 interprets/applies Word  
 D93:11 "know your ghosts!"  
 D94:23 understood well at 4 years  
 D94:32-35 only wanted the Word  
 D94:40 wants to serve God  
 D94:40,41 thoughts on dying  
 D94:43 Dad's words are the law  
 D97:3 prays for Sara at dentist  
 D99:55 ESP & intuition  
 D100:26 has dream of boat/tree  
 D101:61 puts Word above strength  
 T27:2 Word/teaching priority  
 T35:4 memorises chapters  
 T35:53 quoting boldly  
 T35:64 reads memory verses  
 T35:67 (pic) leads Communion  
 T35:75 gifted memory  
 T35:84 quotes verses/video  
 M7:26 baby/spirit-movies  
 ML1741:36 prophecies

**Days of Heaven**  
 D86:3 lose by lack of prayer  
 D90:44,52 Liz wouldn't forget

**Death**  
 D38:31 tourist dies in Dad's arm  
 D56:38 explain w/Word & love  
 D87:33 not to fear death  
 D94:40,41 Dito's comments  
 D101:40 moving is like death  
 D102:58 funeral for birds/pets  
 M7:4 experience/changed lives  
 M7:23 children/spirit world  
 ML959:18,19 not a curse for kids  
 ML1198:88-95 you'll see'em soon  
 ML1208:106 Pax/spirit helper  
 ML1338:134,145 thru carelessness

**Death Angel**  
 D89:52 dark black & charging

**Deborah**

D27:54 CC classes  
 D92:4 had to force feed  
 D98:19 turned out bad  
 D99:19 organizer  
 T41:29 stubborn & rebellious  
 FD45:7-8 graduated/Christian H.S.  
 FD45:9 sings/High School Sextet  
 FD45:10 married Jethro  
 FD46:2 expects 2nd child  
 FD46:16 married to Jeth/Nevada  
 FD46:23 College & system life  
 FD46:27 many pregnancies  
 FD47:21 taught Faithy housework  
 HD48:3-21 rebellious backslider  
 HD48:5 rebellious child  
 HD48:6,8 worked 4 money/position  
 HD48:25 selfish, materialistic

**Deborah (of Timothy)**  
 D78:5 re:children of

**Decisions**  
 D92:2 life/making decisions  
 T31:14 prayer w/whole family  
 T62:3 let kids make small D/  
 ML1646:45 TechI makes wise D/

**Defiance**  
 D102:31 jealous anger/new baby

**Delfina**  
 D78:15 of Rachel & Timothy

**Delivery**  
 (See also: Labour; Maria; Birth of Davidito, TechI)  
 T3:7 physically tiring  
 MTS1:3,4 In God's time  
 MTS1:7-19 supplies needed  
 MTS3:all home or hospital?  
 MTS3:10 midwife/some countries  
 MTS3:11-22 home/advantages  
 MTS3:13 home/not hurried  
 MTS3:19 home/fewer accidents  
 MTS3:21 home/not always best  
 MTS3:23 hospital/best  
 MTS3:25 common complications  
 MTS3:26 know about home deliv.  
 MTS3:27 home/alternative  
 MTS3:29 home/legal regulations  
 MTS4:18-37 pushing technique  
 MTS5:8 TechI/posterior position  
 MTS5:8 posterior position/forceps  
 MTS5:17 trust In Lord  
 ML513:31,32 "crisis" of birth  
 ML905:11 Catholics save mother

**Delivery Room**  
 MTS4:7 Maria taken to  
 MTS4:9 calm/unhurried

**Demand-feeding**  
 T3:22/T4:20 schedule for baby

**Demerit System**  
 HD3:5 for reward/discipline

**Demons**  
 D102:7 can try to kill/choke  
 Dennis the Menace  
 D106:74 (pic) cartoon

**Dental**  
 (See: Teeth/Teething)

**Dental Floss**  
 D97:17-19 use to clean out plaque  
 D97:21 how to use floss

**Dentist**  
 (See also: Teeth/Teething)

**DEVIL**

D80:9 Maria to dentist  
 D97:1 their counsel varies  
 D97:1 (pic) check-up/Dito,TechI  
 D97:2 list out questions to ask  
 D97:4 prepare kids before visit  
 D97:6,7 notes re:taking kids



D97:8 1st time/lasting impression  
 D97:15 (pic) a friendly dentist  
 D97:16 (pic) TechI meets Smiley  
 D97:22 Singapore/very modern  
 D97:28 asked him to change music

**Deprogrammers**  
 D86:2 w/ system parents

**Desertion**  
 (See also: Parents/Separation)  
 ML1022:all children need father  
 ML1458:17 putting away/desertion

**Dessert**  
 D93:23 not after full meal  
 D111:31-37 not usually w/meal  
 T60:26 sometimes honey at lunch

**Details**  
 T5:12 pray for/"little things"

**Development of Child**  
 (See also: Davidito; TechI)  
 D106:2 let child go at own rate  
 T26:1 recorded in baby book  
 MTS8:26 smile/1 month  
 MTS8:20,21 walk reflex/babes  
 MTS10:1-9 breastfeeding helps  
 ML1055:69-74 learns new language

**Devil**  
 D7:28 attacks Dito  
 D24:38 putting pressure on Dito  
 D27:22 attacks/fear/whooping cough  
 D27:23 rebuke in prayer  
 D75:23 devils/apartment "bugged"  
 D78:43 Dito rebukes/In dream  
 D78:56 tempts to wet bed  
 D79:15 how far can lead astray  
 D79:31 always tries to enter  
 D81/2:38 Ikar/Eve listened to  
 D81/2:44 resist w/Word  
 D89:3-8 uses bad associations  
 D89:39 attacks the weak spot  
 D89:54 walks as a roaring lion  
 D90:22 fights reporting truth  
 D90:38 fights Truth & Light  
 D90:47 uses alcohol influence  
 D95:51 doesn't like Dito  
 D99:48,49 rebuke in Jesus' name  
 D101:62 throw the Bible at him  
 D102:10 takes advantage of dark  
 D107:32 hates babies/PGs/children  
 D109:78 fought Sara's delivery  
 T2:12 angry/Lord's victory  
 T26:11 attack due to security talk  
 T40:34 attacks TechI/falls, hurt  
 T43:36 answer D/ doubts w/Word  
 T45:14,15 D/ Inspires jealousy

**DEVIL**

T46:1-3 threw acorn at TechI  
 T46:4 attacks/healing testimony  
 T46:4 attacks weakest sheep/kids  
 T48:8,12 Communion chases D/away  
 T49:1-6 linked w/darkness/forest  
 T59:10 Pekinese dog like D/  
 T57:20 tries/hurt TechI w/orange  
 T58:13 "Power" hymn/fight Devil  
 T58:14 God smashes Devil/lizard  
 T62:15 defeated by prayer/TechI  
 T62:17 better to talk @ Jesus  
 MTS2:22 attacks Maria/TechI  
 MTS5:6 TechI/knotted cord  
 MTS6:1 threatens TechI's life  
 MTS6:5 can influence people  
 HD48:19 reject temptations of  
 ML990:30-33 tell children about  
 ML1643:79 don't dwell on Devil  
 ML1698:35-38 children's enemy  
 Devil's Pests  
 (See: Pests)

**Devolutions**  
 D32:24 Family singing  
 D66:2 daily  
 D91:13 apply Word to problems  
 D94:40 (pic) Dito reads ML  
 D110:8,9 RF home/private/3 united  
 T19:2 Sue & Dora  
 T27:15 game keeps TechI busy  
 T30:33 care of children  
 T39:24 inside while caravanning  
 T40:17 RF staff, after lunch  
 T52:4 home split/unite for D/

**Diaper changing**  
 D4:61 opportunity to teach  
 D5:12-15 diaper rash & changing  
 D13:16 bedtime routine  
 T4:16 w/love  
 T5:17 air out changing pad  
 T7:13,15,25 changing table  
 T9:4 preheat room  
 T15:6 changing table  
 T18:25,26 fussy baby  
 T21:34 TechI fussy  
 T22:18 care of bottom

**Diaper rash**  
 D5f/n Dad on diaper rash  
 T6:all yeast infection  
 T6:2 early signs  
 T6:4 plastic irritate  
 T6:7,9 cloth/not plastic diapers  
 T6:11-14 anti-fungus cream  
 T6:24 common/keep dry & clean  
 MTS10:3 less w/nursing babies

**Diapers**  
 D5:3 dirty diaper  
 D78:14 older children wear  
 D78:34,46,50,51,57 for bedwetter  
 D78:72 Dito gives up  
 T6:3 off for bottom to air  
 T6:8,7,24 disposable  
 T6:7 cloth for rash  
 T6:8 nappy pins  
 T7:1 rash/no plastic  
 T7:1-8 disposable vs. cloth  
 T7:1-19 details re:  
 T7:5,8,19 cleaning of  
 T15:4 In fleabag  
 T22:18 disposable  
 T25:24 too bulky/restrict walking



T28:34 shopping/bring potty  
 T29:37 don't spank through  
**Diaphragm**  
 MTS4:27 pushes baby out  
**Diarrhoea**  
 T17:46 seek reason for  
 MTS10:(Insert)uncommon/breast fed  
 MTS10:18 less w/yoghurt  
**Dickens**  
 D93:11 writings/kids suffer  
**Dictionary**  
 (See also: Books for Children)  
 D55:2 w/3 yr.-old  
 D63:18 3 yrs., 4 mos.  
 D70:16-18 learning new words  
 D81/1:18 words listed in notebook  
 D81/1:21 Bible  
 D81/2:13 words in Bible knowledge  
 D81/2:24,33,42 sample words from  
 D81/3:28,49 in Bible study  
 D81/3:69 find words when reading  
 D105:46-50 use it often w/kids  
 D110:34,35 use often w/kids/spell  
 D110:51 standard reference/school  
 T35:9 w/Bible reading

**Diet**  
 (See also:Health Foods)  
 D3:62-64 for women  
 D5:29 health foods/non-refined  
 D5:30-34 beneficial/harmful food  
 D5:33,34 snack foods  
 D5:36 pregnant, nursing, children  
 D5:38-48 outline of good diet  
 D5:47 simple diet, breakfast  
 D5:59 refined foods/low vitamins  
 D5:62 FFers' diet  
 D5:63 better diet & meal plans  
 D5f/n:1,2 diaper rash/check diet  
 D8:12,13 need for milk products  
 D13:4 milk needed  
 D27:31,46 sick child/small meals  
 D27:46 liquids, soups, juices  
 D65:2 B.M. regularity  
 D78:81,82 re:bedwetting  
 D108:10-19 notes by Sara for PGs  
 D111:51 3 full meals/w/starches  
 T3:26 mother/high protein  
 T12:53 TechI's first year  
 T20:all TechI 6-12 mos.  
 T28:10 affects B.M.'s  
 MTS10:35 good/resist infection  
 MTS11:17 Maria's after delivery

**Digestion**

D1:132 stomach cramp  
 D1:133 gas pains  
 D1:169,170 cholic  
 D5:46 upset caused by milk  
 D5:59 Vit.B2, D, pantothenic acid  
 D6:30-33 upset/milk & fruit  
 D6:32 milk bottle interrupted

**DISCIPLINE**

D27:31 sick/readily digested food  
 T11:5 aided by exercise  
 T20:8 of spinach  
 T43:26 catnip tea aids D/  
 MTS2:10 ceases during labour

**Dilation**  
 (See also: Labour)  
 MTS4:4 Maria checked for  
 MTS4:26 pushing when complete

**Diligence**  
 D90:20 a must in WS unit  
 T24:29 lesson on

**Dinner**  
 (See also: Meals)  
 D5:48 menu of simple dinner  
 D8:53 Dito w/Family  
 D91:3,4 fellowship & fun tips  
 D111:1-4 make it enjoyable  
 T23:29 foreign/learn @ countries  
 T31:3 TechI w/Dad  
 ML990:112 share testimonies

**Disasters**  
 T43:34 judgments/Lord selective

**Discharge**  
 T9:14 from baby's navel  
 T9:15 from baby's vagina

**Disciples**  
 D81/3:29-31 learning names  
 D92:32 train children to be  
 D94:14 "knew" disciples are best  
 T33:32 job of disciples  
 T35:62 emphasis on Word  
 T35:67 memory project  
 ML773:6-12 new babies best

**Discipleship**  
 D19:Discipleship memory work  
 T38 TK list  
 T55:3 be stubborn for the Lord

**DISCIPLINE**  
 (See also: Correction; Davidito/  
 TechI; Problems)  
 D9:16 8 mos./disobedience  
 D12:15 Dad's counsel  
 D13:18 warning before bed  
 D13:26 daily record  
 D13:47 right teaching  
 D14:3 care of things  
 D14:8,9 reinforce the positive  
 D14:12-14 attractive diversions  
 D14:32 playing in dirt  
 D14:36 loss of appetite  
 D18:1-12 Dito needed salvation  
 D20:21 eat & throw sand  
 D21:16 for biting  
 D21:17 slaps on hand/throwing food  
 D21:19-20 threw toy at taxi driver  
 D22:27 slap for throwing food  
 D22:29 many times not required  
 D22:30 dirty stick in mouth  
 D22:45 for disobedience w/bottle  
 D23:42 potty training  
 D23:45,46 not w/potty training  
 D27A:39 for being too bothersome  
 D28:14-18 throwing things/hitting  
 D29:27,28 13-15 mos./most needed  
 D30:9-11 tantrum, spanking/prayer  
 D32:34,35 displaced anger  
 D34:20,21 reaction to discipline  
 D34:26,27 must learn obedience  
 D34:33,34 respect child initiative

## DISCIPLINE



D36:17,18 regression, kicks toys  
 D37:37 adults discuss lessons  
 D37:46,47 for being negative  
 D38:4-6 in public  
 D38:12-17 bad behavior/sick  
 D38:20 key time around 2 yrs.  
 D38:31 rowdy  
 D39:17,18 temper tantrum  
 D39:24 eating too many vitamins  
 D40:10 demanding & materialistic  
 D41:3 child lectures self  
 D41:22-25 bad behavior in public  
 D42:12-18 trials when eating out  
 D42:22,23 disobedience/bites Alf  
 D43:8-10 distract w/alternatives  
 D43:16-19 rebellious/need Jesus  
 D43:17 Jesus spans  
 D48:8-18 tantrum/dissatisfaction  
 D49:9-11 not eating & destructive  
 D52:4 you need to catch 'm at it  
 D52:9 bad behavior/missing someone  
 D56:5 spoiled behaviour  
 D56:5-12 bad behaviour/needs rod  
 D56:5-12 attitude/teenager  
 D56:16-17 refusing to eat  
 D57:2 smat for false screams  
 D57:14,15 selfishness  
 D63:10-13 unwillingness  
 D63:10-13 talking back  
 D64:13,14 need understand situat'n  
 D69:4 spanking for disobedience  
 D70:21 for eating seeds  
 D71:7 not wanting to read w/Mommy  
 D71:7 for saying 'no'  
 D72:11 re:greedy eating  
 D72:21-30 Sara discusses  
 D72:23 for safety/fireplace  
 D72:24 flesh or spirit  
 D72:25 clearly emphasize lesson  
 D72:28,29 equal for adults & chl  
 D74:32-34 Dito & Davida/cut hair  
 D76:14 too full of "no-no's"  
 D76:20 for playing at meals  
 D76:21 avoid in public  
 D77:9 slaps for screaming unnece  
 D86:9 explanation may prevent  
 D89:16-34 spoiled child  
 D89:16-34 lack of appreciation  
 D89:26,32 withhold presents  
 D89:28 may need more at times  
 D89:32 deprive of privileges  
 D90:28 firm but loving  
 D91:5 fighting/prayer/apology  
 D92:15 other people's kids  
 D92:25 rowdiness/nip in bud  
 D92:30 talk straight in face  
 D92:31 must have a standard  
 D93:26 chatterbox/tape mouth?  
 D94:44 watch your words!  
 D94:45 kids imitate your

D95:30 wetting/make them wash out  
 D100:8 for pushing & jealousy  
 D102:22 only along w/understand/  
 D102:48 4 deliberate aggravation  
 D102:71 kids to respect Fam, video  
 D106:9 lack of individual attent/  
 D106:41 pray/don't lash out  
 D106:81 4 delib/disobedience only  
 D106:82-92 more need for a talk  
 D110:69 need to "tune-in"  
 D111:7-9 leaving food on plate  
 D111:42 naughty/stubborn/defiant  
 T18:26 changing diaper  
 T18:28 Home agrees on rules  
 T18:28 children feel secure  
 T18:30 be consistent  
 T19:4 re:throwing toys  
 T21:32 Marla corrects Techl  
 T21:34 Sue corrects Techl  
 T22:9 re:throwing toys  
 T22:28 re:throwing toys  
 T23:12 hand slaps  
 T23:15 re:throwing toys  
 T24:15 Marla re:Techl  
 T25:6 re:sharing toys  
 T28:38,40 spank/deliberate wetting  
 T29:all disciplining toddlers  
 T29:7 goal:obey God  
 T40:18 jealous of Word/taken out  
 T40:19 spanking for fit  
 T40:21 willful disturbance/swat  
 T40:22 crayon on door/hand spank  
 T41:12 Techl/disobeying  
 T45:5-17 Davida jealous/counsel  
 T45:18-29 lying/always correct  
 T47:1 encouraging/forgiving  
 T47:1,2 need consistency in  
 T47:3 ugly answers/get spank  
 T47:8 need authority in Spirit  
 T47:11-15 whining/firm/distract  
 T47:14-16 distraction/avoids  
 T47:18 TK helps w/jealousy  
 T47:19 learn to submit to group  
 T55:23-26 sibling arguing/stop  
 T55:26 prayer/talk/solve problem  
 T55:28 reason/instead of spank  
 T55:29 foolish/convict w/Word  
 T55:30 contrary mood/don't ask  
 T57:23,24 won't pray/hurts Jesus  
 T57:25 never spank for accident  
 T62:8 Techl D/ for disrespect  
 T62:11 asked to go potty/refuses  
 T62:12 spank/rolled-up newspaper  
 T62:12 "1,2,3"/time to decide  
 T62:20 let choose/but D/ if wrong  
 HD3:4 parents support CC helpers  
 HD3:15 Scripture memory  
 HD3:19 w/flyswatter  
 HD3:19-22,PS rod for rowdy only  
 HD3:19-27 Dad w/his first kids  
 HD3:PS wash mouth/extreme cases  
 HD3:PS M&M/love,prayer,Word  
 HD3:PS balance w/Word & love  
 ML239:5 distract or confront  
 ML313:27,28 do it/Daddy says so  
 ML315B:1,2 father's job  
 ML332C:63-66 child needs father  
 ML513:26 spank if bad  
 ML530:64 love & comfort after D/  
 ML575:1,2 rewards/chastening

## DISEASE

ML583:13,52,70-72 mother's mercy  
 ML603:49-51 reasoning/punishment  
 ML606:28-44 rebellion/rod  
 ML606:52-59,66-76 D/ fits crime  
 ML606:82,83 rules ahead of time  
 ML606:84-91 C/ greatest judges  
 ML639:65 love up after disciplin  
 ML659:69 lay down law in love  
 ML718:all D/mercy/truth  
 ML727:42,43 over-Indulg. spoils  
 ML731:82-85 hurts father to D/  
 ML734:138-142 D/mercy/love  
 ML813:29,30 love/mercy/patience  
 ML911:66,67 God starts w/his own  
 ML915:all child psychology  
 ML915:5-7 evasive vs. head-on  
 ML915:8-12 cry for sympathy  
 ML915:13-17 dividing parents  
 ML915:38-51 rules/punishments  
 ML915:52-58 unreasonable laws  
 ML947:12,13,15,16,18 D/ not easy  
 ML947:40,41 fear/love God/father  
 ML955:39,40 sometimes apply rod  
 ML959:3,4 parallel to God's D/  
 ML990:101 explain/reason/punish  
 ML990:38-41 authority in Spirit  
 ML990:38-41,63,101 spankings  
 ML1023:all rebellion/rod  
 ML1142:67-95 correction & love  
 ML1219:46-49 loses privileges  
 ML1397:63-66 by older children  
 ML1512:all teenagers' correction  
 ML1512:21-26 teachers need to D/  
 ML1527:all don't spare the rod  
 ML1643:119 D/ by older children  
 ML1643:185 D/ should be in love  
 ML1643:185 other than by parents  
 ML1705:all tips, reason for  
 ML1705:27,28 reciting Psalms  
 ML1706:all consistency is needed  
 ML1707:22 no special "exceptions"  
 ML1707:all agree/enforce standard  
 ML1708:all parents have to  
 ML1709:21,22 each child differs  
 ML1710:all ways to discipline  
 ML1711:all for babies & toddlers

Disco  
 D90:10 Family dance time

Disease  
 (See also: Afflictions)  
 D4:39 protect babies from contact  
 D5:44 from unclean seafood  
 D5:59 Vit.A, resistance to  
 D13:13 exposed to sickness  
 D20:7 sitting on ground nude  
 D25:19 don't expose to  
 D25:45 stammering like  
 D25:65 emotional problem/more harm  
 D27:all whooping cough  
 D27:6 isolate/sterilize dishes  
 D27:14 importance of recognizing  
 D27:24 life-long immunity  
 D27:25 to build up resistance  
 D27:35 childhood/contagious  
 D27:24 life-long immunity  
 D27:25 to build up resistance  
 D27:35 childhood/contagious  
 D27:50 fight w/prayer,Word,diet  
 D70:29 need to quarantine  
 D98:54 spread by kissing  
 D111:11 overeating  
 T17:36-47 German Measles  
 T32:33 care re:sexual cleanliness

## DISEASE

T52:22-24 Africa/much D/be clean  
 MTS3:18 contracted in hospital  
 MTS9:11 hospital nursery  
 MTS10:12 raw cow milk carries  
 ML1220:26-28,72-79 "pinkeye"  
 ML1254:7 isolate contagious D/  
 ML1280:1,2 isolate contagious D/  
 Dishes  
 D87:24 M&M camping tips  
 D96:37 wash well/not to be greasy  
 T35:81 review while washing  
 T39:19 camping tips/cleanliness  
 T52:4 all take turns/kids help  
 Disinfecting  
 (See also: Cleanliness)  
 D3:35 bathinette  
 D33:2 baby toys  
 T40:34 D/ a wound w/pure alcohol  
 T43:13 saliva acts as disinfectant  
 T44:11 eat out/ D/ table, hands  
 MTS11:18 stitches  
 Disobedience  
 (See also: Discipline)  
 D4:11 in workers  
 D91:13 hard lesson/Davida  
 D99:42 negligence is disobedience  
 T40:20 Jonah story/lesson on D/  
 Distraction  
 D14:12-14 attractive diversions  
 D43:8-10 w/good alternatives  
 T25:8 to "lure" Techl  
 T32:13 from hurt  
 T47:14-16 helps w/behav. problem  
 T47:20-23 to avoid behav. prob.

Dito Letters  
 D86:28 Marla & Sara plan  
 D88:29 set the example  
 D90:6 Sara/time to write  
 ML1705:all tips, reason for  
 MTS1:13 childcare guide

Divng  
 D104:52-54 teaching children  
 FD45:13,14 compared to faith

Doctor  
 D1:17,24,27,39 counsel from  
 D1:42,43,50,53 comments @  
 D1:61-64,77,87,93-96 comments @  
 D1:110,114-116 doctor visits  
 D1:120,122 not present/apologises  
 D1:123,124 D/ comments @ girls  
 D1:153 permission to come home  
 D1:194 good testimony to  
 D3:17 baby doctor visit  
 D4:10 call in emergency  
 D5:11 baby doctor visit  
 D5:37,38 Dr. Koger's counsel  
 D5:f/n:7 for serious diaper rash  
 D27:7,8 Davida/whooping cough  
 D49:21 to check burns  
 D67:12 reporting symptoms to  
 D69:15-24,28,33 for fever  
 D69:22-24 often not reliable  
 D69:29-31,35 often unreliable  
 D73:28 Dito comforts Davida  
 D75:11 cheap in Malta  
 D80:9 Marla visits/pregnancy  
 D80:13,14 counsel often unreliable  
 D89:38,41 trust Lord & not Doc.  
 D98:62 RF kids only 2x in life  
 D98:63 rarely know what's wrong  
 D109:34 called to check on PG

D109:66,67 find a man of faith  
 D109:76 use his help/diff/blrth  
 MTS1:1,2 Marla's visit to  
 MTS2:10 recommend snack/labour  
 MTS3:9 English-speaking/good  
 MTS3:14 conscientious/relaxed  
 MTS3:21 good/less worry  
 MTS3:22 assist in emergency  
 MTS3:22 skilled assistance  
 MTS5:2 waits to cut cord/Techl  
 MTS5:5 holds knotted cord apart  
 MTS6:4 checks Techl/3 weeks  
 MTS6:12-14 cooperate w/  
 MTS10:40 see about sore breasts  
 MTS10:100 about breast infection  
 MTS10:101 surgery/breast abscess  
 MTS11:22 Marla for check-up  
 FD46:28 technicians & not healers  
 ML643:109 examine fussy baby?  
 ML1008:1-5 taking children to D/  
 ML1438:31-32 call/illness,death

Doctor Hugh Jolly  
 T3:24 book of childcare

Doctor Koger  
 T32:22 re:cherry pits

Doctor Moody  
 T101:62 agnostic is "Ignoramus"

Doctor Spock  
 FD47:14,15 unreliable Baby Book

Doctor Turtle's Bibles  
 T3:20-22 baby book

Dogs  
 (See also: Animals)  
 D94:5 slide-step while on walks  
 D94:42 ever-present danger  
 T22:30 Techl talking to  
 T35:15 Techl fear of  
 T42:21 watchdogs bark/hungry  
 T42:21 sensitive in spirit  
 T53:10 kids meet/master's spirit  
 T59:4 dog w/out leg/Techl prays  
 T60:9 "Moreover" escorts RF C/

Doll House  
 D91:9 in special play area  
 D100:18-21 Christmas 1980/RF kids

Dolls  
 T53:17 Techl's/well cared for  
 D87:32 use to show family tree  
 D107:71 use in Christmas play  
 T28:4 that wet  
 T28:8 on potty

Dolomite  
 D108:12 calcium/magnesium for PGs

Dolphins  
 T57:11 RF kids see/ S. Africa

Don  
 D90:1 to help w/ mechanic work  
 D90:10 fretted @ sharing wife  
 D90:21 under a cloud/evasive  
 D90:24 temper/drink/jealous  
 D90:25 resented Liz over him  
 D90:26 spiritually weak  
 D90:29 disagreed w/management  
 D90:31,32 "TESS"/hit dog howls  
 D90:32 demanding & explosive  
 D90:36 complained @ Dad's car  
 D90:49 gets wine/gets drunk  
 D90:53 repents too late  
 D90:54 if I only had/hard lesson

## DORA

Don & Liz & Jill  
 (See also Individual names)  
 D88:33 faithful on field  
 D89:1 family/join Dad's staff  
 D89:14 arrive Oct.79  
 D89:35 join RF WS team  
 D89:35-40 children w/larangitis  
 D89:39 (pics) Don & family  
 D90:7 children w/laryngitis  
 D90:18 purchase caravan  
 D90:31 (pic) Don & Liz  
 D90:53 to return to field  
 D90:55 GB'M for still sticking

Donna Summers  
 D90:15 ungodly music

Doo-Doo  
 (See: B.M.)

Doors  
 T22:6 safety w/for baby  
 T28:35 germs/public toilet

DORA  
 D71:34,35 roomed w/Sara & Dito  
 D71:34 comments/Dito is special  
 D71:34 loving way w/children  
 D71:36 dreams when in King's house  
 D71:37 answer to prayer  
 D71:37 experience in teaching  
 D71:38 comments re:system TV  
 D72:13 newcomer/Dad's house  
 D74:31 rejoined home  
 T3:20-22 arrival from Malta  
 D78:73 Dito brought diapers to  
 D79:16 counsels Dito re:Rachel  
 D79:43 Dad comments on Dora  
 D80:6 Davida's helper  
 D81:3:all Bible curriculum  
 D83:23 helps w/children  
 D84:7 care w/baby on stairs  
 D96:5,7 moving w/ folks/trailers  
 D98:7 accomplishment/Techl  
 D106:48 CC/Is emotional/spiritual  
 D107:78 to look after SD's baby  
 D108:27 helped Sara in hospital  
 D110:38 Geography/SS classes  
 D110:46 cooks evening dinner  
 T1:1 visits Marla & Techl  
 T1:8 Marla asks to help  
 T2:13 visits Techl  
 T10:10 walks w/Dad  
 T18:2 Dad prays for  
 T22:22 nap & dream  
 T24:26-29,32,36 teach others care  
 T24:32 important/write Techl story  
 T28:17 Dad prays for patience  
 T29:26 self-discipline  
 T31:23 loving w/Dad  
 T39:all camping w/Techl  
 T39:46 packed cars to flee fire  
 T40:all camping w/Techl & RF  
 T40:8 does RF laundry/camping  
 T40:24 lives w/Richard/caravan  
 T40:38 Dad re:D/like Eli  
 T44:1 sleeps/same bed w/Techl  
 T45:3 daily notes to Folks  
 T45:29 comforts Techl  
 T47:8 Dad prays for D/care/Techl  
 T47:23 corrected/Techl disobeys  
 T48:7,11 Communion w/Techl  
 T52:12 shopping/S. Africa/w/kids  
 T53:4 takes turns w/Sara/outings

## DORA

T59: 1 shares room w/John  
 T60: 32 responsible for accident  
 T61: 5 Techl loves her  
 T62: 13 on turn to cook dinner  
 T62: 13 fails to pray w/Techl  
 T62: 21, 22 Dad prays 4/praises her  
 MTS3: 34 w/Dad at home  
 MTS3: 35 no experience w/babies  
 MTS3: 37 dream about care of baby  
 MTS3: 38 books about baby care  
 MTS3: 38 mature/dedicated  
 MTS10: 121 to help w/Techl  
 Down's Syndrome (Mongoloids)  
 ML830: all can be a blessing  
 ML1002: 11-14 special care  
 ML1002: 14, 15 reason for  
 ML1023: 5 usually sweet  
 ML1111: all an advantage  
 ML1113: 24 humbling & blessing  
 ML1113: 25-33 put in institute?  
 ML1643: 197 all healed in Heaven  
 Dracula  
 D98: 5 too close to the truth  
 Dragon  
 T58: 14 a big lizard/Devil is one  
 Drama  
 (See also: Acting/ Skits)



D105: 1 (pic) of John 10/RF kids  
 D105: 35 tapes/replay roles from  
 T24: 22 teach to children  
 T27: 3 acting Bible stories  
 T35: 69, 70 acting out verses  
 T60: 38 'Don Quixote'/negative  
 T60: 41 RF Home auditions  
 ML1709: 7-10 accentuate positive  
 Draughts  
 T5: 10 colds caught from  
 T14: 3 protection from  
 T22: 21 avoid on children  
 Dreams  
 (See also: Dad: Prophecies &  
 Dreams)  
 D3: 68 baby's dreams  
 D10: 6 objects in life remind us  
 D24: 42 bad dreams of giants/O.T.  
 D71: 36 Dora/when in king's house  
 D89: 30 Richard/helping Dito  
 D90: 37 re:escape from murderer  
 D90: 38-40 Light & Truth Rev/  
 D93: 5 real to children/Dad re:  
 D94: 25 censor what kids see/TV  
 D95: 1 Maria's/ home in the pines  
 D104: 7 warning/Techl/pool/ocean  
 D107: 37 Techl/Sara PG w/girl  
 D107: 59 Sara/bathing a baby boy  
 T22: 22 Dora's/dancing w/Techl  
 T31: 7 of Ivan Ivanovitch  
 T57: 5 Dad's D/& meaning/from God  
 T65: 18 premonitory D/ in Pisces  
 MTS2: 17-22 Dad's/warning/clinic

MTS3: 37 Dora re:caring for baby  
 MTS7: 26 Dito/baby/spirit movies  
 ML213: all "The Baby"  
 ML908: 43-46 Dito's skinned knee  
 ML1049: 128-130 children/help to Dad  
 ML1098: 23-44 warning 2 US parents  
 ML1114: all teenage marriages  
 ML1233: all Techl & Lucy  
 ML1253: 3, 31-37 Dad & Dito witness  
 ML1646: 26-28 Techl's dream/baby  
 ML1646: 48 Techl in dream/ML381

### Dress-up

D88: 10 (pic) Indian Davida  
 D101: 14 for video performances  
 D105: 13 a good activity for kids  
 D105: 36 "Professor Poopfossil"  
 D105: 37 fun activity for kids  
 T37: all skits & dances  
 T40: 39 (pic) Techl-Royal Guard  
 T42: 1 (pic) Techl with jewellery  
 T54: 21 Dress-up nights  
 Dressing



D33: 18 18 mos. begins practising  
 D36: 37, 38 practise on balloon boy  
 D37: 27-29 21 mos./practising  
 D51: 6 2yrs., 8mos. dressing self  
 D59: 2 3 yrs. old  
 D63: 10 not wanting to  
 D65: 8-10 3 1/2 yr. old  
 Drinking

### (See also Alcohol)

D7: 4 learning to drink from glass  
 D7: 23 no bottle, only glass  
 D13: 2 milk quota  
 D67: 7 liquids w/straw  
 D86: 9 straws/shooting cover off  
 Drinks

D108: 13 Sara's PG milk drink  
 D111: 26, 27 never scalding hot  
 D111: 45 not too much with meal  
 D111: 47 blend fresh fruit/papaya  
 D111: 56 only bottled drink/tropix  
 T48: 10 decaf tea for Techl  
 Driving  
 D94: 10 use 1st gear downhill  
 FD46: 2-4 Faithy at 14 yr.

### Drought

T39: 22 sprinkler/prevent fires

### Drugs

D101: 60 D/trips/Lord's protection  
 MTS3: 13 not so many/home deliv.  
 MTS5: 12 cause forceps delivery  
 MTS10: (insert) can pass thru milk  
 HD4B: 10 Deb's kids/disobedient

### Ducks

D31: 26-35 story of Lazarus  
 D36: 36 roast duck dinner

## EATING

T22: 25 Dito & Techl feeding  
 Dummy  
 (See: Pacifiers; Nursing)  
 Dyslexia (Reversing Words)  
 D17: 18/ D20: 11 words not backward  
 D17: 18/ D20: 11 teach left to right



### Earaches

D104: 55-60 from swimming/fear of

### Ears

D5: 59 Vit. A  
 D47: 12 infection/ wind w/out hat  
 T9: 8 cleaning of wax

### Earthquakes

T39: 48 can survive in campground  
 T43: 34 MMM/safer in trailers  
 MTS2: 21 in dream re:clinic

### East

T63: 1 Dad decides to go East

### EATING

(See also: Feeding, Nursing & Eating)  
 Meals; Restaurants)



### D1: 68 lack of/fainting

D5: all counsel about nutrition  
 D8: 46 w/spoon  
 D8: 47, 49/09: 2 w/hands  
 D8: 53 w/family, cover carpet  
 D10: 26, 27 spaghetti  
 D12: 5 habits of  
 D13: 1 rinse teeth with water  
 D14: 36, 37 appetite loss/noise  
 D14: 38 can miss meals sometimes  
 D14: 40 feeding self  
 D26: 10 choose clean places  
 D41: 18-20 eating out w/2 yr old  
 D42: 14 bad behaviour  
 D42: 21 eating out/ extra food  
 D49: 9, 10 won't eat  
 D56: 16 not eating as protest  
 D56: 18 let child serve himself  
 D65: 11-13 healthy breakfast  
 D77: 4 economical but healthfully  
 D86: 9-13 w/Dad on outing  
 D86: 20 (pic) Dito & the sandwich  
 D89: 11 picking at food/etc.  
 D89: 12 (pic) Dito & chicken  
 D93: 21-23 problem eaters  
 D111: 1 (pic) after hamburger/Dad  
 D111: 7-9 serve self but eat all  
 D111: 18 don't force kids/allergy  
 D111: 23 eat slowly/digest better  
 D111: 42 when to discipline/force  
 T11: 17 better after activity

## EATING

T12: 7-13 Techl/schedule  
 T12: 52 restless/hungry for more  
 T17: 35 closer relationship  
 T20: 29 schedule/three meals  
 T20: 30 not in walker  
 T20: 30-34 good habits  
 T20: 36 not playing w/food  
 T20: 52 serve small portions  
 T23: 5 less while teething  
 T40: 5 cover cushion w/plastic  
 T40: 5 Techl learning, 18 mos.  
 T42: 31 System home/don't offend  
 T42: 31 RF kids/not eat junk food  
 T43: 2 race for slow eaters  
 T43: 12 plate/napkin under snack  
 T43: 19 by choice when sick  
 T43: 26 kids' portion/eat it all  
 T43: 27 psychology helps kids' E/  
 T44: 11 when out/disinfect table  
 T53: 35 good E/stops sweet tooth  
 T53: 35, 36 not self-righteous @  
 T54: 7, 8 at foreign restaurants

### Ecology

D102: 59 on right track/pollution

### Eden's Fruits

D102: 43 video/all make mistakes

### Edgar Allan Poe

D90: 47 wine/demonic writings

### Education

(See also: Stimulation & Training)

D4: 1 study childcare references  
 D4: 17 from birth  
 D4: 18 early education  
 D4: 46 family help  
 D5: 37 health & nutrition  
 D81: 1: 35: f/n subjects/curriculum  
 MTS7: 8 from asking questions  
 MTS7: 29 God's/in "Hereafter"  
 ML371: all how much needed  
 ML990: 9-12 System/makes robots  
 ML990: 19 Montessori/advantage of  
 ML996: 1-12, 17, 23-25 flesh/spirit  
 ML1036: 31, 40 no need for higher  
 ML1036: 39, 40, 44, etc. Word/best  
 ML1039: all Godly vs. System  
 ML1039: 9-21 compulsory in U.S.  
 ML1142: 45-60 general comments  
 ML1222: 65-67 anti-God public E/  
 ML1435: 50, 51, 63-65 Millennium  
 ML1566: 36 World music, films/some  
 ML1772: 4-24 AC's compulsory  
 ML1832: all System Education

### Educational Toys

(See: Materials/Equipment: School)

### Eggs

D5: 22 yolk at 6 mos.  
 D5: 34 boiled as snack  
 D5: 39 in diet/protein  
 D5: 45 6 eggs-1/2 cup powd. milk  
 D5: 47 at breakfast  
 D5: 52 build stamina, endurance  
 D5: 59 vitamins etc. in  
 D5: 62 health diet salad  
 D8: 12 in yoghurt  
 D8: 48 as baby food, 7 mos.  
 D13: 2 w/milk & honey/custard  
 D27: 46 nutritive value when sick  
 D27A: 1 in 13-14 mos. diet  
 D41: 2 child cracks own egg  
 D41: 16 raw in muesli

D90: 48 from local farmers  
 D91: 12 skin membrane/cover cut  
 D92: 10 boiled/kids help w/prep  
 D111: 17, 18 some kids don't enjoy  
 D111: 71, 72 important protein  
 T12: 24 shells for calcium  
 T20: 6, 7 yolk for baby

### Egypt

D62: 8 Dad interested/Sara visits

### Egyptians

MTS5: 19 marvel at Hebrew births

### El Cid

D101: 44 good movie/Dito likes

### Eleanor Roosevelt

D99: 17 helped migrants in US

### Electricity

D92: 21 do not waste/teach kids  
 D94: 27 use rubber not hands!  
 D101: 25-31 be sure wiring is good  
 T2: 12 storm cut off  
 T22: 6 hide cords for safety  
 T22: 10 cover outlets  
 T23: 14 Techl forbidden/cords  
 T25: 10 was off for a day

### Elevator

T52: 16 pray B4 using/danger

### Elxlr

D8: 27 prophecy

### Embarrassment

D5: 4 yourself in child's place  
 D45: 23/D50: 23 boys/penies  
 D56: 22, 23 from falling  
 D73: 22 close door when loving  
 D77: 25 about exchanging gifts  
 D92: 41 pray for Lord's help  
 D99: 31 help kids know what to say  
 D106: 79, 80 help a child over sit/  
 T45: 6 discuss privately/avoid E/  
 ML780: 19, 22, 42, 56 at school  
 ML990: 111 spilled milk story

### Embroidery

D88: 22 (pic) Dito embroiders

### Emergency

D1: 41 Maria in labour in taxi  
 D4: 10 counsel/how to handle  
 D26: 4 outings-prepare ahead  
 D73: 7 call on Family's prayers  
 D92: 24 obedience/kids survive  
 D96: 54, 55 be ready!/fleebags  
 T39: 26-28 always be prepared  
 T39: 44-48 RF during forest fire  
 T40: 4 flashlight & candle by bed  
 MTS3: 7 learn @ home delivery  
 MTS3: 12 fewer in home delivery  
 MTS3: 22 midwife not equipped  
 MTS3: 26 know about home deliv.

### Emmanuel

D40: 3 w/M&M & Dito  
 D47: 8 visits from Italy  
 D50: 14 warns M&M to flee  
 D78: 70 disappointments re:  
 D79: 14 defection of  
 D79: 18 had been so close

### Emotions

D8: 10 from teething/moody, sleepy  
 D24: 25 stammer/emotional probs.  
 D25: 12, 17, 22, 23, 39 suffering  
 D25: 65 damaging personality  
 D109: 35-45 intense in delivery  
 MTS2: 9 labour: often "muddled"

## EXAGGERATION

### Empathy

D106: 61, 65 put self/child's place

### Encouragement

D35: 34 children love  
 FD44: 16 Christian teacher/Faithy  
 ML1705: 44-49 good/bad, God loves

### Encyclopedia

(See also: Books for Children)

D66: 2 research by Dito  
 D73: 39 researches new subjects  
 D81: 1: 19 for research  
 D110: 51 2 volume set for school

### Endtime

D19: Endtime & warning mem.verses  
 D99: 22-24 skits to act out  
 T38 TK list  
 ML707: all two E/ witnesses

### Enema

D3: f/n careful w/babies  
 D109: 8 just before labour

### Energy

D5: 59 foods that provide  
 D111: 50 a little honey/molasses  
 T25: 1 Techl has lots of  
 T29: 27 wasted in scolding  
 MTS11: 21 more w/Brewer's Yeast

### Engorgement

MTS9: 23 breasts/milk comes in  
 MTS10: 92 due to breast infection

### Entertainment

D57: 5-9 puppets & parties  
 D79: 28 movie  
 D79: 39-43 Family discos  
 D79: 42 all enjoy discos

### Environment

D4: 31 for baby/stimulate mind  
 D22: 32 surroundings free/no-no's  
 D88: 31 love is best one  
 T13: 1: 12 of love & beauty

### Epidural Anaesthesia

ML830: intro danger to baby

### Episiotomy

MTS4: 39 Maria w/Techl

### Epsom Salts

D5: 59 magnesium sulfate  
 T12: 18, 25 in formula

### Equality (Siblings)

D106: 15 'token' gift is enough

### Esther

D39: 17 visits Dad  
 Esther (O.T. Queen)  
 D99: 16 helps save Jews

### Etiquette

(See also: Manners)

D111: 2 seated according to rank

### Evolution

D81/2: 20 study Gen 1:1  
 D81/2: 20 school books teach  
 D88: 4 Word insulates children  
 D105: 36 Professor Poopfossil/skit  
 T56: 3 Creation vs. E/ study  
 FD47: 45 teen Faithy/essay against  
 HD2: 12-15 Dad fights E/textbooks  
 ML1039: 2-8 refutation  
 ML1218: 30 make fun of  
 ML1309: all universe, stars  
 ML1369: 36-99 Creation vs/ Evolut/

### Exaggeration

D60: 16 3 yrs. old  
 T57: 15 Techl falls, E/hurt

**EXCURSIONS & OUTINGS**  
EXCURSIONS & OUTINGS



D4: 39 outdoors in pram  
D7: 24 in stroller/sea-front  
D8: 6 Italy w/Lucy  
D12: 13 walk w/parents  
D12: 22 nursery school visit  
D13: 33 restaurant  
D14: 33, 34 walks  
D16: 23 what I did today book  
D17: 33 teach new vocabulary  
D18: 1 eating out  
D21: 4 banana fields  
D21: 18 daily walk  
D21: 19 Santa Cruz  
D21: 27 carnival, as a gypsy  
D26: all various outings/hints  
D27A: 47 local farm  
D28: 26 open air zoo  
D29: 4-10 playground rides  
D29: 32-37 port/picnic/night club  
D30: 16 construction site  
D30: 18 park playground  
D31: 20, 21 carnival rides, etc.  
D31: 26 pet shop  
D32: 29 Botanical gardens  
D32: 30 fire station  
D32: 31 airport  
D32: 32 local farm, Canaries  
D32: 33 Village Fiesta  
D34: 25 Sunday stroll/near beach  
D36: 8 banana fields  
D36: 19 busy hotel  
D36: 25 walking in fields  
D38: 32 seafront w/M&M  
D38: 43 Christmas day, walk  
D39: 8, 9 hotel billiard room  
D39: 16 cafe w/Alf  
D39: 22, 23 shopping for groceries  
D39: 27, 28 w/Sara & Belen  
D40: 3 abandoned house  
D40: 13 seeing city life  
D41: 18 eating out  
D41: 31 country club  
D41: 39 harbour  
D43: 3 country club  
D43: 11 tea house  
D45: 3 police stn., harbour, etc.  
D46: 4 train into town  
D47: 1 zoo/amusement park  
D48: 1-4 big casino  
D48: 34 park in Lisbon  
D51: 22 help to learn language  
D53: 17 nature walk, autumn  
D59: 11-13 restaurant/bank/boats  
D60: 23-26 fire station, bowling  
D61: 17 grocery shopping  
D63: 14, 15 airport  
D63: 16, 17 zoo & circus  
D66: 41 nature walks  
D66: 45 dairy farm/cheese house  
D70: 14 gas station visit

D71: 31 going to town  
D73: 19 to playground  
D79: 34, 35 many w/Alf  
D80: 21-24 Jesus of Nazareth  
D80: 25 sea animal zoo  
D80: 25 Int'l. Trade Fair  
D80: 26 American Navy ships  
D84: 8 drive w/M&M  
D84: 12 circus & book fair  
D86: 6 Davida (3 1/2) town trip  
D86: 18-23 small carnival  
D86: 33 drive along beach  
D88: 1, 2 Ice skating show  
D88: 6 Safari Park/took movies  
D88: 9 (pic) Davida at Ice Show  
D89: 42-45 not w/mobs of people  
D92: 3 take a sack lunch  
D93: 49-51 perfume factory  
D94: 7 walk by road single file  
D94: 10 take food/hat/brush etc.  
D95: 32, 33 campground dancing  
D96: 38 seaside cafe w/M&M  
D97: 23-30 to visit the dentist  
D98: 31 (pic) the "Beast" robot  
T5: 18 bring disinfectant  
T8: 10 w/pram  
T9: 27 keep outfits for O/  
T17: 29 TechI had ice cream  
T10: 16 TechI's first  
T18: 18, 19 ride & restaurant  
T41: 19-22 RF kids/outdoor circus  
T42: 19 RF kids visit farmhouse  
T42: 22 country animal farm  
T44: 3 a drive thru countryside  
T52: 17 visit/Catholic Church  
T52: 20, 21 bus ride/S. Africa  
T52: 21 hotel playground  
T53: 1 (pic) RF kids at the beach  
T53: 4 often just w/older kids  
T53: 4-7 fire station  
T53: 8 barber shop  
T53: 8 (pic) Dito at Naval Museum  
T53: 8 (pic) TechI & fireman  
T53: 9 buy hats/department store  
T53: 11 Cape Town Zoo  
T53: 11 picnic at statue  
T53: 13, 14 castle/naval museum  
T53: 16 kids need rest after E/  
T54: 7-19 foreign restaurants  
T54: 8 pray B4/ZB good testimony  
T54: 18 applaud, tip performers  
T54: 18 (pic) Tommy & singer  
T60: 5 (pic) sheep in Portugal  
HD3: 18 as reward/educational  
ML1709: 18 to clean shopping center

**Exercise**  
D4: 57-62 for baby  
D5: 62 moderate when dieting  
D7: 4 pillow for baby  
D7: 5 baby Di to tries  
D7: 12 sucking  
D8: 5 swimming  
D29: 1, 2 leg co-ordination  
D79: 30 yard raking  
D79: 39-43 Family discos  
D91: 23 kicking the ball  
D108: 16 PG mom's dread  
D110: 39 get-out/play/swim/walk  
T11: all w/baby  
T11: 8 to music/regularly

**FAITH**

T11: 12-14 arm stretches  
T11: 15-16/T16: 25 legs & back  
T11: 19/T16: 20 Johnny-Jump-Up  
T11: 19 outdoors  
T17: 9 lowered bouncer seat  
T25: 21 baby's legs  
T25: 23 in baby bouncer  
MTS2: 23 labour/Maria didn't do  
MTS9: 25 for nipples  
MTS11: 16 after birth  
MTS11: 16 Maria/walking  
MTS11: 24, 25 for backache

**Experience**  
D106: 35-37 gives trust & faith

**Explosion**  
T27: 16 danger of gas balloons

**Expressing Milk**  
MTS10: 29, 30 think about baby  
MTS10: 30 warm water/breast  
MTS10: 38, 39 empty completely  
MTS10: 54 to start flow  
MTS10: 87 w/hand/clogged ducts  
MTS10: 102 w/breast abscess

**Eyes**  
D27A: 17-22 darkness, spirits  
D67: 6 sunlight hurts when sick  
D75: 11 most priceless possession  
D81/3: 73, 74 study of blindness  
D89: 52 can hold dying person  
T11: 19 protect from sun  
T13/1: 6 baby TechI/alert  
T20: 21 TechI's blue  
T21: 3 children communicate w/  
T25: 6 avoiding conviction  
T29: 21 baby shouldn't touch  
T29: 25 look straight in  
T29: 34 avoiding others  
T30: 35, 37 closed in prayer  
T35: 36 closed in prayer

**Eyesight**  
D4: 37 babies' visual skills  
D5: 59 Vit. A, B2, C



**Face**  
T29: 21 child not to play w/yours

**Fahrenheit**  
D68: 28f/n converted to C

**Failure**  
D90: 52 heart-breaking/sad

**Fainting**  
D1: 67, 68, 72 at baby's birth  
D59: 7, 8 holding breath  
D63: 10-13 reaction to discipline  
T5: 4 from bumped head

**Fairs**  
D89: 42 get diseases easily at

**Fairy Tales**  
D101: 58 kids must know difference  
D110: 32 use real stories instead

**FAITH**  
D7: 30 fear/lesson on faith  
D17: 3 for teaching reading

**FAITH**

D18: 10 salvation by faith  
D19: Faith & promises mem. verses  
D24: 70 faith & desperate prayer  
D27: 16 claiming promises on  
D27: 21 learning thru sickness  
D27: 26 scriptures on  
D30: 33 opposite of fear  
D33: 21 kids/faith in prayer  
D34: 24 to heal toy  
D36: 4 keep your word/encourages  
D48: all prayer/test/victory  
D48: 8-18 object lesson  
D48: 29-32 for a toy bus  
D50: 10 a sudden move  
D56: 13 overcoming insecurity  
D56: 25, 26 toys/ask & receive  
D56: 32 explaining gives C/faith



D68: 28f/n: 4-8 for healing  
D69: 36 for healing  
D70: 23 quick recovery  
D81/1: 6 superior lessons of life  
D81/3: 2 stories about  
D89: 9 gets tested often  
D89: 38 doctor or not/faith?  
D89: 38 real/not to man-please  
D90: 7 trust God not doctors  
D101: 24 don't do if not by faith  
D106: 35-37 grows w/experience too  
D109: 77 differs between people  
T1: 15 use love w/problems  
T24: 37 Dad's/in teaching us  
T26: 9 learned from Dad  
T28: 13 for early potty training  
T33: 2 stories about  
T38 TK list  
T50: 4 prevents fear of System  
MTS3: 28 in the Lord/childbirth  
MTS3: 32 test for testimony  
MTS10: 65 faith in Jesus/healing  
FD45: 11-14 live lessons from Dad  
FD45: 12 a gift/thru obedience  
FD45: 13, 14 compared to diving  
ML8M: 8, 16-18, 41-45, 49, 50 C1/birth  
ML87: all for serious injuries  
ML510: 16, 17 of small baby  
ML639: 18, 23 Dad promoting kids

**Faith & Healing Tape**  
D109: 7 Sara listened to B4 labour

**Faithfulness**  
D12: 8, D37: 30 little things  
D71: 4, 5 to keep secrets  
D74: 18 note details to improve  
D77: 16 Dad encouraged by Inky's  
D78: 71 (pic) Dad, even when a boy  
D86: 15 children F/w/money  
T24: 29 in teaching helpers  
T26: 16 needed/heeding checks  
T39: 28 Dad/Lord/warn @ danger  
T46: 12 TechI taught F/ FG pieces

**FAITHY: Characteristics**

FD43: 3, 4 daring pioneer  
FD43: 8 liked school for friends  
FD43: 9 different from System kids  
FD44: 15 didn't fit in System  
FD46: 6 teen/spiritual maturity  
FD49: 6 on fire witnesser  
FD49: 11-13 hard-liner, sober teen  
FD43: 11, 12 love for lost  
FD47: 42 desire to be w/Dad  
HD43: 15 faithful pioneer

**FAITHY: Comments By**  
D101: 19 D&T/Improvement on stock

**FAITHY: FACTS ABOUT**



D3: 65 as baby/cared for by Dad  
D40: 18 at 2 yrs/play w/purse  
D42: 24-26 visits RF/Madeira  
D44: 15 goes to club w/Dad  
D71: 11 buys bicycle for Dito  
D71: 17 Dito thankful for bike  
D84: 9 visit to Dad's home  
D87: 20 camping supplies 4/Fam  
D87: 27 (pic) serves meal 2 Dito  
D87: 28 (pic) good-bye to Dito  
D87: 27-30 visits Folks w/Juan  
D92: 4 had a good appetite  
D99: 19 singer  
D101: 18-23 visits RF home/France  
D101: 21 learned Yes, Sir from Dad  
D101: 22 (pic) w/Dito/Jan, '81  
D104: 1 swam at Miami Beach/child  
T1: 12 Dad cared for  
T16: 37, 38 F/ & Juan meet TechI  
T17: 4 played song for TechI  
T25: 30 visits RF  
T42: 10 visits M&M home/S. France  
T42: 11 shepherdess/M&M/Greece  
T42: 24 on Christmas video  
T44: 10 "permanent wrinkle" dress  
T52: 10 Jewish school/read Hebrew  
T58: 16 memorised Heb. 11/age 5  
FD43-49: all life story  
FD43: 1 1 1/2 yrs. away from Dad  
FD43: 1 pioneers L.A. w/ Josh  
FD43: 7, 8 age 9/travelling w/Dad  
FD43: 8 forsakes all to be w/Dad  
FD43: 10-13 witness trip/Mexico  
FD43: 14-21 newsgirl in Miami  
FD43: 21, 22 move to Texas ranch  
FD44: 1 6th grade: honour award  
FD44: 2 school & travel w/Dad  
FD45: 8-10 age 9/chaperons Deb  
FD45: 11 Dad sample impressed  
FD45: 16-18 13yr/wit/World Fair  
FD46: 2-13 trip to L.A. w/ friend  
FD46: 7-8 teen/meets Makarios  
FD46: 9-10 meets celebrities  
FD47: 2 cares for Little Joy  
FD47: 12-24 CC helper for Deb  
FD47: 26 school dropout at 12

**FAMILY CARE SERVICES**

FD47: 43, 44 12th grade at 14 yr  
FD47: 45 highest grades at school  
FD47: 46 enters college at 15 yr  
FD47: 47-48 forsakes studies  
FD49: 4 marriage w/ Josh at 16 yr  
FD49: 10, 15 leaves Josh 4 Family  
FD49: 14-15 to N.Y.w/Josh:mistake  
FD49: 20 Huntington Beach/Tucson  
FD49: 20 pioneer Tucson w/Miguel  
FD49: 21-23 witness in army/Josh  
FD49: 24 Dad scolds F/compromiser  
HD1: 7 memorized Heb. 11/9 yrs  
ML877: 84 witnessing over phone  
ML952/1: 36, 37 used of God

**FAITHY: w/ Dad**  
FD43: 2 personal touch/important  
FD43: 6 together in Spirit

**Falling**  
(See also: Accidents)  
D7: 27-30 fear of  
D92: 31 not to scream/serious  
D95: 30 memorize helpful verses  
T25: 27 prevented by prayer  
T40: 34 devil attacks TechI

**Family**  
D27: 18 encouraging sick children  
D105: 6 need to pour info in kids  
D106: 10 many kids/all must help  
D108: 8 must take care of PG moms  
MTS3: 7 know about home deliv.  
MTS3: 16 helps w/& after birth  
MTS5: 19 usually easy births  
MTS10: 104-107 letter re:nursing  
MTS11: 8 involvement w/new baby  
MTS11: 14 help new mother  
FD47: 7-10 Dad's new Family  
HD4A: 18-19 spiritual F/ first  
ML172: 159-162 close relationships  
ML315: 3-5, 27 greatest witness  
ML332C: all problems/relationship  
ML377: 9-14 broken/bad example  
ML589: 26 most cases/no divorce  
ML641: 91 God must come first  
ML763: 32, 34 woman's duty to  
ML770: all witnessing activities  
ML798: 1, 2 Jesus from a big F/  
ML829: 32 your witness to your F/  
ML835: 13-17 difficult caring for  
ML859: all survival needs list  
ML976: 50, 51 Lord's F/ planning  
ML979: 28 how to video

**Family Care Services**  
D37: 8 classes  
D66: 27, 29 math class aids  
D69: 36, 47 publications  
D81/1: 5 pubs for teaching  
D81/1: 19, 20 pubs for Bible curr/  
D81/2: 12 History Time Line  
D81/2: 26 Teaching Gen. Science  
D81/2: 28, 43, 50 History Time Line  
D81/3: 9 Keys to Reading  
D81/3: 73 "Lock Me in the Eye"  
D81/3: 75 Opposites card game  
D81/3: 83 paper animals/Kidz  
D81/3: 87 prayer for book  
D84: 15 Mountain man chart  
D86: 26 Kidz Mag #12/missionary  
D94: 31 FC Math aids/School Days  
D95: 9 colour flannelgraph  
D101: 11 Komix in Spanish

## FAMILY CARE SERVICES

D110: 12 math aids/CC Vol.2  
D110: 51 pubs for school  
T7: 8 Newborn Care  
T7: 20 Baby's Layette  
T12: 18 Formula Feeding  
T33: 75 Opposites card game  
T33: 83 Kidz mag  
T33: 87 prayer for book  
T35: 42, 43, 50 Word song tapes  
T36: 15 Music w/Mommy class  
T46: 21 TK's/Techi's favourite  
T55: 19 assigned number rhymes  
MTS1: 13 childcare pubs  
MTS10: 14 formula feeding

**Family History**  
D86: 41 "Hair" helps understand  
D88: 27 rescue files from flood  
D88: 31 Gene works on slides  
D90: 9 photos/videos/slides/etc  
D105: 25 (pic) use FG figures.  
T42: 17 Fellowship Rev./Easter '81  
T50: 3 Fam. heads for S. America

**Family News Magazine**  
T49: 1-10 G'pa story/@ FN Mag

**Family of Love**  
D4: 45, 46 advantages of  
D32: f/n: 14 Maria's faith in David  
D40: 20 FF publicity  
D44: 24 our marriages-a witness  
D47: 22 have exceptional children  
D50: 18 took Sara & Dito in  
D56: 41 children are special  
D59: 23-28 RNR changes  
D60: 23 outing w/family members  
D64: 4 RNR, Dad's concern  
D74: 21, 25, 26 meetings w/M&M  
D78: 65 discos/Dad's house  
D81/2: 14 translators  
D81/2: 14 world outreach  
D81/3: 32 photos, video, etc.  
D81/3: 32 disciples of Jesus  
D92: 40 help & pray for others  
D107: 14 "wives/fruitful vines"/D  
D107: 82 want news about RF kids  
D110: 9 schedule ups production  
T1: 17 TechI story a guide to  
T3: 4 the mothers in our F.  
T3: 12 in early centuries  
T3: 13 grandmother's visit  
T13/1: 29 benefits of  
T20: 5 food prayer song  
T20: 28 loving relationships  
T21: 45 prayer for  
T22: 4 result of Dad's life  
T22: 15 visiting/chickenpox  
T22: 23 together/Thanksgiving  
T22: 26 music tapes  
T23: 1 TechI happy in  
T25: 4 Dad sacrifices for  
T25: 5 King's children  
T26: 10 security lecture  
T29: 32 children/disciples  
T33: 32 video, photos, etc.  
T35: 62 Word makes different  
T37: 13 beautiful children  
T57: 9 FOL w/o excuse/if war hits  
MTS7: 25 kids have head start  
ML950: 115 need fellowship  
ML990: 28, 29 our kids smarter

## Family Tree

D87: 32 helps child understand  
**Fan**  
D104: 72 avoid after swimming  
**Fantasy**  
(See also: Pretending/Imagination)  
D45: 1 2 yrs. 4 mos. stories  
D88: 10 must know real/unreal  
T65: 12 escapism/Pisces--Leo asc.  
T65: 17 (pic) Pisces' trait/TechI  
T65: 18 Pisces child lives in F/  
ML990: 92-94 children live in  
ML1361: 299-302 fairy-tales  
ML1566: 38 make-believe/natural  
**Farmers**  
T42: 6 various jobs  
T42: 32 Dad re: intelligent  
**Fasting**  
D27: 19 first of month  
D64: 5 3 days/for Dad's health  
D87: 30 Dito fasts w/ adults  
D90: 7 RF staff/for sickness  
D90: 26 re: personnel problems  
D90: 51 RF Home/Sara flees/Don  
T43: 37, 38 Lord's fast/help needy  
MTS9: 14 newborn for 2-3 days  
HD3: 22, f/n as discipline/seldom  
**Fathers**  
(See also: Alfred/ Parents)  
D38: 29 "real father"/Dad & Dito  
D106: 45 show that they care  
T4: 5, 6 sharing care of baby  
T5: 15 playful w/children  
ML292: 48 widow's children need  
ML313: 27, 28 obeying Daddy  
ML313B: 1, 2 spankings from  
ML332C: 61-66 every child needs  
ML334A: 91 willing/forsake mate  
ML385: 3, 4 good F/example of God  
ML512: 15, 35 children need  
ML522: 28 love reflected in kids  
ML594: 19, 20 love makes better F/  
ML715: 24-29 caring for children  
ML715: 49 every child needs  
ML746: 21-23 everybody's job  
ML758: 20 safety of wife & kids  
ML778: 5-10, 20 forsaking family  
ML792: 32-41 stick with wife  
ML947: 40, 41 fear/love of God/F/  
ML947: 82 face fears/family sake  
ML952/8: 18-27 rules his house  
ML952/8: 47 family/work for God  
ML952/16: all confession/mistakes  
ML1022: all children need a F/  
ML1022: all stick w/child+mother  
ML1109: all real fathers  
ML1270: 17 bad influence/leave  
ML1368: 40-44 home & kids/ministry  
ML1708: 62, 63 duty to lead family  
**Fatigue**  
D5: 54 caused by sugar  
MTS11: 1 Maria at hospital  
MTS11: 20 Maria/period started  
**Fats**  
D5: 40 heat & energy  
D5: 47 breakfast  
D5: 59 Vit. B6, etc.  
**Favouritism**  
D106: 12, 13 parent/don't overdo

## FEEDING, NURSING & EATING

**Feed My Lambs**  
T35: 3, 7 verses for memory  
T38: 1 list of related TK's  
**FEEDING, NURSING & EATING**  
(See also: Baby food; Eating; Nursing; Formula)  
D1: 126 formula/suppl/colostrum  
D1: 144, 145 nursing  
D1: 150 bottles may be needed  
D3: 15 first formula  
D3: 38 appetite  
D3: 47 orange juice  
D3: 51 not worried if gaining  
D3: 54 liquid multi-vitamins  
D3: 65 cod liver oil  
D5: 1 choice of food  
D5: 12 food progression  
D5: 16 diet at 2 mos.

## FEEDING, NURSING & EATING



D5: 17 cod liver oil  
D5: 21-24 food prep & progression  
D5: 27 fruit, juice, etc.  
D5: 61 health food supplements  
D6: 2 4 hr. schedule  
D6: 31 fruit & milk/don't mix  
D7: 3, 15 pref. bottle to breast  
D7: 23 lost interest in milk  
D8: 47 eating w/hands  
D8: 48, 49 enjoys healthful foods  
D8: 50 nutritious snacks OK  
D8: 53 eats best w/family  
D12: 5 eating habits  
D12: 20 distractions  
D13: 4 2 glasses of milk daily  
D13: 20 snacks at night  
D13: 26 daily record  
D13: 33 at restaurant  
D14: 36, 37 loss of appetite  
D14: 40 sandwich snack/1 yr. old  
D20: 1-5 using cup, frustrations  
D22: 1-4 foods at 14 mos.  
D27A: 1-5 at 13-14 mos.  
D27A: 4 not interested in lunch  
D27A: 5 potatoes & salt  
D30: 6 cracker in juice & milk  
D72: 11 food trials/Davida  
T12: 37 being relaxed  
T12: 38 baby's head raised  
T12: 38 tilt bottle  
T12: 39 calm atmosphere  
T12: 41-43 right nipple  
T16: 13 banana & formula  
T20: all solids & weaning  
T26: 1, 5 record progress  
MTS10: all breastfeeding  
MTS10: 9-12 human milk vs. cow's  
MTS10: 13 yogurt better for baby  
MTS10: 112, 113 solids too soon  
**Feelings**  
D106: 35 child's/same as adult  
**Feet**  
D8: 19 co-ordination  
D87: 37, 38 need for arch supports?  
D88: 17, 19 children/ cold feet  
**Fellowship**  
D87: 28 w/Faith & Juan  
D91: 31 Christmas RF Home  
D93: 2 lunch & dinner RF Home  
D99: 39 time to count blessings  
T23: 27 Family dinner  
T24: 23 time in evening  
T42: 17 Fellowship Rev. begins  
T60: 35 RF fellowships via video

## FLANNELGRAPHS

FD47: 38 system TV spoils  
ML950: 104 good for all  
ML950: 115 families need  
ML1001: 21 committees w/o children  
**Fence**  
D9: 35 around pool/Papa Marcos  
T41: 10 campsite/safety/privacy  
T41: 18 at cliff's edge  
D98: 31 (pic) safety F/4 backyard  
**Fertility**  
D5: 59 Vitamin E  
**Fetus**  
D107: 73 tape record heartbeat  
D108: 4 needs good diet/protein  
**Fever**  
D3: f/n caution re: rectal thermom/  
D8: 11 teething  
D27: 35 in childhood disease  
D27: 36 important to isolate  
D67: all Dito  
D68: all Dito's illness  
D68: 1, 2 symptoms of  
D68: 3 subsides after prayer  
D68: 9 Dr. Koger's beliefs  
D68: 15 strain on the body  
D68: 19 usually at night  
D68: 20 avoid milk products  
D68: 22 symptoms of disease  
D69: 3 children rest after  
D69: 41 counsel re:  
D69: 43 Dad's counsel re:  
T17: 38 sign of German Measles  
MTS10: 92 due to breast infection  
ML1643: 121 dangerous?/reason for  
**FFing**  
(See: Flirty Fishing)  
**Fiddler on the Roof**  
D93: 5 movie/older children  
**Fighter (Spiritual)**  
(See also: Spiritual Battles)  
D11: 79-82 Dito/if taught right  
D19 memory verses @ Fighting  
D27: 1 fighting whooping cough  
D27: 15 fight fears of choking  
D27: 21 stammering & wh. cough  
D27: 27, 28 fight of faith  
D27: 30 in sickness/soldiers  
T38 Fighter TK list  
**Fighting**  
D50: 11-13 to protect loved ones  
D91: 5 over belongings/prayer  
D92: 17 child spats/pacify  
**Figs**  
D5: 59 Vitamin B2  
D42: 21 snack food  
**Finger Games**  
D105: 13 use poetry  
**Fingernails**  
D1: 117, 118 scratches/cut baby's  
D83: 6 cut for new baby  
D89: 10 biting /nervousness  
D89: 31 biting nail habit  
D101: 17 keep clean for videos  
T9: 4 short/avoid scratching  
T9: 13 frequent cutting  
**Fingerplays**  
T33: 30 (Insert) Follow Me  
T33: 49 (ins/) The Holy Spirit  
T33: 72 (ins/) Mat. 28: 18-20  
T33: 74 (insert) The Blind Man

T33: 81 (ins/) Little White Lambs  
T33: 84 (ins/) My Shepherd  
T33: f/n Ruth, Naaman  
T35: 70 of memory verses

## Fire

D94: 28 candles fall over  
D96: 20 dry grassy place/dangerous  
D96: 45 (pic) a forest fire  
D96: 46-56 threat 2 RF camped/Fr.  
D102: 65 matches & little boys  
D103: 6 camera flash can alarm  
T39: 22 sprinkler to prevent  
T39: 27 Summer/high risk  
T39: 44-48 fire threatens RF camp  
T39: 48 facts about/going thru  
T53: 4-7 fire station/learn @ F/  
T59: 18 Dad smells, prevents fire

## Fire Department

D88: 27 help in floods too

## Fire Extinguisher

D87: 7 teach kids how to use

## Fireplace

T25: 10 Alfred lays fire  
T25: 29 not safe to play near

## First Aid

(See also: Safety Lessons)



D9: 17 study about  
D32: 8, 9 anti-bacterial cream  
D69: 7 Holy Spirit best aid  
D91: 11, 12 clean & close a cut  
D93: 41-45 alcohol/disinfect  
D95: 30 alcohol in cuts & scrapes  
D96: 46 (pic) nurse Davida

## Fish

D5: 34 as snack  
D5: 39, 43, 44 perfect food  
D5: 52 stamina  
D5: 59 Vit. B6, D, E, etc.  
D111: 12 twice weekly  
D111: 53 can be off/restaurant  
D111: 61 cooks/warn if it's bony

## Fisher

T36: 38 song "Sex in Heaven"

## Fits

D106: 22 jealous of new baby  
**FLANNELGRAPHS**  
D28: 25 to toddler  
D32: 14, 16-22 Bible stories  
D33: 22 Noah's ark  
D37: 18-21 Bible & science  
D38: 21 2 yrs. old/Bible FG's  
D53: 1 from Scripture Press pubs  
D56: 21 Prodigal Son  
D59: 14, 15 Bible story  
D63: 5, 6 Bible stories  
D66: 4, 12 to study Word  
D73: 36 never tires of  
D76: 4 used to teach Bible  
D79: 33 life of Apostle Paul  
D81/1: 2 to teach Bible

## FLANNELGRAPHS

D81/1:7 to accompany Word  
D81/1:32 of Bible prophecy  
D81/1:36,37 how to use file  
D81/2:16 w/Bible study  
D81/2:30 Garden of Eden  
D81/3:1 stories for Techl  
D81/3:23 of Jesus' baptism  
D81/3:29 study of disciples  
D81/3:36 wedding feast  
D81/3:44 Nicodemus  
D81/3:52,57 loaves & fishes  
D81/3:56 suggestions for figures



D81/3:71 aid to teaching Jn. 1  
D94:34 bedtime activity  
D94:35 use KJV not system text  
D95:39 during rest time  
D99:3-31 Dad/Daniel 2,7,8,9,11  
D99:14 (pic) Dad teaching Daniel  
D99:30 Dad/Endtime  
D99:37 (pic) Daniel w/Dad  
D99:48,49 Maria rebukes Enemy  
D105:25 (pic) Dad's family story  
D110:48 before bed activity  
T28:1 Bible story  
T31:7 ML characters  
T33:1 stories for Techl  
T33:25 Jesus' baptism  
T33:36 wedding feast  
T33:44 Nicodemus  
T33:52,57 loaves & fishes  
T33:56 suggestions for  
T33:71 aid to teaching  
T35:10 Word study  
T35:82 for verse review  
T40:20 Jonah & the Whale  
T40:37,38 story of Samuel  
T41:6 (pic) educational toy  
T44:2 parable/Good Shepherd  
T46:7-9 RF kids learn NT FGs  
T46:12 kids/gentle, faithful w/  
T46:18 (pic) Techl using F/Switzer  
T46:25 story of Gideon/acted out  
T53:15/T56:3 (pic) Expect Miracles  
T53:34 Food or Poison  
ML975:all Daniel 2 by Dad  
ML1025:4 new, coloured  
ML1338:38-40 feltograms  
ML1486:all w/Grandpa: Dan,7  
ML1487:all w/Gpa: Dan,8, Endtime  
ML1490:all Dan./70 weeks/hrs.  
ML1490:all w/Gpa: Intro to Dan,9  
ML1491:all w/Gpa: Dan,9  
ML1497:all w/Gpa: Dan,11 p,4

**Flash Cards**  
D110:11 write memory verses

**Flashlight**  
T21:12 walking at night  
T40:4 in caravans  
T64:1 don't waste batteries

## Fleas

T19:11 in carpet  
**Fleebags**  
D96:49 need to be packed & ready  
D96:55 suggested contents  
D99:14 when Abomination set up  
T15:4 for Techl  
T39:26-28 always ready/Dad's is  
T39:46,48 F/used escaping fire  
**Fleeing**  
D56:15 in the night  
D61:11 Portugal

## Flies

D27A:7-8 killing flies  
**Flirty Fishing**  
D2:3 revolution in Tenerife  
D5:62 health diet for  
D6:9-28 Maria & Carlos  
D9:40,41 Dito at hotel  
D10:31,32 clean fish w/Word  
D15:32 Sara  
D28:34-41 FF boom, Carlos  
D29:31 Island of Gran Canaries  
D29:36 Dito goes to FF club  
D32:29 child jealous of visitors  
D33:10 love tent  
D34:5 home from club  
D37:37 at clubs nightly  
D38:27 M&M apartment  
D39:13-16 Family in Tenerife  
D40:4 Dito out at club  
D40:17 Mag interview  
D40:19 court case  
D41:6 persecution/M&M leave  
D41:12 less, for security  
D42:25 Faithy in Madeira  
D44:all Madeira/Claire, Monica  
D46:15 Dito advising in dream  
D47:9 many visitors thru FF  
D48:1 at casino  
D50:1-5 reporters & persecution  
D56:19 witnessing to sheep  
D60:4 persecution  
D61:10 M&M/new explosion  
D61:20 newspapers/Madrid  
D62:8,9 Sara to Cairo  
D67:18 flannelgraph lesson  
D79:34 Alfred teaches Dito  
D86:27 Davida & boy in cafe  
D86:38 Sara & Gypsy guitarist  
D89:50 Monaco/Omar Sharif  
D94:35 teach kids basis for  
D99:56 Dito & Techl Maria's fruit  
D103:10 Sara/kisses taxi driver  
D105:18 study about Bible women  
T37:4 (pic) Techl on "FF night"  
ML792:27-31 don't let fish adopt  
ML793:10-13,23-26 marriage  
ML793:13-22 be mother first  
ML1566:49 all night/mate & kids

## Files

D27A:7-8 killing flies  
**Flirty Fishing**  
D2:3 revolution in Tenerife  
D5:62 health diet for  
D6:9-28 Maria & Carlos  
D9:40,41 Dito at hotel  
D10:31,32 clean fish w/Word  
D15:32 Sara  
D28:34-41 FF boom, Carlos  
D29:31 Island of Gran Canaries  
D29:36 Dito goes to FF club  
D32:29 child jealous of visitors  
D33:10 love tent  
D34:5 home from club  
D37:37 at clubs nightly  
D38:27 M&M apartment  
D39:13-16 Family in Tenerife  
D40:4 Dito out at club  
D40:17 Mag interview  
D40:19 court case  
D41:6 persecution/M&M leave  
D41:12 less, for security  
D42:25 Faithy in Madeira  
D44:all Madeira/Claire, Monica  
D46:15 Dito advising in dream  
D47:9 many visitors thru FF  
D48:1 at casino  
D50:1-5 reporters & persecution  
D56:19 witnessing to sheep  
D60:4 persecution  
D61:10 M&M/new explosion  
D61:20 newspapers/Madrid  
D62:8,9 Sara to Cairo  
D67:18 flannelgraph lesson  
D79:34 Alfred teaches Dito  
D86:27 Davida & boy in cafe  
D86:38 Sara & Gypsy guitarist  
D89:50 Monaco/Omar Sharif  
D94:35 teach kids basis for  
D99:56 Dito & Techl Maria's fruit  
D103:10 Sara/kisses taxi driver  
D105:18 study about Bible women  
T37:4 (pic) Techl on "FF night"  
ML792:27-31 don't let fish adopt  
ML793:10-13,23-26 marriage  
ML793:13-22 be mother first  
ML1566:49 all night/mate & kids

## Floating

D104:63,64 swimming/important  
**Flooding**  
D88:26,27 RF basement floods  
D90:7 in Fr. Riviera

## Floors

D94:17 4 play/rug & dress warm  
D96:31 use mat or rug over dirt  
T24:17 slippery tile/dangerous  
T24:18 cooler at floor level/rugs

## FOOD

T28:37 baby on dirty floor  
**Flossing**  
(See also: Dental Floss)  
D97:21 how to floss your teeth  
**Flour**  
D5:39 white/wheat  
D5:62 avoid white  
**Flowers**  
T20:35 sugar/nourishment for  
T41:12 guidelines for picking  
**Fluoride Cream**  
D97:28 applied to teeth/Davida  
**Foam rubber**  
T8:22 for baby mattress  
**Folic Acid**  
D5:59 sources of  
**Food**  
(See also: Baby Food/ Health Food)



D5:all nutrition  
D5:29 good & bad  
D5:34 natural & healthful snacks  
D5:35 importance of good sample  
D5:45 powdered milk  
D5:52 food that build stamina  
D5:58 snack in purse  
D5:60 modern foods/lack vitamins  
D8:29 for good health  
D26:4 on outings  
D27:31 diet for sick children  
D81/2:47 Daniel refuses King's  
D91:4 of different lands  
D92:23 not used for play  
D94:10 unclean seafoods  
D97:11 Dairy/meat/veg/for teeth  
D101:24 always pray over the food  
D108:1-9 make good F/for PG mom  
D111:5,6 do not overeat  
D111:26,27 never burning hot/food  
D111:54 vegetables/must be clean  
D111:57 freeze doesn't kill germ  
D111:67 fresh/need air to last  
T12:16 breastmilk w/yoghurt  
T12:53 11 mos/adult F/ w/o splov  
T16:13 banana/mixed w/formula  
T17:29 ice cream  
T17:31-33 lamb brains  
T20:all Techl/6-12 mos.  
T20:2 Techl begins solids  
T20:40 finger foods  
T23:3 Techl prefers solids  
T23:4 pancakes  
T23:5 refuses vegetables  
T23:6 yoghurt drinks  
T23:7 Techl doesn't like cereals  
T30:17 likes salt/needed  
T42:31 RF kids don't eat junk F/  
T42:31 tea/strong for kids  
T52:23 Africa/blacks handle/pray  
T53:35 eat good,not processed F/  
T53:45 leftovers:use salads 1st

## FOOD

T56:10 olive oil/Bible study  
MTS1:19 hospital bag snacks  
MTS2:10 light liquid snack/labour  
MTS9:7 hospital/small breakfast  
MTS9:7 snack at hospital  
HDA4:5,6 sweets/bad appetite  
ML353:10-180 for babies-adults  
ML609:all good F/ & nutrition  
ML1844:21 milk products  
ML1844:all food containers  
**Food Poisoning**  
D111:66 warn others if suspicious  
**Food Preparation**  
D5:23-27 blending, freezing, etc  
D5:42 liver  
D5:47 simple meals  
D5:48,49 economical  
D5:59 vegetable water/has vitam/  
D5:60 faulty prep destroys vitam/  
D5:64 Health revolution  
D8:46 finger foods  
D13:6-8 cookies  
D28:20,21 making Goflo/Dito  
D30:23 biscuits w/Dito  
D47:5 eggs in basket  
D57:8,9 home party  
D62:5 dandelions, nettles  
D83:4 birthday cake  
D105:20 children like to help  
D110:47 fun hors d'oeuvre  
T39:17 camping/communal bkfst  
T39:17 one pot meals  
T39:18 hot/no stove/caravans  
**Foodishness**  
D92:25,32 not allowed  
D110:65 picture of Jesus/convicts  
T55:28,29 convict w/Word  
**Forbidden Planet**  
D101:60,61 good Sci-Fi movie  
**Forceps Delivery**  
D109:66 used in some deliveries  
MTS3:25 delivery/mlwife can't  
MTS5:8 for posterior position  
MTS5:9-15 dangers/reasons  
MTS5:15 hazardous  
**Foreign Language**  
(See also: Spanish; Language Development)  
D18:28 learn Scripture songs  
D87:2 learn/camp w/foreigners  
D91:4 learn witnessing phrases  
D92:12 cheap workbooks  
D94:14 our kids/explode World  
D94:31 puppets/Spanish lessons  
D100:21 spanish words/house  
D101:11 Spanish/put on tape  
D105:4 teach the child with you  
D110:12 day to day  
T56:7 RF kids learn Spanish  
**Foreigners**  
D47:9 visitors, FF & family  
**foreskin**  
(See also: Penis)  
D49:22-25 pulling back  
D76:16,17 not yet back  
T9:16 keeping clean  
**Forgiveness**  
D19:Forgiveness memory verses  
T29:41 after spanking  
T38 TK list

## Formula

D1:126 to supplement colostrum  
D1:132,169 too much/tummyache  
D1:183 hungry  
D3:15 first formula  
D5:18-22 nutritious/not System  
D5:45 whole powdered milk  
D7:3 Dito preferred formula  
D7:16 stimulate sucking  
D29:29 fortified  
T12:17-35 health food/yoghurt  
T12:19 as fresh as possible  
T12:28 getting used to  
T12:28-33 preparation of  
T16:4 from cup  
T16:12 in cereal bowl  
T16:13 w/banana  
T17:38 illness/extra nourishment  
T20:2,4 yoghurt health  
T20:4 needs to be healthful  
T20:29 additional bottles  
MTS10:12 commercial/few vitamins  
MTS10:(Insert) can't equal breast  
MTS10:15 mixed w/egg & banana  
MTS10:22 commercial/fortify  
MTS10:122 supplement for Techl  
**Foster Mothers**  
ML573:47,48 before baby knows  
**Fowl**  
D5:59 folic acid  
**Foxes**  
T49:4,5 bad/G'pa story @ FN Mag

## Fracture

D7:29 head x-ray  
**France**  
D88:26 rains & floods  
D90:1 Oct. Fr.Riviera/weather  
D91:2 Gypsy campers in South  
D91:35 youth notice RF kids  
D93:8 50,000 hungry youth  
D94:39 blessed when RF there  
D96:42 History/Napoleon/Iron mask  
T37:2 Summer 1981/RF prep 2 leave  
T37:5 from F/to South Africa  
T39:3 summer rent outrageous  
T40:13 South. F/ snakes/Summer  
**Fred Jordan**  
FD46:15 Dad works for/TV  
FD46:22 Ranch for Dad's family  
FD49:16 refuses colour TV  
HD48:6 Deb/Jeth worked for  
**Free Time**  
D91:9 fun place to play/special  
D95:2-7 big waste if no learning  
D110:39 30-45 min. outdoor fun  
**Freedom**  
D4:27 of natural curiosity  
D8:17 given/playpen only to sleep  
D11:84,85 Dito/4 Tenerife people  
D13:46 child needs  
D87:29 WS kids miss out on  
**Froggy Kick**  
D104:44-51 teaching kids/swimming  
**Frogs**  
T49:7 F/concert/sing like Davida  
**Frozen Foods**  
D5:22-27 baby food  
D5:27 orange juice/low in vitamins  
MTS10:27-28 mother's milk

## Fruit

D5:27 apples, pears, bananas  
D5:34 snack  
D5:47 breakfast  
D5:48 lunch  
D5:52 stamina  
D5:59 vitamins & minerals  
D6:31 not w/mlk  
D8:46 finger food  
D8:48 good food  
D8:50 snack  
D93:23 not after full meal  
D108:2 fresh fruit for PG snack  
D111:36,37 for children's snack  
D111:47 eat lots fresh daily  
D111:58 use up older supply 1st  
T10:26 juice Vit. C  
T20:12 lemons & oranges  
T20:36 tangerine  
T20:40 peeled for babies  
MTS1:19 hospital bag snack  
MTS11:17 Maria's post-natal diet  
**Fruit Juice**  
D108:14 PGs to drink some daily  
**Frustration**  
D5:8 misunderstanding causes F/  
D10:8 wanted to walk  
D13:44-46 long string of words  
D20:3 cracked crackers  
D21:29-31 trying to get toy back  
D24:23 stammering  
D25:8 Dito quits trying to talk  
D25:21,72 bursts into tears  
D37:29 expecting too much  
D37:36 child's need for toilet  
D42:23 pending discipline  
D53:10 crying to get his way  
D56:4 at interference  
D59:1 do things for himself  
D59:9 may cause breath-holding  
D94:2-5 learning bicycle  
D106:3 children with problems  
ML835:all F/mother/Dad's counsel

## Fungus

T6:12,13 yeast infection  
MTS10:62 thrush/breast/mouth  
**Furnishings**  
D87:2 setting up caravan  
**Furniture**  
(See also: Materials & Equipment)  
D96:22 only solid F/for toddlers  
D110:52-53 for home school "room"



## GAMES

(See also: Materials & Equipment; Children; Toys; Stimulation & Training)  
D4:31 4 baby/stimulate perception  
D8:1 busy bee  
D10:9 repetitious/household things  
D12:21 rough & tough games w/Alf  
D14:20 not good/if causes fear  
D15:11,14,35 teach reading

## GAMES

D16:27 word games  
 D17:11 games not tests  
 D17:42 reviewing words  
 D17:47-57 w/word cards, etc.  
 D20:8 finger games  
 D33:9 porcupine finger game  
 D34:25 hide & seek  
 D35:24-42 language dev.  
 D36:28,29 learning comparisons  
 D37:4 to teach fractions  
 D37:17 finger game  
 D37:31 from everyday activities  
 D39:27 races  
 D52:10 bowling  
 D53:11 bat, ball, etc.  
 D57:4 indoor games  
 D60:21 to learn language  
 D60:22 clues  
 D66:10 repetition for children  
 D72:4 fantasy  
 D75:25 (pic) Scrabble  
 D75:26 board games  
 D76:6 Scripture raisin game  
 D76:24 indoor/for exercise  
 D76:26 Silent Samuel  
 D78:8 hide & seek  
 D79:5 Scripture  
 D79:28 acting out roles  
 D79:29 cowboy night dinner  
 D81/1:4 Bible quiz  
 D81/1:33 multiplication card game  
 D81/3:33,34 spinner game  
 D81/3:74 to learn body parts  
 D81/3:75 opposites cards  
 D92:5 mini-golf  
 D94:9 pin-ball/once 4 curiosity  
 D95:28 (pic) Scripture review  
 D104:15-20 bath/pre-swimming prep  
 D105:7 a fun way to teach  
 D105:9 games help redeem the time  
 D105:10 make learning fun  
 D105:10 not for adults/for kids  
 D105:37 fun games, races w/kids  
 D110:11 for Sunday morning review  
 D110:27 include when studying TKs  
 D110:39 "Who am I?"  
 T13/2:13 in early months  
 T13/2:13-14 w/rattles  
 T13/2:16-18 Tech/1-3 mos.  
 T16:27 hot & cold  
 T16:29, T17:22 peek-a-boo  
 T16:30 w/Johnny-Jump-Up  
 T17:18 w/belt of robe  
 T21:35 rub noses  
 T27:7 playing camping w/Dad  
 T27:14 co-ordination  
 T27:15 sorting slippers  
 T27:17 hide & seek  
 T27:18 hiding objects  
 T27:21 smelling games w/spices  
 T28:3 bottoms-up/potting prep  
 T33:34 spinner game/for review  
 T33:74 to learn body parts  
 T33:75 opposites cards/sight-read  
 T35:11 body parts  
 T35:35 in Kidz mag #12  
 T35:50,76,77,86 memory/review  
 T40:24 Richard/leap-frog w/kids  
 T50:1 (pic) egg-racing  
 T55:17 hide paper clips



T56:5 to learn numbers  
 T56:6 "Around the World" by FC  
 T58:16 memory verses/sequence  
 T60:20 song game/alphabet order  
 ML1047:18-22 some/waste of time  
 ML1049:2-4 "Hot & cold"  
 ML1049:9 "I spy"  
 ML1049:34-36 need to stimulate  
 ML1055:97-98 "Guessing names"  
 ML1494:73-75 Monopoly/silliness  
 ML1566:116 good losers  
 ML1626:315-320 Heaven poster G/  
 ML1646:51 Marbles/good exercise  
 ML1709:4 marbles  
**Garbage**  
 T40:6 proper disposal  
**Garden of Eden Series**  
 D102:16 prophet reaching people  
 D102:35 RF Staff girls dance for  
 D102:43 E/fruits/all make mistakes  
 T37:2 videoing  
 T42:13 video of Dad's talks  
**Gardening**  
 D46:10 sprouting seeds  
 D47:13 prune dead leaves, water  
 D84:30 use gloves  
 D105:13 kids learning activity  
**Garlic**  
 D5:17 capsules  
 D5:61 health food  
 D5:62 diet salad  
 D111:47 wonder food/preparation  
 T27:21 Tech/likes smell  
**Gas (abdominal)**  
 D108:7 during PG/eat better food  
**Gas heater**  
 T25:12-17 danger in bedroom  
**Geisha Girls**  
 T43:24 Tech/likes @/from Heaven  
**Gemima**  
 D108:2 RF Creations Home cook  
 D108:12 prep/health food PG tray  
**Gene**  
 D88:31 M&M give much love/kids  
 T25:39 w/Tech/likes on phone  
**Genluses**  
 MTS8:16,17 child/spirit gifts  
**Gentian Violet**  
 D7:11 treatment of thrush  
 T6:20 drops for thrush  
**Geography**  
 D17:44 stamps & map  
 D51:11 stamps, map, languages  
 D55:8-11 study of islands, etc.  
 D59:16-18 Australia, animals  
 D66:45 Switzerland/excursions  
 D81/1:4 atlas to teach  
 D81/1:31 ways to study  
 D81/2:36 in Bible study  
 D91:4 native dress & dinner

## GIFTS & GIVING

D99:29 the Earth & seasons/Dad  
 D99:29 (pic) Dad's class on TV  
 D110:46 afternoon activity  
 T23:29 foreign dinners  
 T37:3,4 "Around the World"  
 T56:3 (pic) continent puzzle  
 T56:6 country studies/ref. help  
**German Measles**  
 T17:36 Tech/likes at 6 mos.  
 T17:36-47 description of  
 T26:1 Tech/likes/record in Baby Book  
**Germany**  
 T37:4 fun lesson/German nights  
**Germs**  
 D3:57 dirty dish rag  
 D4:39 protect small babies  
 D20:7 from sitting nude on grass  
 D27:7,10 wh/cough, highly contagious  
 D68:28:f/n: breed/warm moist air  
 D78:12 carried in mucus  
 D86:27 avoid mouth kissing  
 D89:43 avoid crowds of people  
 D91:32 don't spread/isolate  
 T21:15 strangers touching baby  
 T22:15 chickenpox  
 T22:16 cause sore bottom  
 T28:35 in public places  
 T46:16 cover mouth when coughing  
 MTS9:11 hospital nursery  
 ML1138:5-10,15-19 always present  
**Get-Out**  
 (See also: Walks/ Exercise)  
 D90:10 discos on rainy days  
 D94:25 (pic) D&M/on foot & bike  
 D99:45 Dad checks on his staff  
 D110:71 don't make it 'schooly'  
 T35:33 w/children/use for review  
 T52:13 w/kids/beach,playground  
 T53:40 M&M walk/rain or shine  
 T60:9 M&M make sure all do it  
**Ghosts**  
 D93:11,12 D/talks about ghosts  
**Giants**  
 D24:42 fear of/from O.T. stories  
 D51:20 Dito's fears/Goliath  
 D99:38 some had 6 toes/big feet  
**Gifts & Giving**



D6:23 gold watch to Conchi  
 D9:32 to Conchi & Abuela  
 D22:39 book & money to neighbour  
 D22:40 Bible books for gifts  
 D31:18 for Conchi's baby  
 D57:12-15 Christmas/too many  
 D78:7:7 colourful eraser  
 D78:58 toy crane  
 D79:12 battery-run crane  
 D86:32 to Gypsy girl for roses  
 D87:8-21 M&M reproach Alfred  
 D87:17 to Family campers  
 D87:17 (pic) 2 missionaries/Dito  
 D87:27 Faith & J. to children

## GIFTS & GIVING

D1:32 (pic) Dito's Polish knife  
 D4:18-20 tape recorder  
 D5:1 (pic) trucks from Dad  
 D6:22 toaster from Dad  
 D10:1 a child's own log book  
 D10:17 wind up clock/calculator  
 D10:15:15 'token' gift to others  
 D10:49,50 avoid hurt feelings  
 D16:4 dolly that wets  
 D19:TK list  
 D19:51-58 M&M/2x fare/hitchhiker  
 D41:6 doll house for little girl  
 D41:9 necklace w/stars for Tech/likes  
 D41:22 donation to circus people  
 D43:36-40 prophecy @ Dad's G/  
 D44:10 dresses for Tech/likes/B-day  
 D53:4 for firemen/plant, flowers  
 D57:28 love more important than  
 D55:33 all kids w/present to G/  
 D54:18 M&M tip restaurant singer  
 D86:19 Daily Light/Tommy(waiter)  
 D95:34 large balloon/for kids  
 D97:21 kids' gifts valuable  
 D97:21 kisses,hugs/beautiful G/  
 D97:22 RF kids give ball to kids  
 D98:17 (insert) Bible for Tech/likes  
 D99:23,24 good-bye gifts/friends  
 D99:31 (pic) Dad to S.Af. Family  
 D100:5 tip to boys singing carols  
 D100:8 no C'mas gifts for RF kids  
**Gifts**  
 D5:59 folic acid  
**Glass**  
 D7:4 drinking from  
 T22:6 move G/objects for safety  
**Glenn Doman**  
 (See also: Books for Reference)  
 D6:44,45 Teach Your Baby to Read  
 D15:9,27-31, D16:9 comments  
**Gloves**  
 D96:33 work gloves recommended  
 D98:3 RF staff have work gloves  
**God**  
 (See also: Jesus)  
 D90:38 God rewards honesty  
 D91:36 deals w/ our enemies  
 D107:22-29 makes babies/miracle  
**God's Prophet**  
 D90:53 we must obey & agree w/  
**Godahfi**  
 D3:53 Maria sends pictures  
 D7:20 guests of  
 D89:50 Dad prays for Godahfi  
**Goddesses**  
 T37:4 girls/dress-up  
**Goiter**  
 D5:59 iodine  
**Goldacker**  
 D98:20 "Image of the Beast"  
**Gospel**  
 (See also: Word/ Scripture)  
 T24:36 church hasn't taught  
**Governors**  
 T25:9 pray for  
**Grain, Whole**  
 D5:18 cereal  
 D5:52 stamina  
 D5:59 milling destroys Vit. B  
 D5:59 Vitamins, etc.

## Grandchildren

D107:33 a man's reward/pleasure  
 T31:intro poem about  
**Grandmother (Dad's Grandma)**  
 D102:56,57 magpies steal/lesson  
**Grandmother (Dad's Mother)**  
 D98:17 taught Dad/cook breakfast  
 D102:31 wilful, stubborn as child  
 D111:27 serious coffee burn/fever  
 D111:74 great meat eater/strength  
 T45:9 Dad's relationship/child  
 T46:16 Tech/likes knows testimony  
 T47:19 spoiled Dad's kids  
 T55:14 sat on J.W.Riley's knee  
 T55:21 our pubs outlast/G's work  
 T56:1 Tech/likes met in Heaven  
 MTS2:17 in Dad's dream  
 FD46:21,22 visit in Calif.  
 FD49:15 Faithy goes to see  
 FD49:16,17 vision/travel together  
 HD4A:10 served Jesus all life  
 ML884:all care of newborn David  
**Grandpa Stories**  
 (See also: Mo Letters)  
 D56:39 tapes: use wisdom  
 D86:26 5 Missionaries & girl  
 D96:45 Little Boat Twice Owned  
 D102:38 Dad w/Dito on video  
 D102:56 magpies steal shiny items  
 D106:79 Grandpa at the Banquet  
 T13/1:3 at dinner time  
 T21:6 w/Dito  
 T35:3,7,12 memorising quotes  
 T40:26 Woman & the Wise Judge  
 T49:all Heavenly Tech/likes & the Mag  
 T49:1 (pic) Magazine cover  
 T51:all Bad Absalom  
 T51:1 (pic) Bad Absalom  
 T53:26 for fellowship w/RF kids  
 T63:all Two Babes in the Woods  
 T63:5,11-13 lost on the mountain  
 T64:all "Wolf,Wolf!"  
 HD4A:12 Please Stay Mommy  
 ML1171:31-99 coconut story  
 ML1220:33-35 part of Dad's work  
 ML1324:all good/evil  
 ML1338:47-94 "Jim Dandy"/etc.  
 ML1754:all Princess and the Pea  
**Grandparents**  
 (See also: Papa Marcos)  
 D80:4 send Dito birthday card  
 D87:32 Maria's/Dito witness to  
 D87:32 explain relationship to  
 T3:12 part of family life  
 T3:13 help new mothers  
 T24:16 enjoy children  
 T47:19 have right to spoil kids  
 ML1693:10-11 w/children in Heaven  
 ML1709:19 care for kids in East  
 ML1709:66 love grandchildren  
**Granola**  
 D111:17 cereal,raw egg & yogurt  
**Grapefruit**  
 D5:59 Vitamin B2  
**Grapes**  
 D5:59 Vitamin P  
 D13:5 eaten whole  
**Grass**  
 T32:24 caution re:tail  
 T41:18 planted at rented house

## HAIRCUT

**Grated Foods**  
 D5:27 apples & pears  
**Gravy**  
 D5:59 made w/cooking water  
**Great Grandmother**  
 T16:39 Tech/likes  
**Grizzly Adams**  
 D93:15,16 US TV/honey/not good  
**Growth**  
 D5:59 Vitamin B, etc.  
 D8:13 bodies tall & stong/milk  
**Guanche**  
 D27A:9 ancient sign language  
 D27A:1126 old spirits  
 T22:34 Tech/likes/Guanche child  
**Guardian Angel**  
 D107:36 at every birth in World  
**Guidance**  
 T26:24 look to Jesus  
**Guitar**  
 D101:8 learn at inspiration  
**Gums**  
 (See also: Teeth; Teething)  
 D5:3, D7:6 teething gel  
 D5:59 Vitamin C  
 D97:38 bleeding/how to brush  
**Gun Stage**  
 D56:33-41 in children  
**Gypsies**  
 D50:20 our life/no earthly home  
 D57:8-10 party theme  
 D86:32 Dad tips & buys roses  
 D93:7 "Heidi"/Gypsy story  
 D96:19 RF Units looked the part  
 D105:37 fun w/kids/video  
 T23:46 story of Heidi/in Roman



## Habits

D7:6 System "nursery habit"  
 D7:10 cleanliness  
 D24:35 stammering  
 D63:13 hands out of mouth  
 T29:11 hard to correct  
 T35:18 of memorising  
 T35:75 memory work  
**Hair**  
 D5:2 'no tear' shampoo  
 D5:59 inositol/nutrient for hair  
 D34:12,17 fears water in eyes  
 D65:22-24 washing  
 D96:16 washing while camping  
 T23:40 Tech/likes H/11 mos.  
 T43:5 pigtails bother Tech/likes  
**Hair Dryer**  
 D94:29 dry off from pool  
**Hair Pulling**  
 D93:37 teach baby not to  
**Hairbrush**  
 T23:40 Tech/likes kept busy w/  
**Hairclips**  
 T27:14 Tech/likes sorts  
**Haircut**  
 D21:26 Dito's first haircut

## HAIRCUT

- D63: 1-4 visit to barber
- D76: 18 Dito's joke
- Halley's Handbook**
- D81/2: 12 Dead Sea scrolls
- D81/3: 42 study re: temple
- Halos**
- D86: 28 luminescent necklace
- Hamburger**
- D108: 2 make patties for PG snack
- D111: 12 twice weekly
- Hamlyn's Children's Bible**
- D66: 18 Word study
- D81/3: 5, 18, 36 Bible stories
- D84: 1 Dito's Bible
- T33: 5, 18, 36 Bible stories
- Handel**
- T18: 17 Christian composer
- Handicapped**
- D24 & D25: all Dito's affliction
- D91: 19 upset sensitive people
- ML830: all advantages of
- ML1023: all problem/discipline
- ML1033: all not in our schools
- ML1040: all deafness/spiritual
- ML1111: all advantages of
- ML1112: all parents' sin
- ML1113: 17-23 avoid kids seeing
- Hands**
- D7: 11, 12 cleanliness
- D8: 15 develop left hand too
- D8: 47, 49; D9: 2 eating w/
- D10: 11 holding objects/crawling
- D87: 35 wash for baby's sake
- D91: 14 wash thoroughly/B4 meals
- T28: 3 washing after toilet
- T28: 33 clean
- T30: 20 encourage right hand
- T32: 34, 35 clean w/children
- T36: 19 message in dance
- Handyman**
- D98: 44 (pic) Dito sawing
- D101: 20 Dito is good at it
- D101: 28 (pic) David electrician
- D105: 21 Dito/errands/yard/clean
- T24: 22 teach to children
- Happiness**
- D5: 6 love creates
- D90: 55 trust & obey Jesus
- D102: 14 (pic) Dad & children
- T13/1: 5 is what counts
- T26: 6, 7 more imp/than early dev/
- ML519: 6, 7, 18 at birth
- Happy Family**
- T54: 2, 3 RF kids called the HF/
- Hat**
- T32: 26 Davida's on Tech
- T32: 27 protection from heat
- Hawaii**
- T37: 4 fun lesson
- Head**
- D7: 27; D9: 20-22 fall on
- D14: 10, 11 bumped on table
- MTS6: 3 baby's soft spot
- Headache**
- D69: 20 dangers of fevers
- D107: 43 during pregnancy/attack
- T32: 27 from sun/Richard
- MTS10: 92 due to breast infection
- MTS11: 16 Maria/after walk
- MTS11: 20 Maria/period started



## HEALING

- D5: 59 Vitamin C helps
- D7: 31 pray for every affliction
- D19: Healing memory verses
- D24: all stammering & healing
- D24: 43 healed then relapsed
- D24: 73, 74 completely delivered
- D25: 84 healed of stammering
- D27: 20 sometimes takes time
- D27: 21 of stammering/bitter
- D30: 32-34 of village baby
- D31: 32 of duck (Lazarus)
- D39: 10, 11 retarded boy/headaches
- D47: 23, 24 prayer for maid
- D48: 28 from stammering
- D53: 3 God eventually heals
- D67: 19 Dito from fever
- D68: 28; f/n: 8 experience w/Lord's
- D74: 21, 22 prayer for Devil mad
- D81/3: 2 stories for Tech
- D87: 36 from skin rash/ Sara
- D89: 37 prayer/rebuke Satan
- D89: 39 a gift of faith
- D91: 12 our God of Miracles
- T6: 13 diaper rash/head scab
- T18: 2 from German Measles
- T33: 2 stories for Tech
- T38 TK 11st
- T40: 28 Tech like Maria/gift of
- T46: 16 Tech/cold/stories @ H/
- T48: 4 Communion bread for H/
- T50: 11-15 need desperate prayer
- T57: 17 Tech/gift of H/B4 birth
- MTS6: 8 Maria/bleeding
- MTS10: 65 trust Jesus/not remedy
- MTS10: 122 breasts/Sara, Sue
- MTS11: 16 Maria's headache
- MTS11: 18 episiotomy/stitches
- FD46: 28-29 Dad teaching faith
- ML753: 9-56 Bible study on
- ML1112: 10, 89-92 after obedience
- ML1135: 57 a testimony
- ML1643: 191, 192 medicines/Mt. 9: 29
- Health**
- D3: 62, 63 herbal teas/Lucy
- D5: 39 high protein/low carbo.
- D5: 56 less sugar
- D5: 59 Vit. A/to resist infection
- D5: 60 vitamin supplements
- D5: 64 food purchase & prep.
- D5: 65 reference books



- D3: 62, 63 herbal teas/Lucy
- D5: 39 high protein/low carbo.
- D5: 56 less sugar
- D5: 59 Vit. A/to resist infection
- D5: 60 vitamin supplements
- D5: 64 food purchase & prep.
- D5: 65 reference books

## HEAVEN

- D5: 66 caution on health books
- D48: 33 damaged from smoking
- D65: 17 small pillows/children
- D86: 27 not to kiss on mouth
- D87: 25 don't drink from hoses
- D87: 26 keep sanitary stand/high
- D88: 7 kids to avoid animals
- T5: 17 keep toys clean
- T6: 28 nursing diet
- T10: 17 energy & development
- T11: 9 avoid draughts
- T11: 18 from exercise
- T12: 17-35 formula mixture
- T16: 2 don't take for granted
- T23: 8 health foods
- T25: 27 thank Jesus for/daily
- T26: 21 fresh air vital
- T48: 12 colds about/not kiss lips
- T52: 22-24 Africa/many diseases
- T53: 19 pray hard over food/drink
- T64: 13 need to rinse mouth
- T65: 32 great vitality/Pisces
- MTS10: 3 benefits of nursing
- MTS11: 13 new mother/concern for
- ML353: all "Health Rev."
- ML807: 20 swim/drink clean water
- ML933: 80, 83, 84 re: mosquitoes
- ML1112: 74-76 pray over food
- ML1254: 10 blood transfusions/no
- Health Foods**
- D5: 18 formulas, cereals
- D5: 61 supplements
- D5: 62 in salad
- D5: 63 caution re: extremists
- D5: 64 for child's sake
- D41: 15 salad & supplements
- D44: 26 herbal teas
- D64: 7 fortified drinks
- D78: 75-81 tips re: bedwetting
- D111: 44 needs to be fresh
- T53: 35 not self-righteous about
- HD4A: 5-6 teach good habits
- Health Revolution**
- D6: 30-33 Dad's talk
- D13: 3 note on milk & foods mixed
- ML353: all "Health Revolution"
- Hearing**
- D21: 38 dif. between sounds
- Heart**
- D5: 59 nutrition
- D68: 2 rapid pulse/fever
- Heart (Beef)**
- T20: 9 Tech didn't like
- Heartbeat**
- T4: 14 baby listens/ mother's H/
- T11: 13, 24, 27 of mother
- Heartburn**
- D108: 7 during PG/eat better food
- Heater**
- D68: 28; f/n: 4 no/problem breathing
- T25: 12-15 gas/danger
- Heaven**
- D87: 33 share vision w/old folk
- D104: 1 "waters to swim in"
- D110: 76 RF kids/school like H/
- T35: 67 memory project
- T46: 14, 15 Tech talks about
- T49: 2 Dad re: children in
- T58: 8 women/see-thru dresses
- T61: 12 real animal toys for kids

## HEAVEN

- MTS7: 4 spirits learn there
- MTS7: 7 Mormons picture children
- ML1560: all kids born in Heaven
- ML1561: 1-37, 45-50 kids born in
- ML1626: 207, 208 kid's bedrooms in
- ML1826: 1, 2, 6-8 kids in Heaven
- Heavenly Helpers Book**
- D108: 28 Vol. 2 for PGs ref/diet
- Hebrew**
- T52: 10 not hard/Faith & Hb read
- MTS5: 16 children/fiery furnace
- MTS5: 19 women/easy births
- Heidi**
- D93: 7 Movie/Grandpa like Dad
- T23: 46 old Gypsy story
- T32: 8 movie
- Hell**
- MTS7: 25 children don't go to
- Helpers**
- (See: Childcare Helpers; RF Staff)
- Herbs**
- D3: 63, D5: 48 teas/water retention
- D80: 16-19 teas for pregnancy
- T43: 26 Catnip tea/help digestion
- MTS10: 33 Acacia/sore nipples
- MTS10: 81 Scullcap/pain reliever
- MTS10: 81 Camomile/pain reliever
- MTS10: 81 Valerian/pain reliever
- MTS10: 81 Hops/pain reliever
- ML1236: all remedies
- Herod**
- D98: 38-40 Arab/enemy of Jews
- Herpes**
- D90: 43 Lord can protect you
- Hiawatha**
- T32: 6 Dad mentions story
- Hiccups (hiccoughs)**
- D3: 48 frustration
- T12: 50 after eating
- Hide & Seek**
- T27: 17 game
- Hiding Place, The (book)**
- D91: 16-19 NOT for children!
- High Chair**
- (See also: Materials & Equipment: Children)
- D8: 53 up to table
- D9: 19 safety
- T18: 11 walker combination
- T19: 2, 3 Tech in kitchen
- T19: 7 impatient in
- T20: 33 clean immediately
- T23: 10, 11 clamp-on
- Hippies**
- FD49: 6 Faith witnesses to
- FD49: 19 beginning of Family
- History**
- D81/1: 32 7000 Yrs World Hist.
- D81/2: 28, 43, 50 Time Line
- D81/2: 49 Nabuchadnezzar
- D81/2: 50 study of Babylon
- D81/2: 51 life of Daniel
- D96: 42 Fr. "men in the Iron mask"
- D98: 38-40 Herod, facts about
- D110: 38 7000 Yrs. World History
- T37: 4 themes/foreign lands study
- T52: 23 Bubonic plague/a curse
- ML990: 34-37 be choosy @ "facts"
- ML1039: 8 oldest records/accounts

## Hjalmer (Dad's brother)

- HD4A: 10, 11 raised as Systemite
- HD4A: 15, 16 lost job, wife/50 yrs
- Holy Grail**
- T61: 18 Dad's wine cup/ w/Tech
- Holy Spirit**
- D5: 6 love of mother for child
- D13: 14 checks us/pray!
- D19: Holy Spirit memory verses
- D30: 33 protects baby
- D98: 27-29 greatest genie in World
- T23: 24 faithful guide
- T29: 8 transforming child
- T34: 3 Tech already filled
- T35: 46 bring verses to remembrance
- T38 TK 11st
- MTS7: 3 a form of reincarnation
- ML1643: 28 age for baptism of HG
- Home**
- D110: 9 schedule ups production
- D110: 19 needs an inspired teacher
- Homework**
- D110: 42-45 workbooks/activities
- HD6: 16 Dad/to church class
- Homosexuality**
- D49: 25 caution in care of boys
- T57: 6 by WS member/angers Dad
- Honesty**
- D25: all face problems/confessing
- D90: 5 a must w/ Folks
- D90: 8 for the good of the work
- D109: 50 share it like it was/is H/
- T55: 22 kids' NL/in own words
- ML608 w/child
- ML990: 18 what to do w/\$ found
- ML1045: 34-37 Dad's H/as a child
- Honey**
- (See also: Health Foods)
- D3: 32 w/pacifier
- D5: 16 in 2 mos. diet
- D5: 31 whenever possible/sweetener
- D5: 42 w/yoghurt & liver/for Dito
- D5: 53 laxative
- D5: 55-57 best/not white sugar
- D5: 61 health food
- D7: 23 in milk
- D8: 12 w/yoghurt
- D8: 50 on wheat bread
- D12: 7 w/milk, helps sleep
- D13: 2 w/milk in custard
- D13: 4 w/snack on whole wheat bread
- D13: 8 sweetener for baking
- D27: 33 w/Vit. C
- D41: 15 add to restaurant meals
- D108: 2 use on PG snack foods
- D111: 44 include in diet
- D111: 50 for quick energy
- D111: 62 good for kids w/good diet
- D111: 69 adulterated in poor places
- T20: 4 not much for Tech
- T48: 10 Dad likes tea w/his H/
- T60: 26 include in diet/sweetener
- MTS1: 10 Maria's delivery needs
- MTS1: 19 hospital bag snack
- MTS9: 13 in water for newborn
- MTS10: 117, 118 not on pacifier
- Hong Kong Goolagong**
- D102: 1-16 attack on Dad & Dito
- Hope**
- D108: 27 Sara's PG hospital helper

## HOUDINI

- Hops**
- MTS10: 81 pain reliever
- Hopscotch**
- D105: 37 fun activities w/kids
- Hormones**
- T3: 14 change in new mother
- T3: 26 return to normal
- MTS9: 3 intravenous/post-natal
- Horses**
- D88: 6, 7 can be bad-spirited
- HOSEA**
- D3: 25 Dito compared to
- D13: 38 visits folks
- D22: 8 like Davidito
- D39: 17 visits Dad
- D46: 3 visits from Hong Kong
- D92: 4 had to force feed
- D98: 19 turned out good
- D99: 19 preacher
- D102: 52 gifted mechanically
- T1: 12 Dad cared for
- T20: 39 as a baby
- T35: 13 Our Family History
- T52: 10 Jewish school/read Hebrew
- ML1042: 3 refutes Santa C./1st grade
- HD4A/B: all lessons to his kids
- HD4A: 3 10 yr/sample of witness
- HD4B: 8 confessing his mistakes
- HD6: 22-25 learned teach from Dad
- HD6: 23, 24 teaches at drug center
- ML952/16: all confesses mistakes
- Hospitals**
- D1: 24 well equipped
- D1: 42 staff/hard to find
- D1: 96 used to babies
- D1: 100 family affair
- D1: 101 good/in Tenerife
- D1: 155 rich hospital
- D89: 36 according to your faith
- D107: 55 visit maternity/staff 1st
- D108: 20-28 lists of what to take
- D109: 54 take baby for observation
- T1: 1 Dora visits Maria & Tech
- T2: 3 Maria enters
- T2: 13 Dora visits
- T3: 1 Maria returns from
- MTS1: 7 delivery supplies needed
- MTS2: 6 when to go/in labour
- MTS3: 18 disease/bad spirits
- MTS3: 26 visit before birth
- MTS6: 19 USA/no children visit
- MTS11: 1-6 Maria/little sleep
- MTS11: 3 stay 3-5 days
- Hot Water Bottle**
- MTS10: 77 for engorged breasts
- MTS10: 97 breast infection
- Houdini**
- D104: 15 spirit help/water tricks



## HOUSE

House  
 D9: 5-7 in Tenerife  
 D73: 30 big old house/Maita  
 D79: 1 making a home  
 T24: 11 move w/other children  
 T27: 6 play house

Housework  
 MTS11: 10 not new mother

Huckleberry Finn  
 D93: 19 not for children/bad

Humility  
 D24: 56 afflictions bring  
 D25: 22 prayer for  
 MTS2: 24 Peter/waiting on Maria

Humour  
 T4: 6 helps adjust to baby  
 T45: 21 System TV H/ full of lies  
 T65: 3 Pisces/cover emotions w/H

Hunger  
 D7: 2 baby  
 D34: 5 restless sleep  
 T4: 18 newborn cries for

Hunters  
 T42: 9 near farm house

Hurricanes  
 T39: 48 can survive in trailer

Husbands  
 (See also: Fathers; Parents)  
 MTS9: 16 help prepare nipples

Hymns  
 (See: Songs)

Hysteria  
 D6: 7 tantrum/3 mos/cuddle & love  
 D42: 19 fear/of bumping head  
 D56: 22 from falling/hitting head  
 T26: 17, 18 TechI crying hard

## Ice Cream

D69: 21, 29, 35 for tonsillitis  
 D84: 8 w/M&M on outing  
 D86: 23, 29 Maria's birthday  
 D98: 6, 7 for TechI's birthday  
 D111: 56 unsafe from shops/thawed?  
 T40f/n: 1 on James' birthday  
 T53: 35 seldom/not self-righteous  
 T60: 29 w/cake, for birthdays

## Ice Packs

MTS10: 76 for engorged breasts

## Identification (ID)

D108: 27 take to hospital/PGs  
 HD2: 16 cards/to prove schooling

## Illness

(See also: Afflictions; Disease)  
 D98: 54 pray/rest/eat extra well  
 D99: 58 from scare or fear/Dito  
 T43: 18, 19 lots of liquids  
 T43: 19 let child choose own food  
 T46: 16 cover mouth when coughing

## Imagination

D45: 1, 2 at 2 yrs. 4 mos.  
 D52: 2, 3 making up stories  
 D53: 15 children w/toys  
 D56: 27 things in the dark

D66: 11 needed to teach kids  
 D88: 10 believed/sign/unhappy life  
 D105: 14 makes learning fun  
 T27: 1 in young children  
 T27: 8 simple toys encourage  
 T55: 13 kids live in world of I/  
 T57: 14 TechI/invents & believes  
 Imitating  
 (See also: Mimicking)



D7: 4 children great imitators  
 D8: 56 at 8 mos.  
 D12: 22 bad examples/be aware  
 D20: 10 pictures in books  
 D29: 5 other boys play football  
 D29: 19 sewing  
 D63: 8 other children

## Immunisation

D5: 11 trusting God  
 D27: 45, 49, 51-53 dangers of  
 D27: 49 schools require  
 D27: 52 may have to/if Dr orders  
 ML1643: 115 try to escape from it

## Immunity

T11: 28 in babies  
 MTS10: 3 benefits of nursing  
 MTS10: (insert) from breast milk  
 MTS10: 24 from colostrum

## Impressionability

D53: 18 explain things to child

## Incarnation

MTS7: 2 spirit in human body

## Incubation Period

D27: 7 wh. cough: 5 days-3 wks.

## Independence

D8: 46 eating w/o help  
 D12: 5 in feeding self  
 D21: 31 frustrated  
 D21: 39 own shoes  
 D51: 6 dressing self  
 D56: 4 doing things for oneself  
 D59: 1 3 yrs. old  
 D73: 13, 14 humbling to ask help  
 T41: 29 teens/need training  
 T47: 3 all kids try/but must obey

## India

T37: 4 fun lesson/Indian night

## Individuality

D106: 16 give special time to each

## Infections

(See also: Germs; Afflictions; Disease)  
 D5: f/n: 4, 6 bedding  
 D27: 33 Vit. C helps prevent  
 D67: 11 indicated by fever  
 T12: 38 in ear/avoiding  
 T32: 32-36 protect children  
 MTS3: 18 home deliv/less danger  
 MTS10: 18 fever w/yoghurt  
 MTS10: 26 breast/keep nursing

## IPECAC

MTS10: 38 breasts/milk ducts  
 MTS10: 41 don't ignore/prayer, care  
 MTS10: 64 Vitamin C fights  
 MTS10: 83, 92-101 breast  
 ML1138: all protect child from  
 ML1709: 34 scabies

Inferiority Complex  
 T15: 14 good for you  
 T55: 25 too much criticism causes

Infra-red Light  
 T11: 9, 28 for warmth

Inhibition  
 D45: 23 taught or inherited

Initiative  
 D63: 10 loss of from overhelping

Injuries  
 (See: Accidents)

Innovators  
 T25: 2 Pisces

Inoculations  
 (See: Immunization)

Inositol (B Group Vitamin)  
 D5: 59 sources of/good for hair

Insecticide  
 T43: 16 could cause nausea

Insects  
 D99: 57 caterpillar/don't scream  
 T8: 8 netting for pram

Insecurity  
 D13: 17 need routine  
 T47: 11-15 whining

Insomnia  
 D89: 50 Omar Sharif  
 D108: 7 during PG/eat better food  
 D108: 7 bedpad, firmer mattress help

Inspiration  
 D87: 29 Selah kids need sample  
 D101: 8 right before dinner/guitar

Integrity  
 T29: 12 teaching children

Intelligence  
 (See also: Davidito/TechI: Development; Stimulation & Training)  
 D4: 27 feeding baby's mind  
 D12: 19 problem solving  
 D21: 32, 33 long retention  
 D25: 7, 51 no good if can't speak  
 D35: 15, 16 50% dev. by 4 yrs.  
 D38: 22, 23 children make assoc.  
 D41: 4 sees differences  
 D52: 24 child's reasoning

Intercom Monitors  
 D13: 19-23 for Dito's room  
 T23: 32 in apartment  
 T25: 15 to listen for TechI  
 T30: 32 watch security on M/  
 T50: 11, 12 M&M use/talk w/staff  
 T53: 22 security/vacant apartment

Interrupting  
 HD5: 15, 16 lessons w/questions

Intravenous  
 MTS6: 16 glucose/hormone

Intuition  
 D5: 6 mother's love  
 T65: 5 developed in water signs

Iodine  
 D5: 59 kelp/source of iodine  
 T12: 26 in kelp

Ipecac  
 D69: 10f/n emetic for poisoning

## IRON

Iron  
 D8: 48 in sardines  
 MTS10: (insert) In breast milk  
 Isidro  
 D9: 38 Dito's uncle in spirit  
 Isolation  
 (See: Quarantine)

Isthmus  
 D86: 34 Dad's definition & joke

Italy  
 D7: 21, 22 Italians  
 D8: 5 Dito's first swim  
 D8: 6-9 Italians/interest in Dito  
 D8: 7-9 psychic friend Angelo  
 D8: 10 Dito in/teething trials  
 D75: 29 Italians love children

Itching  
 D45: 4-12 mites

Ivan Ivanovitch  
 T31: 7 ML character/flannelgraph  
 T37: 4 dress-up night

## J

Jac Sailor  
 D79: 33 children's komix  
 D79: 43 Dad re: Jac & Jewel dancing  
 D81: 3: 47 poster of Jesus  
 D91: 7 to be ML artist/Dec 79  
 T46: 21 poster/Jesus & children

Jail  
 D75: 21 Alfred & Timothy

## James

D96: 1 w/ M&M moving campsites  
 D96: 20 science class/light/elect/  
 D97: 3 goes w/Sara & kids/dentist  
 T39: 12 paints sign  
 T40: f/n: 1 birthday party  
 T42: 18 RF spokesman to farmer  
 T42: 20 Dad counsels/witness  
 T42: 32, 37 witness to farmer/Omas  
 T45: 10 "Indian Night" w/kids  
 T50: 9 greets landlord  
 T56: 7 Science experiments w/kids  
 T59: 1 roaming w/ Dora & TechI

## James Whitcomb Riley

T55: 14, 15 poet/boogeyman/get you  
 Jealousy

D6: 41 of new baby  
 D13: 34 of home movies  
 D14: 39 of others  
 D21: 16 Dito of Alf  
 D21: 35 jealous of toy  
 D21: 36 of Alf & Sara loving  
 D22: 19-20 of baby  
 D23: 42 of baby  
 D24: 11, 12, 19, 20 of attention  
 D27A: 46 of baby  
 D28: 9 of new baby  
 D29: 23-25 of new baby/insecurity  
 D29: 29 baby nursing  
 D31: 28 of ducks  
 D31: 37 of Alf & Sara loving  
 D32: 29 of visitors taking time  
 D38: 9 of new baby

D42: 12 of others w/M&M  
 D46: 17 child jealous/attention  
 D53: 6-9 Dito  
 D56: 5 of Alf & Sara  
 D51: 3, 6 of others  
 D73: 23 when loving w/Alf & Sara  
 D78: 2 over new baby  
 D78: 64, 65 Dito's bedwetting  
 D79: 38 Maria's preg. w/TechI  
 D80: 3 children of new baby  
 D80: 30-32 Dito over TechI  
 D89: 12 of other children  
 D93: 42 cast out spirit of  
 D93: 30 love & reassurance help  
 D93: 31 between children  
 D102: 17-31 of new baby/bad behav/  
 D106: 26-30 help eldest over hump  
 T27: 5 of Sara w/toy  
 T40: 17, 18 TechI J/ of devotions  
 T40: 24 love for child avoids J/  
 T45: 5-17 Dad re: Davida's jealousy  
 T47: 18 "Happy" TK helps TechI  
 FD44: 3-11 System J/of God's child  
 ML1219: 25-46 of a new baby

Jeanne Dixon  
 T14: 16, 17 re: Pisces/TechI  
 T25: 9 prophecy re: Pope  
 T65: 27-34 Pisces: 1st division

Jello  
 D8: 12 w/yoghurt

Jeremiah (O.T. prophet)  
 T57: 9 weeping prophet/prison

Jeremy  
 D109: 59 on "Communion Songs" tape  
 JESUS  
 (See also: Salvation)



D9: 3 Carlos receives  
 D18: all salvation of children  
 D19: all following Jesus, etc.  
 D25: 36, 40, 52 Dito afflicted/resent  
 D47: 18, 19 fighter face  
 D56: 29 conquers all  
 D75: 11 celebrating His birthday  
 D62: 3 supplies our needs  
 D77: 22-32 Happy Birthday '78  
 D81: 2: 39 cleanses us from sin  
 D81: 3: 1 stories for TechI  
 D81: 3: 24 God's gift, His Lamb  
 D89: 25 withholds from naughty  
 D89: 38 waits on our faith  
 D89: 40 deals through sickness  
 D90: 52 heart-breaker to fail Jesus  
 D91: 29 thank Jesus not me/Dad  
 D93: 4 D/movie comments & facts  
 D93: 9 Pope does witness Jesus  
 D98: 21 will take care of you  
 D98: 28, 29 Lamp/A-lad-in-His-Lamp  
 D98: 40, 41 Dad on crucifixion

## JEWEL

D98: 63 only He can heal not Dr.  
 D99: 10 7th kingdom is His  
 D99: 25 Rapture/notes on return of  
 D99: 39 He will if you won't  
 D101: 39 J/is the "carcass"/Mt., 24  
 D106: 4 helps us raise our kids  
 D107: 32 seems to love babies  
 D108: 1 (pic) Jesus w/Angel  
 D108: 21 pic helps PGs in labour  
 D109: 13 can deliver baby anyway  
 D109: 32 pic. helps in delivery  
 D109: 60 suffered humiliation 4 us  
 D109: 69 delivered Mary Dear  
 D109: 82 never falls PGs/babies  
 D110: 65 a 'special' guest/school  
 T13/1: 16 songs about  
 T13/1: 21 poster of  
 T17: 10, 11 songs about  
 T18: 5 TechI knows Him  
 T21: 38 posters of life  
 T22: 3 TechI a teen when J/returns  
 T25: 27 thanking/health, etc.  
 T26: 14 M&M trust in  
 T26: 24 for guidance  
 T29: 41 spanks & forgives  
 T29: 43 assure C/of His love  
 T38 TK list  
 T45: 8 the only cure for jealousy  
 T46: 6 schooling: learn 1st @ J/  
 T47: 8 teach children to please  
 T47: 24 J's help/gives victory  
 T47: 24, 25 turn kids to trust in  
 T47: 32-35 sitting w/J in throne  
 T48: 6 Communion to remember J/  
 T49: 4-7 keeps us/wolves/forest  
 T49: 8-10 resurrection story/FN  
 T50: 6, 7 teaches/slow down, listen  
 T51: 16 re:sitting w/J on throne  
 T51: 44 song @ J/Safe In the Arms  
 T52: 2 safe in His arms/like kids  
 T57: 8 loves mysteries/dig for it  
 T58: 9 kids at feet/circus ring  
 T59: 8 be close to J/like a child  
 T64: 5 no loneliness w/ Jesus  
 MTS7: 10 trains children/Heaven  
 MTS7: 25 retrains children  
 MTS10: 65 trust Him for healing  
 HD4A: 18 spiritual family first  
 HD4B: 17 must follow everyday  
 ML299: all standing up for  
 ML798: 1, 2 from a big family  
 ML1397: 50-51, 57-58 copies of J/  
 ML1458: 22 had flesh children?  
 ML1641: 7 talked w/children  
 Jesus of Nazareth  
 D93: 3, 4 Movie/older children  
 Jesus' Babies  
 ML739: all for the glory of God  
 ML990: 24-27 belong to us all  
 ML1643: 34 tell'm they're JB/why?  
 Jethro  
 FD46: 16-21 first months on team  
 FD46: 23 w/Deb in System/college  
 FD46: 30 worked for Fred Jordan  
 HD4B: 6, 8 worked 4 money/position

Jewel  
 D79: 27 very patient  
 D79: 30 putting away groceries  
 D79: 43 Dad re: Jewel dancing  
 D83: 30 fair skin

**JEWEL**

D84:13 care of Davida  
 D87:15 helps look for Fam/camp  
 D88:2 to ice show w/kids  
 D91:16 help Sara/Alf camping  
 D96:36 sweet/willing staff cook  
 T7:18 sewing project  
 T13/1:25 w/Techl  
 T21:32 visits Techl  
 T24:22 carling for children  
 T29:35 Swedish "thank you"  
 T39:12 (pic) cooking/in the Word  
 T39:17 camping/communal bkfst  
 T39:30 Dad kisses nipples

**Jewellery**

D89:46 destroy strange talismans  
 D96:5 Dad doesn't wear when out  
 D101:1 (pic) gold ring/6th B-day

**Jews**

D95:5,6 Dad re:Fiddler on Roof  
 D98:38-41 Dad's comments/movie  
 D99:15 nicknamed by Babylonians  
 T37:15 dislike Christian TV  
 T42:13 use hands when talking  
 T52:10 have best of everything  
 T52:11 love children  
 T52:25 many Jews are humanists  
 T53:1 Jewish press lies/S,Africa  
 T54:2,3 J/old lady loves RF kids  
 HD1:22-24 witnessing to J/Miami  
 ML1220:23 cleanliness

**Jill**

(See also: Don & Liz & Jill)  
 D90:1 to be WS childcare help  
 D90:18 helps care for Davida  
 D90:43 turns w/Liz w/singles

**Joanna**

D75:32 staff helper

**Jobs**

FD43:14 Faithy/newsgirl in Miami  
 FD43:19 Faithy/to pay for school  
 Jhannenburg  
 D103:21 RF's 1st look at Africa  
 T59:28 M&M stopover & rest/plane

**John**

D109:3 helped w/S's PG breathing  
 D109:14 memorized verses 4 labour  
 D109:22 right w/Sara/fed her Word  
 D109:37 took pictures of delivery  
 D109:80 full of Word & faith  
 T59:1 new staff member/Cape Town  
 T59:2 introduced to Techl/video  
 T59:3 learns @ safety/security  
 T59:10 1st walk w/M&M/S, Africa  
 T61:22 sleeps w/ Dora & Techl

**John Bunyan**

D100:9 simplified Pilgrim's Prog/  
 John Freedom

**John Todd**

D101:56 wrong/Lucifer is Satan

**Johnny**

D90:1 Don & Liz's/ baby boy

**Johnny-Jump-Up**

(See also:Materials/Equipment)

T19:6,9,10 safety & warmth

T21:25 Techl at 8 mos.

T24:1 stopped at 10 mos.

T25:23 baby leg exercise

T26:3 picture in baby book

**Joints**

D5:59 Vitamin C/good for

**Jokes**

D41:30 w/Daddy  
 D86:34 boy calls neck isthmus  
 T55:10 Esau, Jacob/good 4 nothing  
 HD5:38-45 to hold attention  
 HD5:40 cowboy & Heaven  
 ML640:all Dad's jokes  
 ML1487:38-39 China, Greece etc.  
 ML1646:32 about sleepy eyes

**Jonathan**

(See: Hosea)

**Joseph**

T60:39 Techl prays 4 his healing

**Josh**

FD49:1 first joins Family  
 FD49:9-11 learning obedience

**Juan**

D71:11,17 buys bike for Dito  
 D84:9 visit to Dad's home  
 D87:20 visits M&M in France  
 T16:37,38 w/Faithy meets Techl  
 T63:1 expecting Dad in S.A.

**Judas**

D95:4 example in "Jesus of N/"

**Juggling**

T25:11 Alfred for fun

**Juice**

D3:47/D5:27 orange juice/fresh

D5:33 not sugary drinks

D5:34 snack

D5:47 breakfast

D5:59 Vitamin C

D22:6 orange, at night

D27:31 plenty when sick

D67:7 apple/when sick

D68:20 for fevers

D92:3 while on outing

T10:26 feeding to baby

T10:27 not as a soother

T20:12 lemon & orange

MTS9:7 snack at hospital

**Jullanna**

MTS8:8-10 & Davidito

**Jungle Book**

D91:35 movie/ Dito liked

**Junk Foods**

D5:30-35,37 avoid

T53:34-37 inferior/rarely eat

**Justus Ashtree**

D90:10 joins RF WS staff Hbme

**K****Kangaroo**

T25:19 balanced on 2 feet as man

T27:4 Techl dressed as

**Kelp**

D5:59 source of Iodine

T12:18,26 In formula

**Kenaz**

D84:10 visits Dad

**Khomeini**

D86:44 Dad greater than K/

**KOGER, DOCTOR****Kibbutz**

D106:17 miss special parent low

**Kicking**

T25:22 baby exercise

**Kiddy Viddy**

T36:21-40 RF video shows

**Kidneys**

D5:59 health of

D78:76 weak/bedwetting

**Kidz Magazine**

D81/3:48,49,56 mag for children

T35:6 Psalm 23 pictures/Mag #10

T35:11 body parts game/Mag #12

T35:35 Bible game/Mag #12

T38:all TK list

T42:30,38 "Kids on Stage"/Mag #6

T47:20 Poison Plum TK/Dad reads

T56:4 kids in KM/Interest Techl

**Killing**

D56:33-39 explain violence to kids

**King James Version**

D95:43 if not KJV story forget it

T35:88 children use

**King's Counsellors (KC's)**

D13:38 visiting

**Kingdom of God**

D93:4 is here where Jesus is

**Kings**

D11:21 Dito trained to reign

D61:23 Dito & Dad

T25:9 pray for Worldy kings

**Kisses**

D8:45 blowing

D11:41 Words of truth are

D11:46 Words of David

D98:54 not on the mouth

T14:14 babies on forehead

T21:37 Techl blows

T21:44 good night



T23:33 Techl offers hand

T48:12 not on lips/w/colds

T55:5 K/ don't last/cooking do

T57:21 make a beautiful present

**Kitchen**

D9:19 not safe for children

D70:8 dish drain cleanliness

D92:10 dangerous for children

D105:11 projects/Indoor activity

T5:3 table/changing baby

T5:7 safety line on floor

T19:3 Techl in highchair

T24:17 slippery tile floor/danger

T25:29 not safe to play in

T39:18,20 caravan's K/organised

T50:9 kids/away from stove/line

**Knives**

D91:33 Dito's Polish jack-knife

D111:70 show kids proper use of

**Koger, Doctor**

D68:9 beliefs re:fevers

D69:30,31 opposed tonsillectomy

**LA LECHE LEAGUE****L****In Leche League**

MTS9:18-20 counsel on nursing

**labelling**

D5:15 sponges, changing table

D5:24 food bags

**labour**

(See also: Contractions; Maria;

Birth of Davidito/Techl)

D1:4,5 early stages

D1:12,13,17 contractions

D1:22,24 contractions/5 min. apart

D1:30 breathing

D1:34 water bag

D1:65 crowing

D1:76 breathing

D1:77,78 pushing

D1:79 baby born

D1:93 one mighty push/out

D1:193,194 prayer for labour

D1:198,199 breathing

D1:200 Is. 66:7, 1 Co. 10:13

D37:44 Sally blowing, contrac.

D101:6 "little squeezes"

D108:14 raspberry tea/"painless"

D108:21 list of needs for PGs

D108:23 pillows help give support

D109:2 bloody show/mucous plug

D109:10 Sara w/Davida 19 hours

D109:20 toilet every hour

D109:24 Heb.11 helps in difficult

D109:28 Ps.119:154 verse to claim

D109:47 (pic) coaching Sara

T2:4 room, Maria goes to

MTS1:5 Maria's w/Techl begins

MTS1:21 Dad comforts Maria

MTS2:1 timing contractions

MTS2:3 note BM's & toileting

MTS2:5-9 usual pattern

MTS2:6 when to go to hospital

MTS2:6 contractions/strength

MTS2:7 bloody show/record time

MTS2:8 bag of waters/record time

MTS2:9 no two alike

MTS2:9 transition phase

MTS2:10 light snack at onset

MTS2:15 Maria/3-4 pushes only

D73:16 stopped in car

MTS3:12 relaxed/home delivery

MTS3:15 home/normal activities

MTS4:4 Maria checked/dilation

MTS4:12 nausea common

MTS4:14 no urge to push

MTS4:26 pushing/full dilation

MTS5:8 longer/posterior posit'n

ML553:23 yielding makes easier

ML830:intro anaesthesia/danger

ML1704:all PGs/test of faith

**Lactation**

(See: Nursing)

**Lactose**

T12:18,23 in formula

T12:23 absorption of calcium

**Ladybird Books**

(See also: Books for Children)

D17:23-29 readers/very good

D29:19 Dito interested in

D32:f/n:1-6 about dinosaurs

D36:31 "The Park"

D60:9 reading w/3 yr. old

D66:20 basic Arithmetic series

D66:29 book on addition

D66:39 readers/very helpful

D110:33 censor illustrations

T24:14 picture, Talk About/good

**Lamaze Method**

D109:34 Sara's coaching team

**Lamps**

D49:12-21 can burn children

D102:1,2 don't sleep kids in dark

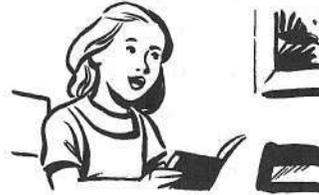
T22:6 moved/baby safety

**Lanlord**

T50:7-10 visit to RF home

**Language Development**

(See also: Talking; Speech)



D12:27 mother language first

D13:15 listening to tapes

D17:42 prepositions

D21:6,7 Spanish to Dito

D26:Intro learning on outings

D32:10 two languages at 17 mos.

D33:16 learning Spanish

D33:17 Ladybird bks/several lang/

D35:15-47 tips on lang. dev.

D37:22 1st syllables at 21 mos.

D38:1 mixing up words

D38:22 te amo

D39:5 learning better in city

D40:15 tells story

D40:16 talks in sleep

D51:22 learn 2nd lang/native

D53:16 Spanish helpers

D56:14 big words

D60:21 Lord's Prayer, Sp./Eng.

D62:16 puppet show/Spanish

D62:20 writing compositions

D73:40 as a teaching activity

D101:11-13 Marge taught Spanish

D105:10 word building games help

T13/2:15 play surrounded by L/

T24:14 objects & word cards

T27:18 giving instructions

T30:27,30 learn from adults

T41:3,4 proper use of words

T41:5 learn thru listening

T43:22 adults/watch words w/kids

## LEMONS

Lemons  
D5:61 health food  
D5:62 in health salad  
T20:12 TechI likes

Lentils  
D5:52 stamina

Leo  
D90:23 discipline slowly rec'd  
D106:20 jealous & selfish  
T65:11-15 ascendant in Leo/TechI  
T65:16 demanding, regal baby

Leonardo da Vinci  
T40:31 smart/Dad an admirer of

Lesbian  
D39:13-15 Monica

LESSONS  
D12:9, 12 life-changing/Lucy leaves  
D14:28 learning/by experience  
D24:all Davidito's affliction



D24:36 from afflicted child  
D24:60 on handicapped children  
D24:70 faith & desperate prayer  
D27:2 from sickness  
D27:16 trusting the Lord  
D27:20 faith & patience  
D27:21 strong in the Word/accept  
D27:22 stay w/sick child  
D27:56 wh. cough/sad lessons  
D70:7 sickness due to dirt  
D70:21 accidents teach  
D70:24 learned from Dito's fall  
D75:34 passed on via paper power  
D81/2:44 parents share w/kids  
D81/3:4 in Bible & ML's  
D81/3:53 from Bible study  
D84:32,33 don't take w/o asking  
D90:All obedience/submitting  
D94:35 teach kids latest/list  
T6:all re:child's affliction  
T7:24 be flexible  
T12:14 Dora from M&M  
T14:2 attack w/faith & prayer  
T18:3 daily/TechI & Dora  
T19:20 obeying first checks  
T19:24 asking for help  
T21:13 re:leaving notebook  
T23:15 stewardship  
T23:16-22 positive for babies  
T24:26-36 teaching others  
T24:29 concern/diligence  
T25:17 obedience/gas heater  
T26:9 faith/prayer/heeding checks  
T26:15,16,21 teaching others  
T28:12 love, faith, praise, etc  
T29:2 on discipline  
T29:23 "shitting"  
T33:4 in Bible & ML's  
T33:41 TechI/joining prayer

T33:53 from Bible study  
T35:13,14 apply Word to learn  
T35:48,49 edifying quotations  
T40:25,26 re:loving each other  
T43:10 children to pray for food  
T45:5-17 re:women, jealousy  
T45:6 not talk @ kids if present  
T47:17 victories w/Lord's help  
T47:20-25 TechI/obey suggestions  
T47:23 take authority over C/  
T50:6-10 RF Staff/busy/slow down  
T50:11-14 desperate prayer/heals  
T53:28 gifts:value love more  
T53:30 don't disagree in front C/  
T53:31 enjoy,praise kids/not nag  
FD43:5,6 desire to learn from Dad  
FD45:15 Faithy/from Dad daily  
FD47:1-2,24 humility/Faithy,teen  
ML1141:66-69,159-162 re:doorknob

Lettuce  
D5:62 in diet to lose weight

Library  
T52:10 S. Africa/English

Libya  
D7:20 M&M visit

Lice  
T52:22 on public buses

Lightning  
D102:4 often Enemy attack

Limitations  
T25:28 for TechI walking  
T29:27-29 children need

Linda Goodman  
D82:all Aquarians  
T65:16-26 Sunsigns--Pisces child

Liquids  
(See also: Drinking)  
D68:20 for fevers  
D111:45 not too much with meal  
T23:6 when teething

Lisboa  
D45:7 move to  
D46:1 move to Portugal

Lisp  
T52:26 don't imitate/outgrow

Listening  
D110:62-79 teaching tips  
D110:64,66 get their attention!  
T35:57 to children's verses  
HD5:17 check on w/questions

Litnessing  
D100:28 have to take kids to city

Little People  
T40:27 Richard a good sample  
T50:6 jobs/RF kids

Liver  
D5:41 protein/most complete food  
D5:42 paste w/honey & yoghurt  
D5:42 w/mushrooms  
D5:59 Vit. A, B, E, K, etc.  
D8:48 w/onions  
D64:7 when losing sleep  
T6:21 for nursing mothers  
T20:6,7 TechI's favourite  
MTS10:35 helps resist infection  
MTS10:36 soup  
MTS10:63 to clear up thrush  
MTS11:17 soup/health-builder

Livingstone, David  
D83:21 study on

## LOVE

T13/1:30 TechI compared to Liz  
(See also: Don & Liz & Jill)  
D90:1 to help oversee WS home  
D90:2 to help on CC writing  
D90:23 the spiritual leader  
D90:24 Don/not accept her lead  
D90:35 reports on life w/Don  
D90:37 listens to D/re:them  
D90:37 dream re: murderer  
D90:41 choice of her loyalty  
D90:43 turns w/Jill w/singles  
D90:44 cries for Days of Heaven  
D90:52 says goodbye to Sara

Lizard  
T32:11 TechI watches  
T58:14 Devil/dragon is a lizard

Logs  
(See also: Records)  
D6:52 Dito's/important  
D13:26 Dito's daily log  
D15:21 record new words  
D17:41 list of new words  
D24:1 reviewed notes from log  
D34:13 reviews log re:bath  
D110:57 keep daily/Word/school  
T21:5 record of teeth  
T26:5 of TechI's progress

Loneliness  
T31:22 due to selfishness  
T64:5 no loneliness w/ Jesus

Lord  
(See: Jesus/ God)

Lord's Prayer  
T35:25 study of the prayer  
T35:34 closing prayer w/  
T35:37-40 TechI learned

Lotion  
(See: Creams & Lotions)

LOVE  
D2:4 Dito causes revolution  
D2:6 Dito love-child  
D5:6 communication in spirit  
D5:7 never fails  
D5:10 Maria/goddess of  
D6:25 notes/Sara to M&M  
D6:27, D7:17 for Carlos  
D7:16 nursing gives  
D8:28-38 David's for Dito  
D8:45 expression of, at 7 mos.  
D8:57 importance of/to Dito  
D9:16 after discipline  
D11:91,92 best teachers/give love  
D12:8 as part of childcare  
D17:10 to reward good works  
D19:Love memory verses  
D22:46 wonderful life of love  
D23:42,43,45 in potty training  
D25:72 extra L/in affliction  
D27:13,55 lack of L/disease  
D27:16,23 cuddle children/test  
D37:39 love begets love  
D59:9 never fails  
D59:28 the love:revolution  
D78:74 to help win battles  
D92:40 M&M teach us compassion  
D101:42 mother/natural,developed?  
D102:15 love casts out fear  
D106:1 (pic) the answer/Dad,Dito  
D106:5,6 constant concern

## LOVE

D106:18 thinking of other kids  
D106:27 (pic) loving up Daddy  
D106:31 build child's confidence  
D106:42 children have purer love  
D106:60-90 solves all problems  
D106:92 answer to problem cases  
D110:2 hand-in-hand w/teaching  
T1:10 counts most  
T1:14 parents led by  
T1:15 in judging problems  
T3:10 the Lord teaches us  
T4:15-17 baby needs lots of  
T9:1 in baby care  
T12:55 of King & Queen



T13/2:2 basis for learning  
T18:28 when disciplining  
T26:25 answer/never fails  
T28:2 in potty training  
T28:12 M&M/TechI's pottyng  
T28:41 never fails  
T29:12 teaching children  
T29:40 after spanking  
T38 TK list  
T40:25 caravan living teaches L/  
T44:13,14 to lady,beggar/RF kids  
T47:5 if parents love,kids obey  
T49:1,4 symbolized by hearts  
T53:28 value L/more than gifts  
T53:32 mothers/greatest human L/  
T54:6 kids' daily L/changes lady  
MTS3:36 to care for baby  
MTS8:27 babies/heavenly  
ML594:19,20 bears good fruit  
ML594:19,20 makes better father  
ML919:all sex/love/CC/etc.  
ML1396:all answer for childcare  
ML1643:151 love for mate/children  
ML1705:41-43 best way to correct  
Love Child  
(See: Jesus' Babies)

Love Making  
(See: Sex experiences & education)

Lucy  
D1:123,125 comments  
D2:16 sweet, happy,5 mo. PG  
D3:2-4 Dito's first nanny  
D3:6 at clinic w/Maria  
D3:15 Dito sucking breasts  
D3:19 Dito slept w/  
D3:39 errands

## MANNERS

D22:36 watching turtles w/Dito  
D28:16 disciplining Dito  
D36:30 Dito recognizes photo



Mackerei  
D111:64 sold as 'tuna' flakes

Madeira  
D41:9 move to

Maeva  
D78:7 Timothy's daughter  
D78:7 mischievous  
D78:18 Dito's friend  
D78:23-25 photo of  
D78:49 photo/talisman  
D78:52,56 Dito's references to  
D78:56 wets bed/wears diapers  
D89:3-7 bad effect on Dito

Magazines  
D95:47 System M/not for children  
D97:25 avoid M/in waiting rooms  
D98:57 diseased in waiting rooms  
MTS10:(insert) re:breastfeeding

Magnesium  
D5:59 sources of  
T12:18,25 oxide in formula  
T12:25 to absorb calcium

Magpies  
D102:56 steal shiny things/story

Maids  
D47:20-24 Portuguese maids  
T60:11 only in kitchen/laundry  
T60:11 Portugal/RF kids love M/  
ML1458:19 be prayerful @ choice

Mail Ministry  
D66:37,38 Dito writing letters  
D66:46 bookmarks/sent as gifts  
D76:5 Dito's personal  
D81/1:5 to teach 3R's  
D87:5 children's acquaintances  
D91:7 Dito & Davida have mail m/  
D95:48 kids to make Newsletter  
D110:11 Sunday morning  
T54:1,2 RF kids/follow up sheep  
HD1:32-35 kids collect addresses

Makarios, Archbishop  
FD46:7,8 Faithy met/World fair

Make-up  
T36:32 for video

Malnutrition  
D5:32 poor diet/soft drinks  
D111:51 may be cause of sickness

Malta  
D73:all move to  
D73:27 CC helpers, Davida arrive  
D74:21 Family meetings w/M&M  
D75:33 judgement upon/bus crash

Mandolin  
T32:30 Dad used to play

Mangos  
D5:59 Vitamin B2

Manners  
D8:47 orderly & tidy  
D14:21 teaching politeness

## MANNERS

D14:36,37 correction at table  
 D14:41 not play w/penie in public  
 D26:11 good M/in public/a witness  
 D53:10 please & thank you  
 D74:6 say "Yes, Sir/Yes, Ma'am!"  
 D101:21 kids to say "yes sir"  
 D111:13 elbows on table/after  
 D111:14 be excused from the table  
 D111:60 how to use margarine  
 D111:63 teach kids good manners  
 T29:33 teaching please/thank you  
 T42:29-31 RF kids/Cmas visit  
 T42:30,38 "Kids on Stage"/Kidz#6  
 T42:33 (pic) practicing manners  
 T43:3 Dito pulls out chair/Maria  
 T43:20,21 Yes,Sir/polite speech  
 T46:16 cover mouth when coughing  
 T46:23 sip, not gulp tea  
 T47:26 don't interrupt  
 T48:3 take closest piece  
 T62:6-8 do not interrupt  
 ML514:52 kids good manners  
 ML518:20 & good behaviour  
 ML990:110 Yes, sir/Ma'am



D1:152, 153, 160 home or hospital?  
 D1:159 food in hospital  
 D1:171 first sleep  
 D1:190 strong & bouncy  
 D1:193, 194 prayer for delivery  
 D1:197 didn't practise exercises  
 D1:202 brave  
 MTS3:2 almost born at home

### MARIA: Birth of Techl

D74:25 4 mos. pregnant w/Techl  
 D78:71 tiredness

D80:15 leg cramps/vaginal press/  
 D84:5 exercise after Techl

MTS1:all prep for hospital  
 MTS1:1 doctor check-up

MTS1:21,22 beginning labour  
 MTS2:1 timing contractions

MTS2:2 no contractions in car  
 MTS2:3 noted BM's & toileting

MTS2:11 makes tape/labour verses  
 MTS3:1 wants to try home deliv.

MTS6:11,16 anaesthesia after  
 MTS9:8 baby in room w/Mom

MTS9:15 nursed newborn too long  
 MTS9:32 no breast preparation

MTS11:6 recovering

### MARIA: Characteristics

D1:1 shy  
 D1:15 like Maja

D1:201 weak & small  
 D5:10 Aphrodite

D5:10 tenderness, love & concern  
 D12:11 full of faith

D32:f/n:14 faith in David  
 D52:13 overworking, sacrificial

D64:7 sample/faith/strength  
 D74:18 faithful/note details

D79:3 improves living conditions  
 D79:4 Queen & mother

D89:51 always cheerful/strong  
 D89:52 strength in her eyes

D90:23 leos/act on correction  
 D93:18 compared to Fairy Queen

D95:1 delights herself in Lord  
 D95:2 faithful to correct/improve

D95:28 considerate of Davida  
 D98:22 concern 4 kids' feelings

D99:50 faithful/childcare  
 D106:41,44 hurt by insensitivity

D109:68 loving/understanding  
 D110:48,49 checks on kids/night

T1:13 motherly anointing  
 T3:4 happy to answer

T10:4 considers Dito's feelings  
 T12:3 cheerful/great faith

T26:12 calm/full of faith

## MARIA: Comments on Childcare

T39:32 doesn't like b'day party  
 T39:52 generous to truly pray

T40:28 gift of healing,faith  
 T42:11 concern for flock/MMM

T43:3 has beautiful eyes  
 T43:9 verve,liveliness

T50:14 sample of peaceful trust  
 T52:8 lacks physical endurance

T53:37-45 save leftovers/eat out  
 T53:43 works hard/spiritual food

T55:5,6 drive/can do anything  
 T55:19 good ideas/kids' progress

T57:28 likes poems  
 T57:28 improves things/ w/prayer

T60:18 shy in front of people  
 MTS1:22 sensitive/Dad's feelings

MTS4:1 love & concern for Dad  
 MTS9:32 honest

MTS10:8 fulfilled/nursing Techl  
 MTS11:8 compassion/new moms

### MARIA: Comments on Childcare

(See also: Babies, Care of;  
 Children: Care of)

D3:24, D9:14 concern re:details  
 D79:8 research Grandpa stories

D79:10 Bible/avoid violent parts  
 D80:28 see good over faults

D80:31,32 deal w/sibling jealousy  
 D81:1:1 to teach 3R's & 3G's

D81:1:10 Bible curriculum  
 D81:1:11 Bible course

D81:1:12-13 curriculum ideas  
 D81:1:14 workbooks helpful

D83:10 sad scene in "Bambi"  
 D83:23 RF Home/a good team

D83:24 Dito/keeping his word  
 D84:4 explains TV effects

D86:6 CC helpers must explain  
 D86:27 Davida/not to mouth kiss

D86:41 explain movies well  
 D87:4 covering security leak

D87:32,33 re: 111 grandmother  
 D87:35 baby/ keep hands washed

D87:37 arch supports not nec/  
 D88:10 make-believe/unhappy?

D88:13,14 not to confuse Dito  
 D88:19 use less bed clothing

D88:28-31 does Fam/appreciate RF?  
 D89:6 don't single out/be sample

D89:6 doing well & Devil attacks  
 D89:8 prayer of faith wins

D91:9 set up special play area  
 D91:14 sample in health habits

D91:17 shocked/adult book/Dito  
 D91:18 shocked/11/1 read to kids

D92:9 C/react to adult attitude  
 D92:11 toys/small, durable/travel

D92:27 child reflects parent  
 D92:29 correcting misbehaviour

D92:32 train as disciples of J/  
 D93:47 child not to scream out

D93:4 against toughening up kids  
 D93:6 older rest/listen to tapes

D93:9 child must acknowledge adult  
 D93:10 tickling/sort of cruel

D93:39 Word based curriculum  
 D93:48 corrects kids Newsletter

D97:13 brushing children's teeth  
 D97:37 kids to write tks/dentist

D98:32,33 bad movies/only skits

## MARIA: Comments on Childcare

D98:46 sample note to sick kids  
 D98:57 Davida to Dr./epidemic?

D99:31 tell kids what to pray for  
 D99:33 study yeast/yoghurt w/kids

D99:50 wording/clean hands/warm  
 D100:32 sick kids/not kiss mouth

D101:10 supervise videos closely  
 D101:33 use ref pic w/colouring

D102:21-25 re:sibling rivalry  
 D102:24 keep parent time 4 older

D102:29 let no child be left out  
 D104:3 fear of water is misery

D105:all teaching tips from Maria  
 D105:1 takes play time w/Techl

D105:2-7 all teach/all the time  
 D105:15 phonetics very important

D105:46-50 use a dictionary w/C  
 D106:all Love is the Answer

D106:82-92 counsel on spanking  
 D107:82 CC of baby/Family affair

D110:19-23 comments on "teachers"  
 D110:32 use "realistic" readers

D111:20 never force child to eat  
 D111:30 no snacks close to meals

D111:48 food not too sweet 4 kids  
 T1:9,10 baby needs love

T6:8 safety w/pins  
 T13/1:20 colourful pictures

T17:12,13 re:toys for babies  
 T19:18 babysitters

T19:22 clothing in layers  
 T20:4 introducing solids

T21:15 caution restrangers  
 T21:17 baby clothes/big size

T23:22 positive suggestions  
 T25:29 enforce the good

T29:10 setting a sample  
 T29:22 attend to crying child

T36:28 reward children/video  
 T36:37 capture children/video

T43:22 teaching kids/duty of all  
 T43:22 adults/watch words w/kids

T45:21-24 must explain TV/kids  
 T45:22,24 pray/Lord help explain

T45:26 take time/kids tell heart  
 T47:23 take authority w/children

T52:9 C/ thankful for blessings  
 T55:18 can't finish food/see why

T55:23-26 sibling arguing/stop  
 MTS3:36 need love/not experience

### MARIA: Comments on Children

(See also: Babies; Children)



D3:51 happy/healthy baby  
 D3:52 prayer for/every night  
 D4:1,19 studies books  
 D4:15 keep logs  
 D4:23,24 breaking CC doctrines  
 D4:25,26 do what's best for child  
 D4:53 exercise baby  
 D5:13 diaper rash

## MARIA: Facts About Her Life

D6:44,45 reading assignments  
 D6:46 making drool bibs/terrycloth

D6:50 Word, hourly reports  
 D7:31 don't accept affliction/pray

D8:18 playtime is learning time  
 D8:19 teaching co-ordination

D8:50,51 healthful snacks OK  
 D9:17 books on safety

D9:17-23 make house safe for baby  
 D10:12 co-ordination

D10:13 teach to open drawers  
 D10:14 protect from bumping head

D12:30 Bible song for children  
 D13:6 no chocolate-chip cookies

D13:20 custard in the night  
 D13:21 concern & love for Dito

D13:26 Dito's daily log  
 D13:35 attention to jealous baby

D13:42 beginning potty training  
 D14:5 blackboard at 11 mos.

D14:8,9 reinforce the positive  
 D14:19 always give love

D15:20 teach baby 1 word daily  
 D16:9 ABC song/learn alphabet

D16:7 show salvation verses  
 D18:10 get child on Lord's channel

D21:1 hold child securely in car  
 D22:6 orange juice at night

D27:20 baby accident/lasting fear  
 D34:32 a variety of CC helpers

D36:4 keep word w/children  
 D43:15 discuss @/ privately

D43:17 Bible discipline  
 D62:13 not to work for money

D66:6 playing w/a purpose  
 D66:9 imagination a gift

D66:9 CC/exhausting work  
 D66:32 math games

D68:17 care of Dito/sick  
 D69:12,13 re:poison plum prob.

D70:16 using proper terms  
 D71:19 Dito balancing bike

D71:33 be true & accurate w/Dito  
 D72:20 children/talk correctly

D72:30 reason w/Dito  
 D73:27 preventing jealousy

D73:34 real & make believe  
 D74:12 re:bad language

D74:16 reasoning w/child  
 D74:18 body forming/firm bed

D74:19 potty seats  
 D78:41,42 attack bedwetting

D79:4 M/has C/for sake of all  
 D84:19 children like simple toys

D97:14 our C/spared dental pains  
 D98:23 hardest for middle child

D101:51 scary video/bed wetting  
 D105:51 everything/learn/activity

D106:all jewels of loving care  
 D106:57-92 how to understand kids

D110:26 learn to be honest, open  
 T4:18 why newborn cries

T16:7 re:babies crying  
 T16:34 learn trust thru routine

T20:12 babies like lemons  
 T21:33 babies learn to underst/

T45:20-24 Sys. TV teaches lying  
 T53:20 train well/best leaders

T55:22 newsletter/C's own words  
 T57:22 make Jesus happy/sharing

## MARIA: Comments on Davidito

T57:27 pray 4 others/poem prayer  
 T60:8 no Christmas presents

ML1137:36 avoid violent movies  
 ML1706:all discipline/needed

ML1707:all teach & enforce rules  
 MARIA: Comments on Davidito

D87:27 concern 4 Dito re:gift  
 D89:4-6 re: wetting & Maeva

D89:6 not to force his "sample"  
 D89:11 reproof/bad behaviour

D89:17 enjoy while he has M&M  
 D89:26,27 phones Dad's reproof

D89:28 Sara to be w/Dito more  
 D93:31 is glad Dito has Davida

D94:12 tool pouch/so particular  
 D94:31 suggested school work

D94:52 follow Dad/never wrong  
 D94:51 needs to be close to Dad

D95:14 D/very like an adult  
 D95:51 everyone loves David

D98:2 explains reason for move  
 D101:33 comment re/prayer letter

D102:6 battle wounds make soldier  
 D102:23 checks on his emotions

D102:49,50 no forced performance  
 D102:54 note of TKS 4 verse bklet

D106:49-54 explains everything  
 D106:51 keeps him from being hurt

### MARIA: Comments on Staff

D90:20 daily reports/dilligence  
 D90:23 staff reflect M&M/correct

D90:35 report on attitudes  
 D90:35 Liz to report on Don

D90:45 hoped to keep Liz  
 D90:46 it takes time to change

D93:13 study/Queen Victoria  
 D94:6 orders precede policies

D109:62 comforts Sara after birth  
 D109:62-64 Sara has such faith

D109:68 Sara to write birth story  
 T47:23 situation not right/pray

### MARIA: Comments on Techl

D104:57 re:swimming setback/fear  
 D104:62 Sara to teach swimming

D106:83 got more spans than Dito  
 D107:79 concern 4/if Dora w/baby

T4:27 likes spirit-movies  
 T13/1:4 delicate & feminine

T22:34 "God's love for us"  
 T47:23 T/ not to "run the house"

T57:28 can learn,memorise poems  
 T60:42 distract to let Dad work

T62:19 not a supernatural child  
 MARIA: Facts About Her Life

D6:9-28 FFing Carlos  
 D6:48 visits Tripoli

D8:20-22 move back to Spain  
 D9:1-2 return to Tenerife

D12:3 likes loose fitting clothes  
 D13:27 Sally, her seamstress

D14:26 prays for Dad  
 D20:21 orders sandbox for Dito

D21:1 shopping for shoes  
 D24:21 researches re/stammering

D24:27 flee from Portugal  
 D24:47 little sleep/care of Dad

D25:all Dad's comments to M& S/  
 D28:35 upset w/staff girls

D28:42 keeps mail from Dad in AM  
 D39:1 wearing gold necklace

## MARIA: Facts About Her Life

D41:6 left Tenerife  
D44:4 cautions Dad @ security  
D47:2 sends Sara on errand  
D50:6 leave school equipment  
D52:14 comments re:Dito/Dad  
D66:9 pregnant & tired  
D66:44 pregnant  
D72:6,7 pregnant  
D72:9 breastfeeding Tech  
D72:10 Dad comments on  
D74:3 mosquito bites swell  
D75:8 good-bye to Dito  
D75:30 phones Sara in Sicily  
D78:10 expecting Tech  
D80:4 stamina grows w/tummy  
D80:11 love for others in clinic  
D80:15 health during pregnancy  
D83:29 concern re:movie  
D86:1 (pic) birthday—July '79  
D86:17 gets prepared quickly  
D86:17 even busy on "get-outs"  
D86:18 birthday & outing  
D86:27 flirts w/head waiter  
D86:28 does paper work/ cafe RR  
D86:29 put b/yeast on Ice cream  
D86:32 sees to home needs  
D87:12 sends Alf to give Fam/\$  
D87:12,13 helpful & generous  
D87:31 makes times 4 children  
D87:32 wit/ to ill grandmother  
D88:9 like Davida when small  
D88:11 mother sample/convicts  
D89:51 4 days w/out sleep/D/sick  
D90:1 checks progress/new help  
D91:32 had cold/stayed apart  
D95:1 dream/living in the pines  
D96:23 "home in pines" dream/true  
D99:49 rebukes Satan/flannelgraph  
D100:31 healed from her cold  
D100:36 Queen of WS pubs/shy  
D102:23 busiest mom/but most love  
D102:34 Maria does sexy dance



D102:60 asks most difficult ques/  
D103:2 up late B4 South Afr/move  
D105:1 France/Aix farm w/kids  
D105:11 often too tired for play  
D106:20 Leo/bit jealous/selfish  
D106:22 concern for eldest/Dito  
D106:37 Dad eventually forgives  
D106:84-86 discipline as a child  
D107:29 fought both pregnancies  
D107:82 can't care 4 Dad by self  
D108:2 had snack every 2 hrs./PG  
D111:53 fish food poisoning  
D111:74 needed to eat more meat  
T1:8 asks Dora for help.  
T2:1,2 goes to clinic  
T2:3,4 at hospital  
T2:14/T3:1 home from hospital  
T5:10 warns about breeze

T5:16 cologne before handling baby  
T6:28 healthy diet  
T12:2 nursing & business  
T12:17 prays over baby food  
T12:55 wiping Dora's tears  
T17:34 lots of milk in morning  
T18:18 car sickness  
T21:7 washes hands & toys  
T26:4 photos of pregnancy  
T27:21 garlic in pregnancy  
T39:32 birthday while camping  
T39:49-58 witness to hitchhiker  
T41:6 doll house for little girl  
T42:11 wears ski suit/Fr. Winter  
T43:34 (pic) Maria at work on W/  
T48:2-12 Communion w/Tech  
T50:11-14 prayer/Dad/indigestion  
T53:40-45 Shepherdess Pie story  
T55:5,6 learns 2 cook in Cruiser  
T55:20 prays for ideas/for pubs  
T57:1 3-day measles/isolation  
MTS4:11 Dito's birth/a flurry  
MTS6:8 Dito's birth/placenta  
MTS7:12 transcribes letters  
MTS8:9 lost baby/3 1/2 mos/1969  
MTS9:all post-natal recovery  
MTS9:32 nurses Tech  
MTS10:24,122 sore nipples w/Tech  
MTS11:15 bed/10 days/after birth  
FD49:22 Faithy won to Family  
ML385:3,4 sample of her parents  
ML1799:all child & teenager

MARIA: General Comments  
D86:9 not upset Dad at dinner  
D86:12 cheap cologne hand wash  
D90:11-16 how to choose music  
D90:12 get rid of System tapes  
D90:12 U R what U listen to  
D90:26 guides dealing sessions  
D90:27,28 we weaken ourselves  
D90:28 "find out what's wrong"  
D90:43 all must accept sharing  
D90:46 wives can cause anger  
D92:8 maps & Bible/similar  
D95:2-5 Camp/privacy & neighbours  
D95:7 Sara/keep daily log/in Word  
D95:9 thankful for fam/lit/Lord  
D95:42-43 System Bible tapes/off  
D96:36 sanitary camp dishwashing  
D97:23,24 arranging dental visit  
D98:24 tks for Sara's log on kids  
D98:30 Word for wisdom/stature  
D98:57 disease in Dr. waiting rm  
D98:66 move/double check house  
D98:66 leave a house nicer  
D99:47 tape recorder/lamp cord  
D100:20 take care of toys  
D101:42 mother's love is natural  
D103:9 count luggage at each stop  
D103:19 we raise kids w/love  
D104:54 courage/overcoming fear  
D105:14 likes activity books  
D106:all Childcare/parents/love  
D106:26 sympathy for parents  
D106:37-46 compares adult/child  
D106:77 w/advantages comes duty  
D107:29 have to accept pregnancy  
D109:13 Devil tries 2 kill baby  
D109:79 don't plan unnatural bir/  
D109:81 Word-ful l helper w/PGs

## MARIA: Relationship w/Davidito

D111:5,6 overeating is not good  
D111:14 be excused from the table  
D111:44 pre-packaged health food/  
D111:45 not too much water w/mom  
D111:47-50 foods to eat/comments  
D111:50 PG/tsp, honey & molasses  
D111:54 vegetables/eat more/prop  
D111:60 how to serve margarine  
D111:66 warn if U think food/bad  
T20:45 raw vegs/chew food well  
T21:13 re:forgetting notebook  
T24:15 reproves Dora re:discipl/  
T43:34 TTL for answering prayers  
T59:13 doesn't like snakes

## MARIA: Relationship w/DAD (See: Mo & Maria)

MARIA: Relationship w/Davidito  
D1:161 nursing  
D11:1 playing & Bible stories  
D13:20 brings custard at night  
D14:18-19 never sneaked away  
D16:19 wrote notes to Dito  
D21:21 radio for Dito  
D21:25 extra time to win Dito  
D22:6 orange juice at night  
D24:47 spare minutes w/Dito  
D24:60-62 sad re/Dito's afflict/  
D29:29 stressed teaching Dito  
D34:25 w/Dito, hide & seek  
D36:4 keeps her word w/Dito  
D37:47,48 wants special time w/M/  
D38:33 love necklace to Dito  
D39:3-4 visits Dito  
D41:24 discipline for inconsider/  
D46:4 teaches address  
D47:18,19 fighter face of Jesus  
D48:2 prep/Dito for Casino visit  
D53:3 letter @ faith & patience  
D60:2 gives responsib/ to Dito  
D61:21 saying good-bye  
D64:15 little notes to Dito  
D69:47 reads poem to Dito  
D71:4,5 tells Dito secret  
D71:6,7 Dito shy to read w/Maria  
D72:10 when pregnant  
D74:10 explains OT stories to D/  
D77:7 Dito cherishes time w/  
D77:8 special time w/Dito



D77:21 special cuddle/Dito  
D78:71 considerate of feelings  
D79:3 puts to bed  
D79:5 spare time w/  
D80:3 sensitive re:new baby  
D80:4 concerned for feelings  
D80:4 note re:evening walks  
D81:1:8 checks on progress  
D83:9 gives books to Dito  
D83:12 writes notes to Dito  
D83:25 helps take stand of faith  
D84:2 Dito cuddles Maria

## MARIA: Relationship w/Davidito

D84:37 note re:cats  
D86:8 finds ways to include him  
D88:32 teaches new verses to D/  
D88:32 tape time together  
D88:33 calls D/ on phone  
D88:33 explains new arrivals  
D91:6 shows loving concern for  
D91:23 game of kick ball w/Dito  
D91:29 1 Jn. 2:15/materialism  
D91:36 write movie reaction  
D92:1 explains @ baby to Dito  
D93:1 tells him a secret  
D93:12 (pic) helper for Mommy  
D93:45 encourages her soldier  
D94:6 explains adult reprimand  
D94:24 (pic) loving mother  
D99:15 (pic) w/D/at Dad's classes  
D101:23 note to Davidito  
D106:92 (pic) son to be proud of  
T20:49 gentleman at dinner table  
ML1267:9-18 D's impression of M/

## MARIA: Relationship w/Tech

D93:38 correct for rough play  
T1:10 oversees & understands  
T5:12 prays for Tech  
T9:22 yellow clothes/Tech  
T10:6,14 nursing  
T11:3 toy suggestions  
T12:8 checking on Tech  
T12:11 cuddles before going  
T12:14 shares w/other duties  
T12:40 nursing/full attention  
T15:5 breasts comfort Tech  
T15:14 sorry for Tech  
T16:11 concern re:teething  
T16:29 plays peek-a-boo  
T19:20 concern/Tech's warmth  
T20:8 spinach for vegetable  
T20:15 nursing  
T20:17 sensitive to feelings  
T20:22 Tech stopped nursing  
T20:35 takes away sugar cube  
T21:32 corrects/unloving  
T21:43 collects pictures for  
T22:26 gives tape recorder to  
T23:6 suggests camomile tea  
T23:14 sorting tapes  
T23:20,21 re:paperclips  
T23:22 danger of scissors  
T26:10-14 prays for Tech's crying  
T26:17 suspected earache  
T27:6 play in tent  
T28:4 dolly that wets  
T29:14 respects Tech's words  
T40:32 plays w/T/under table  
T41:3 use word "rotten"/not"old"  
T41:3,4 plays w/"special"things  
T43:1 "parent time" after dinner  
T43:2 suggests eating race  
T43:30 good night visits T/  
T44:8 sits T/in cart/ease fear  
T52:9 reminds T/ZB thankful  
T53:27 T/ignores Dad/M/corrects  
T55:17 counting game/paper clips  
T55:19 verse review/breakfast  
T57:10 promises reward/obedience  
T57:21 teaches T/@ gifts/kisses  
T59:2 explains @ new roommate  
T59:15 aware of Tech's moods  
T61:4 thanks/gift of sunglasses



D107:37 Tech foresees in dream  
D107:60 Dad suggests the name  
D107:69 had great effect B4 birth  
D107:78-81 Dora to care for her  
D109:all birth testimony/Sara  
D109:1 (pic) at 3 mos.  
D109:47 (pic) 2 days old  
D109:48 3,85 kg, surprise girl!  
D109:51 calm in spite of ordeal  
D109:65 Alf brought her to Sara  
D109:66 very difficult birth  
D109:68 (pic) w/Davilda & David

## Masturbation

D14:30 after swimming  
D14:41 not in front of guests  
D49:22,23 2-1/2 yrs.

## Matches

D102:65 boys always try them  
T40:4 children not play w/  
MATERIALS & EQUIPMENT: Children  
(See also: Toys)  
D3:29 pram/infant seat  
D6:2,6,35/ D7:8 Johnny-Jump-Up  
D6:7,39,49 bouncy chair  
D7:4 globe, exercise pillow  
D7:8 big ball  
D7:11 toys tied up  
D7:24 stroller  
D7:25 walker  
D8:2 favourite toys  
D8:17 playpen  
D8:19 high chair & walker  
D8:23 stroller  
D8:53 high chair & plastic sheet  
D8:55 walker at 8 mos.  
D9:19 high chair  
D12:5 Pelican bib  
D12:17 stroller  
D13:5 utensils

## MATERIALS & EQUIPMENT: Children

D14:36 high chair  
D20:21,22 sandbox  
D20:23 playhouse cushions  
D20:24 playtower  
D21:21 radio  
D21:34 ball



D21:35 stuffed lion  
D21:37 toys on shelf for toddler  
D22:33 wooden wagon  
D22:f/n chairs & gadget board  
D23:9 potty training aids  
D26:8 stroller & bag for outings  
D29:4-8 pub, playground/tricycle  
D30:12 garden toys  
D30:18 park playground  
D30:19 gives up Blue Bear  
D30:21,22 kite  
D30:24 tent & stuffed animals  
D30:27 photo book  
D31:1 merry-go-round  
D31:13 wooden train (by Brio)  
D31:42 high chair  
D36:5 stuffed lamb  
D69:49-56 for sick children  
D80:12 Dad buys pram  
D104:15,21 plastic pool  
D104:29 inflatable arm bands/swim  
T5:4 changing table w/strap  
T5:10 mobile  
T5:12 bibs  
T5:18 plastic placemat  
T5:19 pram w/seat attachment  
T7:8 changing table  
T7:9-25 changing area  
T7:18 room thermometer  
T7:18,25 caravan changing area  
T7:22 passed child to child  
T8:2-13 prams/strollers  
T8:3 crib-sized bed  
T8:23 good quality for baby  
T11:19 Johnny-Jump-Up  
T13/1:19 objects to look at  
T13/1:24 rocker seat  
T13/1:27 sling  
T13/2:5,6 things to look at  
T13/2:7,8 things to grasp  
T14:3 pictures for baby  
T14:5 mobile  
T14:6 stacktoy/mobile/rattle  
T15:6 baby bed  
T16:3 cup  
T16:8,19,20,30 Johnny-Jump-Up  
T17:10 tape recorder  
T18:8 Johnny-Jump-Up  
T18:9 walker  
T19:1-8 toys/high chair  
T19:6 bouncer/walker  
T19:9,10 bouncer  
T21:25 Johnny-Jump-Up  
T23:10,11 clamp-on chair

**MATERIALS & EQUIPMENT: Children**

T32: 16 swing seat  
 T32: 19 abacus  
 T32: 29 Lego  
 T35: 82 flannelgraph/chalkboard  
 T37: all costumes  
 T37: 19 costume bag  
 T39: 40 small plastic pool  
 T52: 8 stroller for Tech1/2yr 3mo  
 ML957: 55, 56 ML pubs for kids  
 ML1626: 207, 208 bedrooms

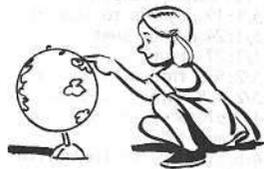
**MATERIALS & EQUIPMENT: General**

D13: 22, 23 intercom monitor  
 D30: 17 vacuum cleaner  
 D67: 8 ironing board/bedside table  
 D96: 8 walkie-talkie  
 D96: 16 plastic swimming pool  
 D96: 23 intercom monitors  
 D104: 68 snorkels/diving mask  
 T41: 17 lawn mower

**MATERIALS & EQUIPMENT: School**

(See also: Books for Children)

D15: 23/D17: 48, 49 word cards  
 D15: 25 picture word books  
 D15: 33 FGs, mags, chalkboard, etc.  
 D15: 35 blow-up doll "boy"  
 D15: 45/D17: 4, 12 purple pen  
 D15: 50/D17: 5 wordbooks  
 D16: 2 freebag of school equipment  
 D16: 3 "My Car Book"  
 D16: 22 books & scissors  
 D16: 27/D17: 43 Mr. Wordman  
 D16: 39 reading books  
 D17: 9 list of school needs  
 D17: 14 teaching aids  
 D17: 16 paperbacks/cheaper, lighter  
 D17: 23-29 Ladybird readers  
 D17: 30 Aesop's Fables (Ladybird)  
 D17: 31, 32 picture file & photos  
 D17: 34 word books  
 D17: 35 gummed stars  
 D17: 36 books on display  
 D17: 47 balloons w/words  
 D20: 9 picture book  
 D21: 28 animal posters  
 D22: 33 pitcher/pouring beans  
 D22: 34 picture book  
 D22: 37, f/n gadget board  
 D26: 8 wordbooks on outings  
 D27A: 33, 34 world globe



D29: 3 aquarium  
 D29: 11 making telephone  
 D29: 13 shoe polishing  
 D29: 15 flag/from diaper  
 D29: 19 Ladybird books  
 D29: 21 puzzles, shapes, etc.  
 D30: 28 make own puzzles  
 D32: 12, 15, 22 word cards, art, FGs  
 D33: 3 prisms  
 D33: 6 poster of daytime/night

D33: 13-17 books & toys to use  
 D33: 25 Noah's ark toy  
 D34: 29 fly swatter, duster  
 D35: 7-10 for art projects/school  
 D36: 24 bulletin board  
 D36: 37, 38 a balloon boy  
 D36: 40, 41 stamp/coin collection  
 D37: 1-2 art supplies  
 D37: 14-17 blunt end scissors  
 D37: 26 stamp book  
 D39: 3-4 stamp collection  
 D40: 7 musical instruments, etc.  
 D43: 2 flea school kit  
 D46: 9 low school table  
 D47: 18 bulletin/posterboard  
 D48: 24 big face watch  
 D49: 4 world globe, stamps  
 D49: 5 equipment for 2-1/2 yrs.  
 D51: 6 watch  
 D52: 19 chalkboard, groceries, \$  
 D53: 1 flannelgraphs  
 D53: 17 magnifying glass, shovel  
 D54: all arts & crafts ideas  
 D55: 1 chalkboard  
 D55: 2 dictionary, encyclopedia  
 D60: 21 paper doll  
 D62: 21 making dominoes  
 D64: 1, 2 guitar, clarinet  
 D66: 14 alphabet poster  
 D66: 25 number cards  
 D79: 22-25 small typewriter  
 D79: 26 posters of subjects  
 D84: 15 Mighty Man chart  
 D84: 18 for evening projects  
 D84: 20 CE's of ML's  
 D84: 34, 35 Speak & Spell  
 D91: 5 colouring bks & crayons  
 D91: 5 paint brush  
 D99: 5 aerial for pointer  
 D110: 50-54 chalkboard/ref bks/etc  
 HD5: 23 Dad/chalkboard  
 HD5: 23 prophecy chart/Dad's

**Maternity Clothes**

(See also: Clothing)

**Maternity Ward**

(See also: Hospitals/Clinics)

T3: 34 baby in bed w/mothers  
 MTS6: 20 allows children's visit

**MATH**

D35: 1, 2 time, comparisons  
 D37: 4 fractions: cut snack food  
 D37: 17 counting fingers  
 D37: 24 math prep exercises  
 D39: 19, 20 counting, 2 yrs.  
 D40: 11 painted fingernails  
 D43: 4 counting to 20/2 yrs, 3 mo.  
 D49: 5 counting exercise at 2-1/2  
 D51: 14-16 counting/workbooks  
 D52: 18-21 money, playing store  
 D55: 3 learning 11-20  
 D55: 4-7 weights & measures, time  
 D59: 20 writing numbers/dot-to-dot  
 D62: 21 numerals 0-9, & 2-place  
 D63: 18 telling time/3 yrs, 4 mos.  
 D66: 16 household items/counting  
 D66: 20-33 teaching ideas/activity  
 D66: 35 writing numbers  
 D76: 4 counting to 100  
 D81/1: 4 subjects taught

**MATHEMATICS**

(See also: Mathematics)

**MEASLES**

(See also: Childhood Diseases)

**MEASLES**

D81/1: 14 workbooks  
 D81/1: 33 Math in the Bible  
 D81/1: f/n FC pubs  
 D81/3: 9 A 'Rithmetic Revolution  
 D81/3: 20 activities to learn @ 4  
 D81/3: 38 learning about 6  
 D81/3: 57 study @ 12/loaves/fishes  
 D83: 21 Dito/ addition & subtract  
 D84: 14 charts & graphs  
 D84: 14 w/Dito & Davida  
 D94: 31 time/fractions/measures  
 D94: 33 show child reason for  
 D99: 21 new math not reasonable  
 D105: 31 poem/odd & even numerals  
 D110: 45 multiplication/measuring  
 D110: 51 FC materials & pubs  
 T35: 79 once or twice a week  
 T46: 26 Tech1/recognise nos. at 2  
 T55: 17 counting game/paper clips  
 T55: 19 use number rhymes/teach  
 T56: 5 games to learn numbers

**Mattress**

D74: 18 put board under/4 firmness  
 T8: 18 firm & flat  
 T8: 22 for fold-up bed

**Maturity**

D12: 23 adult influence/speeds M/  
 D13: 33 sitting still/sign of  
 D56: 40 Dito/more quickly  
 D59: 6 independence/nighttime snack  
 D86: 15 money in hand or pocket?  
 D92: 2 learn to make decisions  
 D93: 34 consideration for others

**Mayonnaise**

D48: 20 in health salad

**Meals**

(See also: Food Preparation/Cooking/Breakfast/ Snacks)

D13: 4 milk w/lunch & snack  
 D96: 36 no hot meal in heat of day  
 D110: 7 kids/brkfst/school room  
 D110: 8 lunch: buff./dinner: united  
 D111: 12 make weekly plans  
 D111: 29 little water B4/at meals  
 D111: 34-36 don't need dessert  
 T20: 10, 47 M&M w/Tech1  
 T20: 51 well-balanced  
 T24: 3 Tech1 w/family  
 T43: 2 come on time  
 T43: 2 eating race for C/  
 T52: 4 home split/unite for meals  
 T53: 46 1 per wk/out/rest 4 cook  
 T54: 20 Alf/fixes special, fun M/  
 T54: 21 dress-up nights at dinner  
 T60: 12 special time w/M&M/Port.  
 T60: 13 be on time/dinner bell  
 T60: 16 meal prayer/w/ith meaning  
 T60: 24 "sin" to miss M/ with Dad  
 T60: 34 hot food not near kids

**Measles**

(See also: Childhood Diseases)

**MEASLES**

D27: 35 beginning symptoms  
 D86: 40 Tech1 gets after outing  
 D98: 56 isolate for 2 weeks  
 T57: 1 3-day measles/quarantine

**Meat**

D5: 22, 23 blended/for baby  
 D5: 34 healthful snack food  
 D5: 39 high-protein diet essential  
 D5: 41 liver most complete protein  
 D5: 42 make friend with butcher  
 D5: 47 breakfast/w/protein  
 D5: 48 dinner: meat, veg, potatoes  
 D5: 52 builds stamina, endurance  
 D8: 12 w/yoghurt/substitute 4 milk  
 D8: 46/ D9: 2 finger food  
 D27A: 1 cut in strips to hold  
 D90: 48 get from slaughter-house  
 D111: 10 one-pot meal/1/3 meat  
 D111: 74 needed in your diet  
 T20: 6 at 7 mos./chicken, liver  
 T20: 9 heart, brains, beef

**Meat Loaf**

D108: 2 PG snack in fridge

**Mechanic**

T22: 25 Dito.  
 MTS6: 14 cooperate w/

**Meconium**

D108: 25 1st doo-doo/use olive oil

**Medallions**

D39: 1 Dito kisses M&M's gold M/  
 D89: 46 avoid/System talismans

**Medical Books**

D98: 47, 51, 58, 63 cause more fear

**Medication**

D3: 62, 63 natural/4 water retention  
 D27: 8 antibiotic & Vit. B/w.cough  
 D32: 8, 9 anti-bacterial creme  
 D34: 31 iodine for cuts/bites  
 D45: 6 apple c/vinegar for itch  
 D45: 8-12 treatment for mites  
 M69: 1, 29 aspirin for fever  
 MTS10: 31 for sore nipples  
 ML990: 14 Dad doesn't like pills  
 ML1643: 121, 130 aspirin/fever

**Meetings**

HD3: 7-8, f/n rest/play during M/  
 ML1646: 52-55 kids quiet in M/

**Melon**

D5: 59 Vitamin B2, C

**MEMORY**

(See also: Review)



D7: 30 verses help overcome fear  
 D51: 2 verse a day  
 D52: 12 learning from tape  
 D59: 14 ten new verses  
 D61: 13 while playing on swing  
 D65: 2 while on the potty  
 D65: 14 after breakfast  
 D66: 2 every morning  
 D71: 44 applied verses/easier

**MILK**

HD3: 14-15 Scripture/as discipline  
 HD5: 33-34 repeat key verses  
 ML325A: 8, 13, 21 pictures help

**Mendelssohn**

T18: 17 Christian composer

**Menstrual Cramps**

T23: 6 camomile tea  
 MTS4: 8 similar to labour

**Menstruation**

MTS10: 108-111 & nursing  
 MTS11: 20 Maria/Tech1 4 mos.  
 ML744: 13, 40-43, etc. keep track  
 ML745: 2-4 keep track of  
 ML990: 79-85, etc. delayed periods

**Mental Growth & Development**

(See: Davidito/Tech1: 'Development; Intelligence; Stimulation & Training')

**Menuhin, Yehudi**

T52: 25 violinist/TV show

**Merlin the Magician**

D102: 34 Dad acts the part of

**Messages**

D88: 11 get them straight  
 T4: 21 understanding baby's  
 T26: 2 record M/from the Lord

**Messenger of Angels**

D8: 31 Davidito

**Mexico**

D91: 4 food & costume fun  
 T37: 4 Mexican night/fun lesson

**Milk**

D78: 7 Timothy's son

**Midwife**

D1: 43, 50-53, 77, 196 references  
 MTS2: 8 notify/labour progress  
 MTS3: 5 reluctant/home delivery  
 MTS3: 5 employed by clinics  
 MTS3: 10 Itaiy, etc/like doctors  
 MTS3: 19 dedicated/unhurried  
 MTS3: 20 intuition/folk remedies  
 MTS3: 21 not all dedicated  
 MTS3: 22 not equipped/emergencies  
 MTS3: 27 trained/friendly  
 MTS4: 9 prepares delivery room  
 MTS6: 8 forces placenta out

**Milk**

(See also: Powdered Milk)  
 D1: 150 breast milk coming in  
 D1: 188 nursing mothers drink m/  
 D5: 19-22 whole, powdered, etc.  
 D5: 34 healthful snack  
 D5: 39 M/products in good diet  
 D5: 45 powdered/protein & vitamins  
 D5: 47 breakfast  
 D5: 59 vitamins  
 D6: 30-33 not w/fruit  
 D7: 23 drinking from cup  
 D8: 12 substitute w/yoghurt  
 D8: 12, 13 perfect food  
 D9: 2 at 8 mos./Dito  
 D12: 7 w/honey helps to sleep  
 D13: 2, 3 daily milk quota  
 D13: 3 not w/meals  
 D13: 4 essential in child's diet  
 D27: 46 avoid for whooping cough  
 D68: 20 avoid when feverish  
 D69: 10f/n antidote for poison  
 D108: 2 powdered/use lots when PG  
 D108: 13 cold w/egg/carob/etc./PGs

**MILK**

D11:18 causes allergy in some  
 T12:20 whole M/yoghurt in formula  
 T12:23 lactose in  
 T17:34 from cup/stronger flow  
 T20:4 custards, yoghurt, etc.  
 MTS1:19 powdered/hospital snack  
 MTS9:24 breast/hand-expressing  
 MTS10:all breast is best/babies  
 MTS10:4 breast/no contamination  
 MTS10:9 human/easier digested  
 MTS10:12,16 raw cow M/dangerous  
 MTS10:(insert) breast/vitamins in  
 MTS10:16 raw/risk of disease

**Milk Ducts**

MTS9:23 express colostrum/opens  
 MTS10:82-90 clogged/remedies

**Millennium**

ML1428:49-56 birth

**Mimicking**

(See also: Imitating)  
 D7:4 children, great imitators  
 D8:18,56 Maria's actions  
 D22:16 as communication  
 D22:24 sign language  
 D24:3,4 other children  
 D27A:9,10 sign language/children  
 D31:30 story of dead duck  
 D32:3-5 football game on TV  
 D32:7 spider  
 D34:30 use of feet like Dad  
 D36:31 M/use of razor w/letter T  
 D37:23 acting out activities  
 D38:36 sound of horse  
 D72:16 Dito & Davida

**Minerals**

D5:36,37 body needs  
 D5:59 list/needs/sources  
 T6:27 in baby oil/robs vitamins

**Miracles**

D103:8 4 rainbows for Dad  
 D103:20 RF thru customs/S.Africa  
 D103:25 not a suitcase opened  
 D107:25 creation of new soul/baby  
 MTS5:5 TechI/knotted cord  
 MTS5:16 birth testimonies  
 MTS7:14 Abraham/spirit helper

**Mirrors**

D110:45 fun w/water-wipe felt pen  
 T13/1:20 fun for babies  
 T13/2:9 covering edges of  
 T13/2:9 in bed or pram  
 T23:40 keep baby TechI occupied  
 T36:25 used in videoing

**Miscarriage**

D5:59 Vit. E deficiency  
 D107:49 Mother Eve/from lifting  
 ML509:17 babies in Heaven  
 ML744:5-12 after 4 1/2 months  
 ML744:67-73 careful/period time  
 ML745:12-14 some reasons for  
 ML745:27-32 Mother Eve's  
 ML845:15-16 Maria's  
 ML990:79-85 after 4 1/2 mos.  
 ML990:135-137 1st 3 mos./easy

**Missionaries**

D103:17 if salah/how to answer  
 T24:30 Dad couldn't go/trains M/  
 T43:35 destitute M/bad testimony  
 T45:30 TechI prays for  
 T60:46 Dad enjoys videos on M/

FD43:10-13 prepare children to be  
 FD44:11,12 God honours  
 ML806:50-51 training kids to be

**Mites**

D45:4-12 Dito afflicted

**MO & MARIA**

(See also: Dad; Maria)

**MO & MARIA & Staff**

D22:23 Sara/2 choose baby/care of  
 D79:19,20 new members of staff  
 D86:33 invite helpers out  
 D89:1 need talented helpers  
 D89:2 small personal staff  
 D90:3 high expectations/Don  
 D90:5 go to airport/Don & Liz  
 D90:22 correct help in love  
 D90:46 Liz to give daily rpts  
 D91:1 pioneer staff campsite  
 D91:15 Sara M&M's little mother  
 D96:44 teach staff to give freely  
 D107:91 pray 4 Sara's PG/delivery  
 D107:92 concern 4 Sara's new baby  
 T1:11 teach Dora babycare  
 T4:8 Dora learning from M&M

**MO & MARIA & the Children**

D12:13 outing w/Dito  
 D14:6,7 Dito's time w/  
 D14:29 Dito visits  
 D14:37 soft & mellow w/Dito  
 D14:38 Dito misses meal/no worry  
 D17:30 Dito reads Aesop's Fables  
 D21:22 Dito cool towards  
 D24:3 Dito/not w/older children  
 D24:15 Dito self-conscious w/  
 D24:20,75 concern @ Dito stammer  
 D24:44 not much time w/Dito  
 D27:23 shared verses got 4 Dito  
 D29:27 Lord gave grace to Dito  
 D38:22-40 times w/Dito  
 D38:35 glad to have Dito close  
 D40:3 play w/Dito  
 D43:22 bedtime fellowship w/Dito  
 D43:24 daily overseeing Dito  
 D47:16 surprises for children  
 D48:24 buy watch for Dito  
 D53:7 understand Dito's problem  
 D56:14 re:Dito's good speech  
 D56:17,18 Dito/not to waste food  
 D66:12-15 Dito misses/Dad ill  
 D68:7-22 care during fever  
 D68:22 prayed for Dito/fever  
 D70:9 re:Dito testing of helpers  
 D71:2 thankful/Dito's faithfulness  
 D71:9 fun times w/Dito  
 D71:28 encourage children  
 D71:43 teaching Dito discernment  
 D73:12 happy re:Dito's appetite  
 D74:15 w/Dito to beach  
 D74:16 watching Dito play  
 D74:16 respect Dito's Ideas

**MO & MARIA & the Children**

D74:25 tells Dito of new baby  
 D74:34 reaction/kids cut hair  
 D75:15 toys for Dito  
 D75:20 time for Dito  
 D75:35 greet Sara & Dito/airport  
 D76:1 greet Dito & Sara  
 D78:30 close counsel re:Dito  
 D78:48 specifics re:Dito's sleep  
 D78:52 ignoring Dito's remark  
 D79:6,7 Dito/bedtime visits  
 D80:5 sensitive to Dito's feelings  
 D83:7 visits w/Dito  
 D83:8 concerned/Dito's feelings  
 D83:12 Dito writes note to M&M  
 D86:31 watch 4 child rivalry  
 D89:10 take Dito out often  
 D89:43 wanted full report/Fair  
 D92:1 always greet Dito  
 D92:1 teach Dito to love Word  
 D92:27 love gifts to WS kids  
 D92:28 set standard/discipline  
 D92:42 birthday fellowship/Dito  
 D93:30 make Dito feel special  
 D94:18-20 new tape recorder/Dito  
 D95:6 children need a daily rest  
 D95:9 visit Sara & kids camping  
 D95:53 rent/seek Dito's approval  
 D98:49,60 in rain visit sick kids  
 D106:13 make D & T feel special  
 D107:89 expected 'Juliana'/Dito  
 D110:48,49 come 4 night prayers  
 D110:71 swim with the kids  
 D111:19-24 don't force kids/eat  
 D111:71 check on kids' diet  
 T1:11 request TechI story  
 T3:35 pray for Dora & TechI  
 T4:13 TechI/emotional needs  
 T4:15 baby needs love  
 T4:18 never leave baby cry  
 T4:31 can't spoil small baby  
 T7:12 choosing TechI's room  
 T9:3 re:bathing newborn  
 T10:3 gift to Dito  
 T10:3,4 special time for Dito  
 T10:7 TechI wakes in Spirit  
 T10:7 baby sounds on tape  
 T10:36 sunny room for TechI  
 T11:21 roll TechI to sleep/pram  
 T12:2 w/TechI in evenings  
 T12:14 trust God for TechI  
 T12:36 arranging TechI's room  
 T13/1:23 find Pisces card  
 T13/1:30 TechI's parents  
 T13/2:6 giving cards to TechI  
 T19:23 babies/home schedules  
 T20:1 re:TechI's diet  
 T20:5 pray over baby's food  
 T20:10 w/TechI at mealtime  
 T21:6 Grandpa story w/Dito  
 T21:26 drive w/children  
 T21:27 comment/TechI average  
 T23:19 sample w/children  
 T24:5 walk w/TechI  
 T26:4 photo in baby book  
 T27:6 playtime w/TechI  
 T28:all potty counsel  
 T29:16 training of Dito  
 T29:32 respect children  
 T29:45 training children  
 T30:25 check on TechI's room

**MO & MARIA & the Children**

T32:15 time w/children  
 T35:72 Bible gift for Davida  
 T35:84 re:Dito & memory work  
 T40:32 play time w/TechI  
 T41:6 buy doll house for TechI  
 T43:22 attentive/RF kids/dinner  
 T45:17 treat Davida as their own  
 T52:20 take RF kids on bus ride  
 T53:36 let kids try chocolates  
 T55:12 faithful to praise TechI  
 T56:2 take kids to dinner/dance  
 T60:12 meals w/ kids/Portugal  
 MO & MARIA: Characteristics



D12:11,12 mercy  
 D41:16 faithful samples  
 D62:9 seek common agreement  
 D71:3 cordial to visitors  
 D72:33 best parents in World  
 D75:1 sample of trust & obey  
 D75:2 security minded  
 D75:19 sample/faith & trust  
 D77:6 faithful re:details  
 D79:14 full of faith/overworking  
 D79:20 heavy spiritual responsi/  
 D90:30 faith in the victory  
 D90:34 show mercy/understand/  
 D92:3 good to waiters  
 D92:40 treat all w/love/forgive  
 D92:40 forgiveness/compassion  
 D110:73 sincere/loving remarks  
 T1:15 sample re:babycare  
 T5:1 loving parents for all  
 T5:10 sensitive to breezes  
 T5:12,20 concern/little things  
 T8:23 faithful stewards  
 T10:14 loving atmosphere  
 T13/1:12 spirit of love/beauty  
 T15:13 wonderful parents  
 T16:43 faithful sample  
 T17:3 remarkable parents  
 T26:14 trusting/calm attitude  
 T26:16 sample of teaching  
 T28:12 understanding  
 T29:4 Shepherds/teach/correct  
 T30:9 faith & trust in Jesus  
 T32:38 sample of real parents  
 T39:6 always speaking faith  
 T53:36 not self-righteous @ food  
 T54:9 sample of Lord's love  
 H3:5 f/n sample of love/discipline  
 MO & MARIA: Comments About  
 D13:13 prayer for cold  
 D18:27 want scriptures in song  
 D20:20 Carlos visits  
 D22:40 Bible books for gifts  
 D24:27 have to flee Portugal  
 D41:6 left Tenerife persecution  
 D42:9 dancing in restaurant  
 D44:18 wit/to professionals  
 D46:1 move to Portugal

**MO & MARIA: Daily Life**

D50:1-15 persecution/reporters  
 D50:25-27 arrived/farm in Spain  
 D57:13 counsel on giving gifts  
 D59:22-28 change the Family, RNR  
 D60:4 retraining personnel  
 D61:10 great amount of work  
 D62:1 left Spain for Switzerland  
 D62:12 greeting new people  
 D69:1,29 counsel re:aspirin  
 D70:12 fellowship/learning exp/  
 D72:22 need quiet for work  
 D72:32 "One Wife" sample  
 D73:5 paperwork w/luggage  
 D73:5,6 struggle to catch flight  
 D73:7 need Family prayers  
 D73:8 beautiful flight/rested  
 D74:6 we need to reverence them  
 D75:8,9 leaving Malta  
 D75:27 moved/new location  
 D77:27 offered to pay fare  
 D78:5 Timothy C/right hand man  
 D78:13 re:preventing colds  
 D78:13 our King & Queen  
 D78:60 angry re:unprayerfulness  
 D79:13 re:behaviour in car  
 D79:18 broken-hearted/defections  
 D79:36 enjoy "Heaven Can Wait"  
 D83:26 enjoyed "Superman"  
 D84:40 counsel re:cats  
 D86:1,2 forced to move  
 D87:8 re:Alf meeting Family  
 D88:3,4 w/RF at movies  
 D88:11 moving/ S&A late  
 D89:15 check out campgrounds  
 D89:52 call Sara 2am for help  
 D89:54 pray for them daily  
 D90:1 (pic) loving Shepherds  
 D90:26 like to hear both sides  
 D90:31 comments on "Tess"  
 D90:51 pay back Don 4 caravan  
 D91:36 w/RF to movie/Witch Mnt  
 D92:2 outing in Fr/coast/eat  
 D92:3 bring a sack lunch  
 D92:39 suggest/correct/improve  
 D93:13 royalty like our RF  
 D94:50-52 always keep moving  
 D95:49 have to consider security  
 D96:33 gloves a must around trash  
 D97:1 look for clean dentists  
 D97:29 compare Davida to Maria  
 D98:64-67 rented house improved  
 D101:18 1980-81 not w/other Fam/  
 D101:37 the "cracked cup" analogy  
 D102:37 encourage Kiddy Viddies  
 D103:9 concern/RF separated/Paris  
 D103:18 remind all/watch bags  
 D104:10 require swim safety/buddy  
 D111:all counsel re:food/meals  
 D111:41 change 'policies'/adapt  
 T2:14 separated for birth  
 T4:9 offer suggestions  
 T5:9 practise buddy system  
 T6:5 don't like plastic on skin  
 T12:1 events in Letters  
 T17:17 blessing to learn from  
 T19:19 One Wife life-style  
 T20:51 reuse vegetable water  
 T20:52 re:left-over food on plate  
 T21:44 goodnight kisses  
 T23:16-18 positive lessons  
 T23:24 prayer w/o ceasing  
 T24:25 concern for flock  
 T25:3 verse/Promise Box  
 T25:27 give God the glory  
 T26:9 lesson/faith/united prayer  
 T26:22 Promise Box  
 T29:5 discipline is training  
 T29:13 good character traits  
 T29:43 praise & encouragement  
 T31:14 discuss future plans  
 T32:12 on pioneer trip  
 T37:15 pray for TV reception  
 T37:16 re:royal wedding  
 T39:2,3 France/rent high/go camp  
 T39:31 (pic) our King & Queen  
 T39:49 (pic) witnessing 2 waiter  
 T39:49-58 witness to hitchhiker  
 T41:1 like good service/eat out  
 T42:12 (pic) a wonderful couple  
 T43:4 (pic) lovely couple  
 T43:8 TTL for all they eat,drink  
 T50:1 help WS Units move  
 T53:23 use taxis/witness/drivers  
 T54:1 (pic) King & Queen  
 T54:18 tip restaurant singers  
 MTS1:20 discussion before birth  
 MTS9:4, 11:4 Maria phones Dad  
 MO & MARIA: Daily Life  
 D31:27 lunch in garden  
 D38:27 move to new apart/to FF  
 D60:15 sleep mornings/wk aftern/  
 D66:19 daily work for Jesus  
 D68:1 security/live apart  
 D69:11 live apart from staff  
 D71:1,8,9 walks  
 D73:30 organize new home  
 D77:10 busy w/Worldwide affairs  
 D84:5 brisk evening walks  
 D86:4 live close to staff  
 D86:8 lived w/Sue, Dora, TechI  
 D86:17 both work long & hard  
 D86:31 separate for security  
 D90:49 run the RF WS home  
 D93:1 French farm house  
 D94:8 pioneering camping area  
 D94:26 walks/pick up firewood  
 D96:1 scout out new campsite  
 D98:1 in cottage by Fr.sea coast  
 D98:20 took RF out shopping  
 D99:44 walking/find berry tree  
 D100:1 move to French farm  
 D103:25 "from farm to Penthouse"  
 D103:25 3 winters in a row/travel  
 D107:79 decide on room changes  
 T3:3 move for security  
 T7:23 move/security reasons  
 T11:20 late evening walk  
 T13/1:1 had to move  
 T15:1 lived separately  
 T22:21 bedroom/office  
 T23:31 daily walk  
 T37:20 balcony/S. Africa  
 T42:1 live at farm in S. France  
 T43:1 live in trailer/ Fr. farm  
 T43:2 come to meals on time  
 T43:3,9 dinner time habits  
 T53:37-45 bring leftovers home  
 T53:40 faithful/get out/walk  
 T55:20 lay down lives/work hard

**MO LETTERS**

MO LETTERS  
 D24:60 "The Handicapped Child"  
 D66:4 studying  
 D77:31 "Happy New Year"  
 D78:59 "Endtime Witnesses"  
 D78:68 "Timothy Revelation"  
 D78:70 "Nebuchadnezzar Rev."  
 D79:4 "All Hail to the Queen"  
 D79:14 "Nebuchadnezzar Rev."  
 D79:33 "Death or Dawn"  
 D81/1:3 reinforce Bible study  
 D81/1:36 flannelgraphs  
 D81/1:f/n for Bible Curriculum  
 D81/2:8 various/for teaching  
 D81/2:14 classes for study  
 D81/2:22,32 "Bible in Pictures"  
 D81/2:32 quotes re:disciples  
 D81/2:39 Genesis Study  
 D81/2:45 "Visions of Daniel"  
 D81/2:47 Become 1/Food or Poison  
 D81/2:54 "God's Witches"  
 D81/3:2,4 ML's & Bible Stories  
 D81/3:25 ML quotes for memory  
 D81/3:41 Tithing/money-changers  
 D81/3:44 quote ML's  
 D90:5 new/read by newcomers  
 D90:55 obey every new letter  
 D94:20 "Emergency Tid-bits"/radio  
 D94:35 new MLs/study Bible refs  
 D100:24 "Spirit of Xmas"  
 D101:60 "Space City"  
 D101:23 (pic) "Magic Green Shirt"  
 D105:34 teaching new MLs to kids  
 D106:1 primary factor in C/care  
 D106:74 need all to get whole pic  
 D110:13 "Forget the Past", ML1598  
 D110:27 TK Curriculum pointers  
 D110:27 our goal/hide MLs/heart  
 D110:15 "All Hail to the Queen"  
 T12:1 about breastfeeding  
 T12:54 "Timothy Revelation"  
 T16:35,38 "Registration"  
 T18:2 "Dirty Homes"  
 T18:18 "The Shepherdess"  
 T18:21 "Child Psychology"  
 T22:1 "Gypsies"  
 T23:8 first ML's 4 Family  
 T31:7 ML Character FG's  
 T31:8 acting out stories  
 T31:12 children's editions  
 T33:2,4 relate to Bible Story  
 T33:25 memory quotes  
 T33:32 quotes re:disciples  
 T33:41 re:money-changers  
 T33:44 memory quote  
 T34:4 "Your 2yr Old/Jesus"  
 T34:7 poster  
 T35:7 for memory-Word theme  
 T36:2 "Glorify God in the Dance"  
 T37:3 Mountain Men theme dance  
 T39:5 "God's Against Storage"  
 T40:35 "Satan, King of Empires"  
 T40:f/n:9 "The Secret"  
 T41:15 "Oil Shortage"  
 T41:38 "Count Your Blessings"  
 T42:13 "The Ultimate Religion"  
 T42:13 "Garden of Eden" series  
 T42:13 Daniel Flannelgraph series  
 T42:16 "Time Shall Be No More"  
 T42:17 "The Fellowship Revolution"

T42:21 "The Hungry Dog Story"  
 T42:26 "Spirit of Xmas"  
 T42:40 "Knock On The Door Dream"  
 T45:1 "Lying"  
 T45:25 "Deceivers Yet True"  
 T46:4 "Hong Kong Goolagong"  
 T46:4 "Garden of Eden" videos  
 T47:27 "Meekness Dream"  
 T52:1 TechI slings @ ML characters  
 T53:13 "Cleanliness w/children"  
 T56:10 (pic) computer print-out  
 T57:5 "Nivea of the Sea/Nemesis"  
 T57:10 "The Doorknob's Too High"  
 T58:20 "Registration"/TechI  
 T59:12 "Afflicted Parents"  
 T60:26 (pic) Dad/Golden Triangle  
 T60:38 M/M drama inspired #1388  
 T60:39 prayer for healing/#1315  
 T62:8 "Fight Discouragement" #1376  
 MTS1:13 childcare guide  
 MTS8:3 #679 "Another H.G. Story"  
 FD43:3,4 give faith to pioneer  
 FD45:2 "Brother Sun"  
 FD47:30-32 Correspondence School  
 HD48:11 Deb didn't teach kids  
 HD5:3-7,46-47 read them w/Spirit  
 HD6:6 use marking system  
 ML957:55,56 good fruits of  
 ML1643:79 some not for children  
**Mo Lion Readers**  
 D17:13 trace  
 D81/3:59 used with TechI  
 T33:59 readers w/ TechI  
**Mobiles**  
 (See also: Toys; Materials & Equipment)  
 D4:21 use of  
 D6:47 change weekly  
 D105:37 make w/ kids  
 T5:10 toy/shows breeze  
 T13/1:6 watched by TechI  
 T13/2:5 building & changing  
 T14:5 favourite toy  
 T26:3 picture in baby book  
**Mobility**  
 D92:11 keep kids toys small  
**Molasses**  
 D5:21,59,61 health food  
 D8:12 w/yoghurt  
 D27:46 good when sick  
 D65:11 for breakfast  
 D111:44 include in your diet  
**Money**  
 D52:6 keep found money  
 D59:19 use it wisely  
 D86:15 teaching child care of  
 D91:14 be saving & wise  
 D92:5,6 never lose by giving  
 D94:31 study foreign currency  
 D96:5 don't keep all in 1 place  
 T52:24 clean hands after using  
 HD1:14,15 not purpose of witness  
 ML1045:34-37 Dad honest w/money  
 ML1220:73-74,80-82 filthy  
**Mongoloids**  
 (See: Down's Syndrome)  
**Monica**  
 D39:13-15 Belgian/lived w/RF  
 D44:all professional/met Dad/sheep

**MOTHER, Pre-Natal Care of**

Monitor  
 (See: Intercom Monitors)  
**Montessori**  
 D37:6 simple to grasp  
 D15:25 absorbent mind  
**Months**  
 D105:8 poem helps learn  
 D105:26 learn/using knuckles  
**Monty**  
 D11:1 sings to Dito  
 D11:91 w/Dito  
 D36:14,15 comes to help Dad  
 D47:3 one of Dito's teachers  
**Moon**  
 T42:8 Dad enjoys  
**Mordy**  
 D77:12 comes to meet Dad  
 D77:15 retrieves truck  
 D77:15 meeting w/Dad  
 D77:16 faithful hard worker  
**Mormons**  
 D28:6 babies/prepared in Heaven  
 MTS7:6 lecture re:pre-existence  
 MTS7:27 pre-existence of spirit  
**Morning**  
 D110:5-18,24 RF daily activities  
**Morning Sickness**  
 (See also: Pregnancy)  
 D108:1-7 eat good food frequently  
**Moses**  
 D89:24 see my face no more  
**Mosquitoes**  
 D108:27 electric repellent  
**Mother Eve**  
 D3:39 looked after Dito  
 D22:9 comments on Dito  
 D40:18 Faithy playing w/purse  
 D104:9 close watch on kids/water  
 D107:49 miscarriage from lifting  
 D10758 had babies at 2:00 a.m.  
 T8:12 travelling w/baby  
 T22:25 2nd child playmate  
 T23:30 presents for TechI  
 T24:24 re:work schedule  
 T32:26 sun stroke  
 FD46:26 helped Deb w/baby  
 ML990:84,85 rebels/miscarriage  
**Mother, Post-Natal Care of**  
 D1:1 Maria's recovery  
 D1:3 mother muddle  
 D1:38 care w/stitches  
 D1:94,105 not overdoing  
 D1:146 helper w/mother  
 D1:170 helper w/baby  
 D1:188 milk  
 D1:189 rest  
 MTS1:14 baths/not w/stitches  
 MTS3:16 rest/Family helps  
 MTS9:5,6 potty runs  
 MTS11:all special care needed  
 MTS11:12 rest 1-2 weeks  
 MTS11:17 diet  
 MTS11:24,25 back exercise  
 ML1566:85 sex after birth/6 weeks  
**Mother, Pre-Natal Care of**  
 (See also: Pregnancy; Maria; Birth of Davidito, TechI)  
 D1:2 mother kept working  
 D1:9 bags ready  
 D1:13,24 getting ready

**MOTHER, Pre-Natal Care of**

D1:26 need men for decisions  
 D1:34 towel handy  
 D1:49 helping mother  
 D1:65 shaving  
 D1:158 care for all needs  
 D1:195 be brave  
 D1:196 pray  
 D1:197 don't worry re:exercises  
 D80:13,14 ultrasound tests  
 D107:19 good music/art/Dad's Mom  
 T3:20 discussion groups  
 ML746:7-13,20-23 concern for M/  
 Mothers



05:6 love/link w/child  
 05:26 travel food prep  
 05:36 diet  
 05:58 purse snacks  
 05:f/n:1-9 about diaper rash  
 D12:1 care for others' children  
 024:10 child needs real mother  
 025:10 concern, cry, pray for C/  
 025:67 need to be desperate  
 028:5,7,8 new M/angel of God  
 077:11 complaining to Dad  
 0101:42 love/natural, developed?  
 0107:12 a woman's mission in life  
 0107:46,47 PG/take care of health  
 0109:13 (pic) Yasuko w/Tini, Yuto  
 0109:22 (pic) Gypsy & Renee Canada  
 0109:31 Family/brave PG moms  
 0109:81 Word-ful helper/delivery  
 0110:1 fulltime OC & teacher  
 T3:4 Dora/Inexperienced M/  
 T3:8 need rest  
 T3:11 help from experienced  
 T3:12 relatives would help  
 T3:16,17 adjusting to baby  
 T3:18 takes time to become  
 T3:23 need help  
 T3:36 support w/prayer  
 T4:9-12 getting advice  
 T5:15 need father's help  
 T14:11,12 getting out  
 T16:17 bathing babies  
 T19:24,25 need understanding  
 T20:26 breast care/weaning  
 T20:27 tend to "baby" children  
 T20:28 loving w/baby  
 T24:23 appreciate help  
 T26:25 prayer for  
 T28:20 Dora's concern for  
 T35:32 greatest human love  
 T35:32 their work is never done  
 MTS5:1 contact w/new baby  
 MTS10:32 nursing/help each other  
 MTS10:104-107 Family/re:eaching  
 MTS11:7,8 need help after birth  
 MTS11:23 backache problem  
 ML323:36 motherhood matures  
 ML334A:91 willing/forsake mate

**MUSCLE**

D93:14 Singing Nun/sweet story  
 D93:15-17 Animal M/phoney/good  
 D93:19 Huck/Finn not for kids  
 D94:24 adult/see movies first  
 D98:31 Black Beauty/depressing  
 D98:36-41 King of Kings/Dad likes  
 D101:44 Dito's favourites  
 D101:44 El Cid/Heaven Can Wait  
 D101:44 The Bishop's Wife/good  
 D101:45 Von Hindenburg Dirigible  
 D101:46-48 Lion/Witch/Wardrobe  
 D101:49-52 Sinbad Sailor/scary  
 D101:53 B'Star Galactica/StarTrek  
 D101:53-59 Dad/ B'Star Galactica  
 D101:60,61 Forbidden Planet/Dad  
 T10:5 "Bambi"  
 T14:10 weekly movie night  
 T16:37 films from Family  
 T17:4 of TechI  
 T22:12 The Magic Flute tape  
 T22:13 each has a message/find it  
 T41:30 Dad points out message  
 T41:31 The Student Prince  
 T41:35 Bible M/dwell on positive  
 T41:37 Pollyanna/the "Good Game"  
 MTS7:19 Audrey Rose  
 MTS8:3 Heaven Can Wait  
 MTS8:26 spirit C/show to babies  
 FD45:17 used at booth in NY fair  
 HD1:40 Dad used as witness bal  
 HD3:17 Dad teaches kids thru M/  
 HD48:20 Lion, Witch & Wardrobe  
 ML783:23,24 spirit M/for babies  
 ML1137:all choice of M/for kids  
 ML1137:1-14,29 Ben Hur  
 ML1137:22-29 King of Kings  
 ML1137:37 fantasy M/for children  
 ML1137:37-39 Wait Disney movies  
 ML1140:all seen w/children  
 ML1142:54-58 choice of M/  
 ML1324:1,2 Star Trek, Aladdin  
 ML1324:1,2 "good guys/bad guys"  
 ML1432:42 "spirit movies"  
 ML1566:1 "E.T."/comments  
 ML1566:36 some are educational  
 ML1643:101 Charlie Chaplin/bad  
 ML1643:136 Lion, Witch, Wardrobe  
 ML1643:136 parent should preview  
**Moving**  
 (See : Dad: Moving & Travelling; Move; Travel)  
**Mucous Plug**  
 D109:2 bloody show/labour begins  
**Mucus**  
 D3:6 suction machine  
 MTS4:16 M's/throat/after birth  
**Muesli**  
 D41:16 cereal for Dito  
**Multiplication Tables**  
 D105:5 everyone in Home helps w/  
**Mumps**  
 D27:35 general reference  
**Murmuring**  
 (See also: Davidito/ TechI: Problems; Discipline)  
 T35:14 learn verses re:  
 HD3:6 don't allow M/  
**Muscles**  
 D5:59 Vit. B6, Inositol  
 D78:37 voluntary re:bedwetting

**MISCLES**

3:29 exercise for baby  
 T11:12:19 exercise arms, legs  
 T13/2:12 strengthen  
 MTS4:32 back/relaxed/delivery  
 MTS4:32, 34 pelvic relaxed/blirrh  
 MTS11:23 need calcium  
**Museums**  
 T53:14 RF kids visit naval M/  
**Music**



D3:16 instrumental  
 D3:47 dancing in arms  
 D4:47/D6:2 in jumper/cassette  
 D6:47 musical mobile  
 D8:24 baby responds to  
 D18:26-28, 33, 34, 36 scriptures/M/  
 D40:5-8 important for children  
 D40:7 musical instruments  
 D49:3/D59:21 dancing w/children  
 D51:17 singing, instruments  
 D57:5,6 dancing & puppets  
 D64:1,2 guitar/clarinet  
 D66:47 guitar/flute/drums  
 D79:29 kazoo/triangle/harmonica  
 D79:35 children's concert  
 D79:40 at dinner  
 D81/1:2 happy Family music  
 D81/1:25 memory verses  
 D81/1:f/n FC tapes  
 D90:10-16 eschew Worldly System M/  
 D90:12 U R what U listen to  
 D90:13 instrumental tapes/love  
 D90:16 stronger than books  
 D90:16 listen to Family not System  
 D90:35 avoid System music  
 D90:50 junk M/lets Devil In  
 D94:15 piano good beginning  
 D97:28 asked dentist to change  
 D101:23 (pic) guitarist David  
 D107:12 hard rock bad for babies  
 D110:18 "Jubilee"/inspiration  
 D110:46 afternoon activity  
 T11:8,10 to exercise by  
 T11:31 humming/when bathing baby  
 T13/1:12 not disharmonic  
 T13/1:16 on tape for inspiration  
 T16:24 TechI loves  
 T17:10 children's music  
 T17:11 effect of good music  
 T18:14 background M/almost always  
 T18:14 baby in bouncer  
 T18:17 Dad's favourite classical  
 T24:22 teach to children  
 T25:23 w/baby bouncer  
 T39:7,8 Devil's M/mind control  
 T40:15 TechI tunes in to  
 T41:33 heavenly vs. wicked/TV  
 T42:25 child not sing adult song  
 T52:25 violinist/TV show  
 T54:12 disco/TechI's generation  
 T60:35 M/M want home to audition  
 T65:22 Pisces kids like music

ML1107:all teaching children  
 ML1709:53 learn to play guitar  
**Music With Meaning**  
 D102:33 "Love is Forever" tape  
 T29:24 songs/dance lessons  
 T35:48,49 drama tape  
 T37:7 sent Greek dresses  
 T42:11 M/M buy ski suits for  
 T42:24,25 RF enjoys Cmas tapes  
 T42:24 Christmas video  
 T43:31-33 TechI loves/knows them  
 T45:28-30 M/M Drama tape  
 T60:37 "atheist" skit/not good  
**Musica Con Vida**  
 T56:10 (pic) TechI knows via pix  
 T60:40 RF Home views MCV video  
 T61:13 disco tape/RF Home dances  
**Musician**  
 D86:33-39 Spanish guitarist

**N****Nagging**

T53:31 don't nag/praise/enjoy kids

**Names**

D107:59-61 Jonathan? Mary Dear?  
 ML338:all naming babies  
**Nana Mouskouri**  
 T41:33 singer/Dad likes

**Nap**

D22:1 at 14 mos.  
 D22:5 cut nails during  
 D37:41 1-2 hrs. at 18 mos.  
 D95:6 older child rest/ML tapes  
 D98:11 kids to rest thr/day  
 D108:7 for PG's/daily  
 D110:17 after TK or story  
 D110:40 1 1/2 hrs for under 5's  
 T3:5,6 Dora during the day  
 T14:4 TechI awakens/smiles  
 T16:18 babies take long naps  
 T22:22 Dora & TechI  
 T23:25,27 TechI at 10 mos.  
 T24:3 one nap at 11 mos.  
 T51:33-45 TechI's nap w/Dad  
 T53:16 kids need after outings  
 T53:16 TechI loves up Dito at N/

**Nappies**

(See: Diapers)

**Nativity Scenes**

ML1063:10-12 better than tree  
 D100:22 for Christmas witness  
**Natural Childbirth**  
 (See also: Labour; Maria: Birth of David/Dito/TechI)

D1:196-198 exercises  
 D107:54 find favourable doctor  
 D109:all not always easy/Sara's  
 D109:66,67 takes real faith  
 D109:74-82 not for everyone/pray  
 MTS4:23 training/tell doctor  
 ML1704:2-6 thru faith, not pride

**Nausea**

D107:1 symptom of pregnancy  
 D108:1 when PG, food prep worsens

**NIPPLES**

T43:16 insecticide causes  
 MTS2:10 from anaesthetic  
 MTS4:12 Maria/during labour

**Neck**

T24:9 danger of rope around N/  
**Necklace**  
 T24:9 TechI plays w/Maria's

**Needs**

D101:35 humbling to ask for needs  
 D106:14 all need to feel special  
 D108:21-28 PG/hospital needs list  
 T4:12 Mother knows best  
 T4:15 baby's emotional N/  
 T4:28 of newborn  
 T8:23 prayer & provision

**Neglect**

D5:f/n:1-9 diaper rash due to  
 D101:25-31 fix electric/dangerous  
 T26:15 child suffers for our N/  
**Neighbours**  
 T39:25 be friendly/not familiar  
 T42:18 (pic) the farmers

**Nemesis**

T57:5 N/ is Nivea of the Sea

**Nervousness**

D5:59 vitamins for nerves  
 D24:14,15,29,32 stammering  
 D25:73 confusion/hard on nerves  
 D56:11 due to a hurried spirit  
 D63:13 hands in mouth is N/habit  
 T23:6 camomile tea/helps to calm

**New Testament**

(See: Bible)

**New Year's Eve**

D38:46 candle service  
 D91:32 praise time  
 D107:83 Dad announces changes  
**New York Yankees**  
 T60:43-44 Dad hates T-shirt

**Newborn**

(See: Babies, Care of)

**News**

T35:25 on TV/not for children  
 T42:15 TV/kids don't watch  
**Newsletters**  
 D95:48 (pic) RF kids' newsletter  
 D98:45 (pic) from RF children  
 D100:29 (pic) RF kids/newsletter  
 T55:22 kids'/must be their words

**Newspaper**

T62:11-12 good spanking tool  
**Nicholas Robinhood**  
 T35:38 Heavenly Homes tape

**Night**

D102:1,2 don't sleep kids in dark

**Nipple Shield**

D1:161-163 protect sore nipples  
 MTS10:69-71 for cracked nipples  
 MTS10:72 affects milk production

**Nipples**

D107:45 toughen them before birth  
 T39:30 Dad enjoys  
 MTS9:7,21-31 prep. for nursing  
 MTS9:21 fair skin/soreness  
 MTS9:22 cracked from soap  
 MTS9:28-31 inverted/treatment  
 MTS10:25-71 sore/nursing  
 MTS10:31,32 cracked/express milk  
 MTS10:50 uncover for healing  
 MTS10:67 sore/milk in bottle

**NO**

No

T22:8,9 teaching/eliminate extra  
 T29:29 child's first word  
 T29:30 child must respect

**Noah**

D96:50 people mocked him like Dad  
 D81/2:f/n re: ark/Mt. Ararat

**Note-Taking**

HD6:intro,3-14 in Bible  
 HD6:3 to prepare for tests  
 HD6:14 best in Bible

**Notebook**

D81/1:14 to copy workbook  
 D81/1:16 for Bible course  
 D81/1:18 1st dictionary words  
 D81/1:28 to learn spelling  
 D81/2:13,15 dictionary words  
 T21:13 Dora almost lost hers

**Nudity**

D14:41 play w/penie in public/no  
 D20:7 in sunshine/not too much  
 D20:12 Dito to studies Sally  
 D20:15 parts of body  
 D45:5 2 yr. 4 mos. modesty  
 D45:23 inhibition/causes of  
 D68:4 children sleep naked  
 D96:25 French topless/campgrounds  
 T36:39 caution re:videotape C/

**Numerals**

D105:15 cross your 7's like Eur.

**Nurse**

T1:9 Dora for TechI  
 MTS6:2,3 cut water bag hastily  
 MTS6:6 washes baby/not bath  
 MTS11:2 hospital/check-ups

**Nursery**

D3:14 nursery room for Dito  
 D5:5 Sara worked in  
 D80:20 room for TechI  
 T61:12 God's nursery/in Heaven  
 MTS7:17 God's in Heaven  
 MTS9:9 in hospital/night

**Nursery Rhymes**

D43:5 children like  
 T35:28-30 tunes for memory verse

**NURSING**

D1:111,113,126 Maria's milk late  
 D1:145 clean breast  
 D1:150 milk coming in  
 D1:151 sucking  
 D1:165 colostrum  
 D1:185/D3:15 wet nurse  
 D1:188 drink milk  
 D3:10 cleaning of nipples  
 D3:15 toughen nipples  
 D3:17 full, sore breasts  
 D3:18 Dito didn't want breast  
 D5:31 need to eat right  
 D5:59 choline/good for lactation  
 D7:3 won't nurse  
 D7:12 sucking/security for baby  
 D7:15,16 breast as pacifier  
 D37:43 Sally explains to Dito  
 D108:26 N/bra/may never use it  
 T2:7,8 TechI at night  
 T4:4 Maria/TechI  
 T4:13 TechI/peaceful  
 T5:8 supplement bottle after  
 T6:19 thrush/unclean nipples  
 T6:21 mother's needs

T6:28 healthy N/diet

T12:all feedings/formulas/bottle  
 T12:1 Maria w/sore breast  
 T12:2 Maria/during late evening  
 T12:6 bottle/Maria sleeps  
 T12:9 chart to record eating  
 T12:11,12 TechI favoured breasts  
 T12:15 gives special comfort  
 T12:15,16 bottle-feeding affects  
 T12:16 breast milk for supplement  
 T12:50 less burping than bottle  
 T13/1:18 playtime

T17:34 less due to food  
 T20:4 & need for solids  
 T20:19 Maria singing  
 T20:20 TechI impatient  
 T20:22-24 TechI stopped/8 mos.  
 T20:25 self-weaning  
 T20:26,27 weaning/breast care  
 T21:26 TechI stops  
 T27:5 TechI likes  
 MTS5:1 TechI at birth  
 MTS5:3 helps uterus contract  
 MTS6:6 TechI at birth/15-20 min  
 MTS9:15 newborn/not too long  
 MTS9:16 husbands/prepare nipples  
 MTS9:18-20 La Leche League  
 MTS9:21-31 prepare nipples  
 MTS9:23 soon after delivery  
 MTS9:24 hand-expressing milk  
 MTS10:all advantages/problems  
 MTS10:6 till 6 mos./then food  
 MTS10:(insert) magazine article  
 MTS10:(insert) advantages of  
 MTS10:(insert) right after birth  
 MTS10:(insert) on demand  
 MTS10:(insert) helps body adjust  
 MTS10:(insert) nutrition during  
 MTS10:(insert) sexually arousing  
 MTS10:14 alternative/yoghurt  
 MTS10:32 other mother helps  
 MTS10:55 taking baby off breast  
 MTS10:55 baby/not chew nipple  
 MTS10:56 sore nipples/frequent  
 MTS10:61 scab/leave alone  
 MTS10:60,86 change positions  
 MTS10:72-81 breasts engorged  
 MTS10:85 often w/clogged ducts  
 MTS10:94 w/breast infection  
 MTS10:102 not w/breast abscess  
 MTS10:107-111 as birth control  
 MTS10:113 solid foods decrease  
 MTS10:114 better/mother & child  
 MTS10:115 for security & comfort  
 MTS10:120 wash breasts  
 MTS10:122 Maria/sore breasts  
 MTS11:14 needs extra nourishment  
 ML689:10 shouldn't fast  
 ML783:16 joy seeing Maria N/  
 ML830:intro caesarean can put off

**Nutrition**

(See also: Food; Food Prep)  
 D5:all family nutrition  
 D5:65 reference books  
 D8:13 bodies tall & strong/milk  
 T20:4 not commercial cereals  
 T60:26 honey/for sweet in diet  
 ML609:all good food

**Nuts**

D5:34,52 good snack/stamina

D5:59 Vitamin B, etc.  
 D8:50 nutritious snack  
 D65:11 breakfast  
 D111:11 meat substitute  
 MTS1:19 hospital bag snack  
 MTS9:7 snack at hospital

**Oatmeal**

D13:8 oatmeal-raisin cookies

**OBEDIENCE**

(See also: Correction; Discipline)  
 D4:10/D9:17 importance of  
 D19:Obedience memory verses  
 D90:8 at RF home very important  
 D90:43 Lord protects obedient  
 D90:55 to Dad & Letters  
 D92:24 child must O/small warn  
 D92:24 5 yr/come when called  
 D96:49 pays off in emergencies  
 D98:19 do it cause dad said so  
 D109:71 enjoy sex/beautiful babes  
 D110:64,66 "yes ma'am"/but not do  
 D110:79 very important  
 T18:3 to the Word  
 T22:8,9 to "no's"  
 T24:15 through discipline  
 T25:17 lesson/gas heater  
 T29:5 to parental word  
 T29:24 through dance lessons  
 T35:14 apply Word to learn  
 T38 TK list  
 T40:20 Jonah FG/convicts TechI  
 T47:3-6 give choice/must obey  
 T47:4 suggestion/order in love  
 T47:5,6 obey from love, not fear  
 T47:20-25 TechI learning  
 T51:9 bad sample/Absalom  
 T55:15,16 boogymen/if don't obey  
 T62:1 TechI/learns to yield  
 MTS2:17 Dad's/not go to clinic  
 HD1:16-17 singing when asked  
 HD1:45 challenging churches  
 HD3:28 bears good fruit  
 HD4A:19-20 for spiritual growth  
 HD4A:20 by faith/blessings  
 ML752:13 wise to obey  
 ML1705:32 because Daddy says so  
**Object Lessons**  
 D91:34 Dad/Polish jack-knife  
 D92:8 maps & Bible/similar  
 D99:5 Dad uses to teach  
 D99:5 talcum powder  
 D101:38 Dad/"baptizo"  
 T64:all flashlight/don't cry wolf  
**Observation**  
 D105:9 games make kids more aware  
**Obstetrician**  
 D107:54 visit every 2 weeks/Sara  
**Ocean**  
 D104:22,23 tips on swimming in  
**Oil**  
 D5:59 vegetable, Vit. E  
 D5:62 diet salad

**OIL**

D7:10 anointing w/for thrush  
 D27:6 anointing w/for wh. cough  
 D64:10 anointing sick  
 D86:44 Word more powerful  
 D108:25 olive/baby's 1st doo-doo  
 D111:49 buy fresh for cooking  
 T6:3,24 fish liver/diaper rash  
 T6:27 don't use mineral  
 T11:19 in skin/absorbs vit.D  
 T41:15 Dad's talks re:shortage  
 T56:10 olive/Bible study activity  
 MTS9:25 olive/lubricant for nipples  
 MTS10:34 vegetable/sore nipples  
 MTS10:34 mineral/not recommended

**Ointment**

T6:3,4,24 for rash

**Old Sam**

T52:18,19 S. Africa/hotel porter  
 T59:24 good-bye gifts from Dad

**Old Testament**

(See: Bible)

**Omar Sharif**

D89:50 Dad burdened for him

**Onions**

D5:61 health food  
 D5:62 in chef salad  
 D8:48 w/liver

**Optimism**

D106:37-40 comes w/experience

**Orange Juice**

T16:4 from bottle  
 T16:5 once a day

**Oranges**

D5:48 Dad eats one/first meal  
 D111:58 cut off bad part

**Organisation**

D90:20 to use time wisely  
 T24:24 work schedule

**Orgasm**

D45:19 at 2 yrs. 4 mos.  
 MTS9:17 strengthens pelvic area

**Orphan**

ML1566:99 happy/unhappy

**Ostrich Plumes**

T37:7 for children to dance w/  
 Outings

**(See: Excursions & Outings)****Overpopulation**

ML1560:29-31 lie: birth control  
 ML1566:7 ridiculous idea

**Overweight**

D103:5 children help justify

**Owl**

D102:66 wise old owl poem/Dad

**Oxygen**

T11:5 needed for health  
 T22:21 cold air contains more  
 MTS5:3 via umbilical cord

**P****Pacifiers**

D6:36 Dito plays w/  
 Pacifiers

D3:31-33 Dito liked/honey

D7:11 thrush  
 D7:12 security  
 D7:15,16 breast too  
 D8:3 bedtime  
 D8:4 15 mos. weaned  
 D29:24 carries for security  
 D47:22 strange for older child  
 T10:28-32 use of P/nipples  
 MTS10:58 If breasts sore  
 MTS10:117 TechI didn't want

**Pain**

D1:22,24,29,37,45 labour  
 D1:71 sympathetic birth pains  
 D1:132,133 Dito/gas/too much milk  
 D1:193,198,199 labour  
 D3:17 full breasts  
 D3:f/n rectal thermometer/enemas  
 D5:59 Vit. E decreases sensitivity/  
 D10:18 Dito falling on his head  
 D109:35-45 difficult delivery

**Painting**

D105:37 tempera onto big mirror

**Pancakes**

D105:38 snack for kids

**Panties**

T28:5 training P/

**Pantomime**

(See: Mimicking)

**Pantothenic Acid**

D5:59 source & use of

**Papa Marcos**

D9:33-39 visits Dad's home  
 D28:40,41 tried to say thank you  
 D32:25,26 gave Dito a rabbit  
 ML990:47 must honour Dito

**Papaya**

D111:47 wonder food/in drinks

**Parade**

D86:24 RF watching in France

**PARENTS**

D3:1,2 baby means change in life  
 D4:9 Lord deals w/P through kids  
 D4:29 baby needs understanding  
 D4:31 child needs contact w/P  
 D4:62 baby exercises/communicate  
 D5:1-4 view from child's view p/  
 D5:4 explain to child  
 D5:7 love sacrifice  
 D5:8 tantrums/misunderstood  
 D5:35,56,66 sample of how to eat  
 D5:57 no junk food  
 D7:6 change old habits  
 D7:10 cleanliness  
 D8:52 enjoy time w/child  
 D8:60 full family atmosphere  
 D11:48 feed the Word  
 D12:6 family time  
 D12:10 a supernatural family  
 D12:24 talk to child  
 D13:13,14 child suffers 4 P/sins  
 D13:13 importance of prayer

**PARENTS**

D13:22 intercom monitor  
 D13:42 early potty training  
 D14:6 family fellowship time  
 D14:12-14 divert attention  
 D14:18,19 love & security  
 D15:all teaching reading  
 D15:16 need vision  
 D16:all/D17:all reading  
 D18:all lead your child to Jesus  
 D21:28 give new things to kids  
 D22:31 meet reasonable requests  
 D22:32 surroundings free of no's  
 D23:all potty training  
 D24:5 C/often disobeyed w/P/  
 D24:8 stable home important  
 D25:4,77 sick child/God dealing  
 D27:14 knowing symptoms of child  
 D27:16 sickness tests P/faith  
 D28:14-18 discipline/13-14 mos.  
 D32:17 before bed Bible time  
 D34:6-8 helping embarrassed child  
 D34:22 avoid "gory" OT stories  
 D35:15-47 tips on language dev/  
 D37:30-32 suggestions to do  
 D40:18 occupied w/mommy's purse  
 D41:22 discipline bad behaviour  
 D47:17 not forcing child/perform  
 D56:33-41 gun play/explain to C/  
 D58:all sex education  
 D60:8 carry tissue w/you  
 D63:1 prepare child for changes  
 D65:19 dress child for temperat/  
 D72:26,29 standards of behaviour  
 D78:2 problem w/child bedwetting  
 D78:3 apply Dito's lessons  
 D87:31 separated from children  
 D88:5 must explain movies  
 D88:16 notes on discipline  
 D88:31 can hinder children  
 D89:18 Sara & Alf are Dito's  
 D89:30 don't be too busy/kids  
 D89:39 sickness is worrisome  
 D89:40 their fears go to children  
 D91:14 do as you ask to be done  
 D92:14 busy/children w/others  
 D92:31 need unity on rules  
 D92:38 can be bad kids too  
 D94:44 apologize to children  
 D97:7 dentist/what to tell kids  
 D97:8 teeth/few sweets for kids  
 D97:31 till Tyr/you clean teeth  
 D98:62 kids see our faith sample  
 D99:58 can transmit fear to kids  
 D101:21 kids to say "yes sir"  
 D102:22 must see problem/jealousy  
 D102:70 keep kids clean/judged  
 D105:1 take daily "parent time"  
 D106:2 don't take out frust/on C/  
 D106:4 kids like fulltime attent/  
 D106:9 many kids/problem of time  
 D106:12 do love own kids more  
 D106:13-18 OK/have special kids  
 D106:22,23 concern for 1st w/baby  
 D106:26-30 help eldest over hump  
 D106:46,47 must explain things  
 D106:55 lack of time/child hurt  
 D106:71 problems not P/fault  
 D107:39 best gift is praise  
 D107:82 care for C/family affair  
 D109:50 disappointed/wanted a boy

**PARENTS**

D111:41 judge/adapt/apply re:need  
 T1:13 ours are loving  
 T1:16 TechI story sample for  
 T4:7 a full-time job  
 T10:13 pray for child's sleep  
 T13/1:5 lead & guide children  
 T13/2:2 as important toy  
 T15:13 M&M/wonderful  
 T16:43 fight for better World  
 T22:8 make sure "no" obeyed  
 T24:16 job to train children  
 T29:all discipline  
 T29:5 authority in God's Word  
 T29:6 System/confused @ discipline  
 T29:36 word must be obeyed  
 T29:41 mustn't hold grudge  
 T32:38 M&M sample  
 T35:19 best teachers  
 T41:29 need to train teenagers  
 T47:5 make requests considerate  
 T53:26 G'pa Stories/time w/kids  
 T53:30 not discuss kids/If there  
 T55:8 kids are God's/lets P/help  
 T57:9 USA/leave for kids' sake  
 T65:17 wish baby to stay little  
 T65:19 schedule 4 Pisces babies  
 H4A:1,2 teach by sample  
 ML67:46-49 giving up children  
 ML154:78 try to stick together  
 ML251:1-7 training kids  
 ML251:10 willing to pay price  
 ML315:35,36,55-58 C/are future  
 ML328B:62,63 revert to old ways  
 ML332C:43-53,76-78 chosen by God  
 ML332C:79 see kids through  
 ML332C:80-82,97-101 chosen/God  
 ML359:all splitting a marriage  
 ML384:14 concern & prayer  
 ML389:58,59 children's influence  
 ML389:60-72 God deals with  
 ML660:VI-VIII needs  
 ML793:14-22,27-44 full time job  
 ML847:24-28 willingness for baby  
 ML856:101-110 no violence  
 ML918:12,14,18-24,28 Godly  
 ML938:81 helped by children  
 ML954/4:187 influence on kids  
 ML990:48 honour Godly ones  
 ML990:127,128 check on helpers  
 ML1040:all backslidden  
 ML1056:all leaving backslidden P/  
 ML1064:54-76 children honour P/  
 ML1112:all P/ sins on child  
 ML1323:4,5 excommunication rules  
 ML1368:40-44 roles switched  
 ML1432:1,2,32 sins affect child  
 ML1512:21-26 delegate discipline  
 ML1512:37-41 control behaviour  
 ML1643:161 sharing son w/others  
 ML1682:26-31 godly P/influence  
 ML1707:all agree on discipline  
 ML1708:all lax P/rebellious kids

**Paris**

D103:9,14 busy airport/RF at

**Parsley**

D5:59 Vitamin P  
 D5:61 health food  
 D5:62 diet

**Parties**

(See also: Birthdays)

D91:36/RFN free sample gifts  
 T55:33 cookie & milk P/  
 Passport  
 (See also: Legal Matters)  
 D103:3 kids help/ P/ control  
 MTS1:18 carry xerox  
 Pasta  
 D86:37 Inferior food  
 Path  
 D67:5 visits Dito/sick  
 D69:35 secretary/makes yoghurt  
 D73:3,10 in Malta  
 D75:15,17 Sara & Dito to airport  
 D75:27 arrival from Malta  
 D77:18 does sexy dance  
 D79:42 Dad's comments on  
 D83:2,3 substitute mommy  
 D83:4 birthday cake  
 D83:15 asks Dito question  
 D101:13 typed Story of our Child/  
 T13/1:25 flower for TechI  
 T14:4 singing to TechI  
 T14:10 w/kids/new ideas  
 T18:19 comment/memories/Heaven  
 T21:10 daily walk/Dora & TechI  
 T23:39 w/TechI on phone  
 T25:2 a Pisces  
 Peatlands  
 D59:1 w/children wanting indep/  
 D98:14 children teach us P/  
 D98:58 need to have P/in sickness  
 T3:10 the Lord teaches us thru C/  
 T3:35 TechI shows  
 T24:4 w/child in new place  
 T28:12 in potty training  
 T28:17 Dad prays for Dora's  
 ML1706:6-11 not w/bad children  
 ML1706:11,18 not always a virtue  
 ML1709:16 hard for kids to have  
 Paul & Marianne  
 D83:14 visiting RF Home  
 D107:30 found faithful/pregnancy  
 Paul Theophilus  
 D4:46 childcare writings  
 D15:11 "Keys to Reading"  
 D35:12 "A Rithmetic Rev."  
 D81/1:32 History class  
 D81/2:26 Science class  
 D81/3:9 Math class  
 D81/3:68 Science class  
 D81/3:85 "Teaching Tips"  
 T33:9,68,85 classes  
 Peaches  
 D5:59 Vitamin B2  
 D8:12 w/yoghurt  
 Peanut Butter  
 D5:59 Vitamin B  
 D103:4 handy travel snack food  
 D108:2 peanut-butter-balls 4 PGs  
 T20:41 for TechI at 9 mos.  
 Peanuts  
 D5:34 snack  
 D42:21 snack food  
 Pearl  
 T52:5 joins staff/rooms w/Dora  
 T53:9 outing w/RF kids/buy hats  
 T56:7 teaches Spanish to RF kids  
 Pears  
 D5:27 grated or blended for baby  
 D5:59 Vitamin B2

**PETER A.**

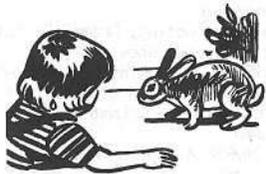
Peas  
 D5:59 Vitamin P  
 Pediatrician  
 D109:66 examines baby at hospital  
 Penis  
 (See also: Foreskin)  
 D14:30 playing w/  
 D14:41 playing in public  
 D31:40 hard/Dito w/Davida  
 D36:26 cleaning/excitement  
 D40:16 blotting after toilet  
 D49:25 girls clean boy's foreskin  
 D65:3-5 cleaning  
 D76:15-17 Dito/hurts  
 T9:16 cleanliness  
 Pentecostals  
 MTS7:3 teach spirit-possession  
 Peppers, Green  
 D5:59 Vitamin P  
 Performing  
 (See also: Acting; Drama; Skits)  
 D57:5,6 puppet show  
 T42:27,36,37 RF kids/Cmas/farmer  
 T42:30,38 "Kids on Stage"/Kidz#6  
 ML1057:all Zach & Lamb & kids  
 Perfume  
 D91:36/RFN Alf gets free sample  
 Periscope  
 D95:40 fun project for kids  
 Perry Como  
 D90:15 some okay songs  
 Persecution  
 D11:33 want the body/spirit free  
 D19:Persecution memory verses  
 D24:27 "Stern" reporters  
 D50:1-15 reporters  
 D75:all leaving Malta because of  
 D75:21 boys in jail  
 T38 TK list  
 HD2:14 Dad & family re:evolution  
 HD4B:4 by backslider, Deb  
 ML1495:30-33 System takes kids  
 ML1698:all protect/legal papers  
 Personality  
 MTS8:18,19 how formed  
 Pests  
 T42:8 farmer sprays/go next-door  
 T46:1,3 foxes:thieves/devilish  
 T49:4-7 wolves,foxes/dark forest  
 ML1831:41-61 protect kids from  
 Peter (Apostle)  
 D98:39 Jesus, not Peter, is Rock  
 PETER A.  
 D79:19 joins Dad's team  
 D83:14 away on business  
 D86:4,5 rejoins M&M staff  
 D90:2 does RF correspondence  
 D90:23,24 counsel w/Liz  
 D90:53 Don to return to field  
 D93:13 our "Prime Minister"  
 D96:5 lost his key ring/mlstake  
 D96:7 helps move trailers w/RF  
 D96:34 levels caravan  
 D99:46 trip checked by Dad  
 D103:23 rented van in S.Africa  
 D111:2 sits at foot of table  
 T2:3 phones Dad  
 T2:9 announces birth/a girl  
 T7:23 move/security reasons  
 T10:33 brings Dora & TechI

**PETER A.**

T16:26 calls Tech1 "Pearl!"  
 T26:12 prayer for Tech1  
 T26:13 playtime w/Tech1  
 T32:7 Tech1's boyfriend  
 T61:13 cameraman in Dad's home  
 T61:13 Tech1's "night partner"  
 T62:14 videoing Communion  
 MTS2:23 w/Maria at clinic  
 MTS2:24 humble/helpful/faithful  
 MTS3:33 practise drive/clinic  
 MTS9:2 left hospital

**Pets**

D9:36 rabbits  
 D12:29 dogs  
 D29:3 fish, canary  
 D31:26 baby ducks  
 D31:28 learn to be gentle w/  
 D32:26 rabbit



D32:32 bird's eggs  
 D34:3 fish, turtles, ducks, rab/  
 D34:31 rabbit bites Dito  
 D35:11 scheduled feeding  
 D36:36 ate the duck  
 D42:32 rare opportunity to have  
 D44:26 dog  
 D51:13 goldfish  
 D65:21 cat, care of  
 D69:51 give companionship  
 D69:51 for sick children  
 D27:9 Davida scratched by cats  
 D84:36-40 Dito & kittens  
 D88:7 pray over & around  
 T22:31 Siamese cats/Dad dislikes  
 T42:4 (pic) RF kids like puppy  
 T42:35 use gloves/hold Sys. P/  
 ML715:1-4 best toys  
 ML990:116 Dad likes cats/clean  
 ML1646:34 pet shops are dangerous

**Pharaoh**

D99:18 adobe bricks/Mexicans

**Phobia**

(See: Fear)

**Phonetic Reading**

(See: Reading)

**Phosphorus**

D5:59 sources  
 T12:24 excess in cow's milk

**Photography**

(See: Pictures; Camera)

**Physical Development**

(See: Davidito/Tech1/Development)

**Physical Education**

(See: Stimulation & Training)

**Piano**

D94:15 good to learn when child

**Pictures**

D1:103, 130, 163 of baby  
 D3:26 of baby  
 D3:53 to Godahfi  
 D4:3 family photo book

D8:56 Dito smiles for camera  
 D14:1 of actions  
 D14:31 Dito by pool  
 D14:34 of neighbours  
 D14:43 local boys football  
 D16:23 photos/home-made reader  
 D17:31, 32 picture file



D36:30 Dito's photo album  
 D42:1-3 sometimes best to forget  
 D47:18, 19 fighter face of Jesus  
 D53:22 nude  
 D57:7 movies  
 D78:25 sad reminder/separated  
 D81/3:88 let children describe  
 D95:47 kids not to see awful pics  
 D110:33 cover over the ugly ones  
 T2:13 of Tech1 for Dad  
 T8:16 of Christian family  
 T13/1:20, 21 colourful for baby  
 T21:39, 41 as-posters  
 T21:43 from catalogues  
 T24:14 & word cards  
 T26:1 in baby book  
 T30:11 of Jesus by bed  
 T33:88 let children describe  
 T35:6 to help memorising  
 T35:82 to illustrate verses  
 T37:12 of the children  
 T41:36 Omas P/ don't criticize  
 T43:32 (pic) Dad's inspiration  
 T49:all G'pa story @ FN pictures  
 T60:31 "1, 2, 3, camera's after me"  
 ML55:68 to understand a point  
 ML325A:8, 13, 21 help memory  
 ML844:4, 5 children understand

**Pigs**

D99:34 care of during littering  
 T42:4 carry disease/don't touch

**Pillow**

T3:29 not for baby  
 T16:24 to help sit up  
 MTS4:32 prop woman for delivery

**Pinching**

T29:20 Tech1 disciplined for

**Pine Cones**

T25:10 in fireplace  
 T42:7 used to make bird feeders

**Pineapple**

D111:47 good fruit in diet

**Pioneer**

D50:20 our life/Gypsies for Jesus  
 D52:1 always moving

T35:78 verses come to life

**Pipe Cleaners**

D110:25 make figures 4 Word theme

**Piscas**

D104:13 great potential swimmers  
 D106:49 sensitive feelings  
 T13/1:4 lady-like Tech1  
 T13/1:23 sun sign card  
 T14:16 Tech1/intuitive, psychic

**PLAY**

T25:2 innovators, versatile  
 T25:2 Sue, Path  
 T14:31 Dito by pool  
 T25:8 Sue & Tech1  
 T32:9 emotional  
 T40:28 gift for languages  
 T40:1/f/n 11 rough/tomboy  
 T43:15 versatile/good nurses  
 T55:2 lenient, easily persuaded  
 T60:28 Tech1 swims in Aquarius  
 T62:5 kids use wiles/get own way  
 T65:all Tech1's sunsign reading  
 T65:1 (pic) sunsign symbol  
 T65:1-5 compassion, humor, psychic  
 T65:5, 6 water/intuition, emotion  
 T65:7 love variety/good w/people  
 T65:8-10 w/moon in Sagittarius  
 T65:8 need security, tranquillity  
 T65:11-15 w/Leo ascendant  
 T65:16 charming, winning baby  
 T65:16-26 children: description  
 T65:27-34 1st division Pisces

**Placenta**

MTS3:13 home deliv/unhurried  
 MTS5:3 nursing aids expulsion  
 MTS6:6 doctor waited for  
 MTS6:7 waiting to expel  
 MTS6:7, 8 don't force out  
 MTS6:16 out w/anaesthesia  
 MTS10:(insert) nourishes baby

**Plaque**

D97:17-19 dental floss to remove

**Plastic**

D8:53 sheet under high chair  
 D92:12 use 2 cover workbook page  
 D110:41 dishes/use for small tots  
 T6:5-7 snap-on pants are best  
 T9:26 pants/handwash, cold water

**Plastics**

T30:3 danger/smothering baby  
 T39:36 non-toxic for water hoses  
 MTS10:47, 48 cause rashes

**PLAY**

(See also: Games; Stimulation & Training; Toys)

D4:47 household items

D4:56 in bed/baby

D6:5 w/Sara & Alfred

D6:37, 38 stuffed toys

D7:11 wash toys/hands

D8:1 tickling/Busy Bee game

D8:17 affected by playpen/confined

D8:18 learning time

D10:9 household objects

D10:15 not w/expensive items

D12:21 living room/Dad watches

D13:all at 10-11 mos.

D27A:3 how to interrupt for meal

D27A:40 water balloons

D32:1 w/Alf

D36:13 w/village children

D36:28, 29 games/in high chair

D37:3 wooden toys

D37:35 wheelbarrow, golf cart

D41:26 country club

D52:10 bowling

D52:19-21 playing store

D53:11, 12 play equipment

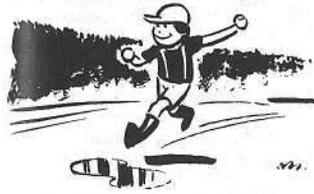
D60:3 teaching opportunity

D62:6 obstacle course

D66:6 w/a purpose to learn

**PLAY**

D75:26 outside, down fire escape  
 D76:19, 20 more rowdy/settle down  
 D76:24 limited in cold weather  
 D80:29 outdoor play/secret place  
 T35:25 speak w/emphasis  
 D84:31 making play area, sandbox  
 D87:17 (pic) in puddles/Dito  
 D88:25 indoor/special place  
 D91:9 P/area saves time, inspires  
 D92:1 be quiet & get along  
 D92:11 (pic) Dito at mini-golf  
 D92:18 teach children happy P/



D92:22 play pants/suspenders  
 D92:25 stop bad influences  
 D92:31 never rough-play  
 D94:17 floor/on rug/dress warm  
 D95:28 (pic) Tech1 & giant chess  
 D95:29 (pic) Dito w/sailboat  
 D100:30 (pic) indoor snowman  
 T9:27 clothes  
 T11:3 is exercise  
 T19:1 work for children  
 T25:29 safety areas  
 T47:19 (pic) Tech1 & the big box  
 T53:27 (pic) Tech1's kiddy-ride  
 T61:9 Tech1 plays roles  
 T61:10 with construction toys  
 ML1566:83, 84 no violent games

**Playdough**

T59:13 Tech1 plays with

**Playgrounds**

T52:15 Tech1 enjoys swings

D86:16 always, always pray

**Playmobile**

D92:10 small durable sets/good

**Please**

T29:33 teaching children

**Plumber**

D88:27 emergency call/flood

**Pneumonia**

MTS2:10 inhaled vomit causes

**Pocahontas**

T32:2-5 Dad tells story

**Podium**

T35:53, 56, 66 quoting verses

**Poems**

D81/1:23 of verses

D81/1:25, 26 to aid memory

D81/1:30 for learning vowels

D81/3:19 of 4 Gospels

D81/3:46 clapping stories

D83:22 for tying shoes

D95:46 Good, better, best...

D105:7 kids like rhymes/alliter/

D105:25 Days of the Week/song

D105:27-33 various learning poems

D105:27 Days in a Year poem

D105:39 Psalm 119/about the Word

T28:f/n Body Parts

T31:intro What Grandchildren Do

T32:6 Hiawatha/by Longfellow

T33:81 Little White Lambs

T33:84 My Shepherd

T33:90 Ruth/Naaman

T35:25 speak w/emphasis

T35:31 memory exercise

T35:32 Little Drops of Water

T35:32 What Can I Give Him?

T44:4 Trees/Joyce Kilmer

T55:14, 15 boogymen/by J.W.Riley

T57:3 children love poetry

T57:27 prayer in P/easy to learn

T57:28 Tech1 learns P/examples

T58:10 Two Little Bugs in a Rug

T60:30 the wise old owl

ML1709:28 choose good/eschew evil

**Poison**

D10:24 window cleaner

D27:35 from disease

D69:6, 7, 10, 14 desperate prayer

D69:6-8, 14 insecticides/treatment

D69:8-10 Vit. C detoxifies

D69:8 snakebite/Vit. C

D69:9 Vit. C treatment

D69:10:f/n antidotes for poison

D69:10:f/n emergency counsel

D70:21, 22 warning children re:

D91:10 plants/caution in woods

**Police**

D1:180 all over town

D75:3, 4 at house in Malta

D75:5, 6 re:children talking to

D75:27-30 visit to apartment

**Poliomyelitis**

(See also: Immunization)

D5:11 from vaccine

D104:69 a danger when wet & cold

**Politics**

T37:17 S. Africa

**Polyanna**

T41:37 helped others be positive

**Pope**

D91:31 Christmas mass/Dad

D93:8 Dad watches P/on TV

T25:9 Paul/Dad's comment

T25:9 Jeane Dixon's prophecy

T32:31 visits France

T42:14 Dad re: assassination try

T42:14 good man/loves Jesus

**Population Growth**

D107:38 stats/300,000 per day

**Pornography**

T36:39 in videos/laws against

**Porta-potty**

D87:25 handle hygienically

T39:42, 43 use of/warning @ chem.

**Portugal**

D24:2 new location

D24:33 Baba's house

D24:43 Baba in Portugal

D41:9 cars on sidewalk, slogans

D42:9 dancing in Madiera

D45:11 diseases from immigrants

D47:20 maids inexpensive

D47:21, 22 don't start kids early

D60:5 M&M return

D103:25 RF return after S.Africa

T60:1 D&M moved to/from S.Africa

Post-natal Care of Mother

(See:Mother, Post-natal Care of)

**PRACTICAL LIFE SKILLS****Posters**

D102:2 Jesus by Jac Sailor/helps

D105:34 (pic) Saul/before & after

D110:65 of Jesus at school/helps

T13/1:21 of Jesus

T13/2:6 from pictures/cards

T21:38 life of Jesus

T23:41 of Dito as baby

T31:6 by Tech1's bed

T34:7, 10, 13 Jesus at door

T35:83 of Bible verses

T46:21 Jesus & Children/Jac S.

**Posture**

D66:34 while writing letters

**Potassium**

D5:59 source of

**Potatoes**

D5:59 Vitamin P

D9:2 8 mos old/eats w/hands

D33:8 art project/porcupine

D37:2 potato printing

**Potty**

D67:7 next to bed in sickness

D74:19 on hand at night

D78:16 mop bucket/potty run

D78:26 frequently during night

D103:3 in plastic bag/outings

T40:f/n:5 Tech1/after dinner

T43:20 (pic) Tech1 reads on potty

T46:8 (pic) Tech1 redeems time

T62:11 Tech1 refuses to go/bad

ML807/9:13-18 portable/camping

**POTTY TRAINING**

D13:42 preparation for

D15:32 14 to 18 mos.

D23:all potty training

D23:1 began teaching 1 yr.

D31:19 at 17 mos.

D33:20 singing quotes on pot

D36:25 on the ground

D37:36 difficult when w/others

D37:42 18 mos. uses big toilet

D40:16 independent

## PRACTICAL LIFE SKILLS

T27:12 chores/Techi helps  
HD3:9 household chores for C/  
Praise

D17:10 to encourage child  
D94:11 P/children for good job  
D110:5 how to start the day  
D110:70 use more than scoldings  
T28:2 for potty training  
T29:43 encourages  
T35:57 for children's verses

## Pram

T4:26 rocking TechI to sleep  
T5:9 safety when pushing street  
T8:2,3 tips on buying  
T8:3 using as bed  
T8:5,6 safety w/  
T8:6 lightweight  
T8:7 baggage area  
T8:8 insect netting  
T8:10 good investment  
T8:11 compared w/stroller  
T8:11,12 in public transport  
T11:20 used as bed  
T13/2:12 can move around  
T15:8 sleeps in  
T16:24 padded w/blankets  
T21:10 facing front  
T22:25 Dito pushes TechI in P/  
T23:27 secured

## PRAYER

(See also: Dad: Prayer)  
D1:36,37 answer to/birth delayed  
D1:46 not to have baby in taxi  
D1:108 got name for Davidito  
D1:135,170 stomach ache  
D1:193 for quick delivery  
D1:194,196 for good testimony  
D3:8 over sugar water for baby  
D3:52 tummy/restless  
D4:7 daily, desperate  
D5:8 understanding tantrums  
D5:20 over baby food  
D5:f/n diaper rash  
D7:10,11 thrush  
D7:23 milk drinking  
D7:28,30 fall  
D7:30 power of  
D7:31 pray for every affliction  
D8:11 fever & teething  
D9:6-9 to find house in Tenerife  
D10:18,19 Dito's head/fall  
D12:8 daily  
D13:10 constipation  
D13:13,14 cold  
D14:6 for hungry child  
D14:26 for Dad/sneezing  
D18:2 because of bad behaviour  
D18:13-22 Dito saved, changes  
D23:44 about child's motives  
D24:16 needed our prayers  
D24:18 Dito prays for stammerer  
D24:31 need to be desperate  
D24:33 Dad/vision of stammerer  
D24:37 Dad suggests desperate  
D24:38 Sara praying over Dito  
D24:39 prayer session w/Dito  
D24:40 prayed desperately  
D24:42 whole family/desperate  
D24:56 Dad/Dito's deliverance  
D24:63-70 Sara prays for Dito



D24:73 united, unceasing  
D25:all Dad re:Dito's stammering  
D26:4 good weather for excursion  
D26:6 for excursion ideas  
D27:1,6,13 for whooping cough  
D27:15 to fight fears of choking  
D27:16 pray aloud/claim promises  
D27:19 communion & prayer/sick  
D27:20 Lord answers all  
D27:23 lay hands on/rebuke Enemy  
D27:28 Sara w/Dito/coughing  
D27:49 re:innoculation  
D27:53 prayer re:innoculation  
D27:55 need for/for Dad's Home  
D27:57 when child sick, unite in  
D30:4,5 Dito praying  
D30:11 after discipline  
D30:18 for broken ride/fixed!  
D30:22 for lost kite  
D30:32-34 for village baby  
D31:7-9 for Dito/gadget board  
D31:30-35 for dead duck  
D32:f/n:13 child can follow along  
D33:21 w/small children & hurts  
D34:18 for wisdom, bath times  
D34:31 after child bitten  
D37:9 over seeds  
D37:30 for ideas of what to do  
D37:44 for Sally's labour  
D38:17 for child's forgiveness  
D39:10,11 healing headaches  
D41:10 Dito's bedtime prayers  
D47:23,24 for healing for maids  
D48:2 to get Dito into Casino  
D48:29-32 for toy bus  
D48:34-37 for crippled girl  
D49:20 accidents due to lack of  
D50:10,13 to escape persecution  
D50:26 for help from the Lord  
D51:1 not to stammer  
D51:20 to overcome fear  
D52:5,6 finding the Lord's will  
D53:4 desperate for stammering  
D53:10 4 insight, Lord's leading  
D56:23 better than sermons  
D56:29 after scary stories  
D56:30,31 convict/@ selfishness  
D59:4,5 for frightened child  
D60:21 Lord's prayer in Spanish  
D63:16,17 for crippled swan  
D64:5,6 for Dad's life  
D64:10 for Dad  
D65:15 before work or play  
D65:22 before bath  
D66:13 for school time  
D66:16 for school needs  
D67:5,9,10,13 Dito fever  
D68:2,3 united for fever  
D69:2 Sara & Alf for Dito  
D69:6,7,10,14 re:poisons

## PRAYER

D70:7 even for simple tasks  
D70:14 to be careful  
D70:22 while at play  
D71:17,18,27 4 bicycle & safety  
D71:30 & fast for Dad's health  
D72:25 at wake-up w/kids  
D73:7 in moments of emergency  
D73:20 to stop stammering  
D75:19 M&M decisions  
D75:21 Dad for boys in jail  
D78:43 acting in prayer  
D78:44 w/Dito re:bedwetting  
D78:74 all/for Dito's bedwetting  
D81/2:58 for schooling  
D81/3:52 before eating  
D83:19 w/children doing PR  
D86:16 before play/playgrounds  
D87:12 to find someone  
D87:31 for Lord's counsel  
D88:7 needed around animals  
D89:31 won't close eyes  
D89:43 before taking excursion  
D89:54 never underestimate  
D90:2 RF staff/re: new members  
D90:4 for wisdom & faith  
D90:7 RF staff/for sickness  
D90:22 re:personnel problems  
D90:26 re: personnel problems  
D90:48 as a body/ for needs  
D90:51 RF Home/Sara flees/Don  
D91:11 to stop bleeding  
D91:18 RF Home/united P/Dito  
D92:34 not to stumble children  
D92:40 for one another  
D93:13 (pic) for Dito's healing  
D94:6 after correction/exhort/  
D94:20 God can answer B4 we P/  
D94:40 Now I lay me down to...  
D95:22 helps overcome worrying  
D95:31 over food/Davida/vitamins  
D96:48 forest fire approaching  
D97:2 before going to dentist  
D97:16 essential in care for Dad  
D97:40 know problem/P/specific  
D98:54 4 child's health/stronger  
D98:62 daily P/for kids' health  
D99:40 begin with thanks/Ps 100:4  
D101:6 for help to memorize Mt.24  
D101:24 must always P/over food  
D101:39 P/& not wishbones 4 needs  
D102:2 against spirit of fear  
D102:61 good habit to close eyes  
D103:7 for safe flight/hands held  
D104:8 for secure swimming time  
D106:29,30 helps defeat jealousy  
D107:20 Dad/for PG mothers  
D109:24 desperate for Sara/labour  
D109:39,40 during delivery  
T2:3 Dad for Maria & TechI  
T3:35 M&M for Dora & TechI  
T3:36 for mothers  
T4:7 for Dora & TechI  
T5:11 prevents accidents  
T6:18 Lord gives solution  
T12:17 over all food  
T13/1:31 to be loving helpers  
T14:2 for colds  
T18:2 for sickness  
T19:18 w/babysitter & children  
T19:25 for single moms

## PRAYER



T21:16 prevents sickness  
T21:44-46 good night  
T22:13 at end of day  
T22:14 for TechI's training  
T22:15 for TechI's healing  
T22:16 for children's health  
T23:23 for protection/leading  
T23:24 without ceasing  
T23:31 Dad before walk  
T24:16 Dad/for children's care  
T24:21 children's protection  
T25:5 for King's children  
T25:7 Dad/for TechI  
T25:9 for Pope, leaders, etc.  
T25:27 for TechI's walking  
T26:9 lesson on  
T26:10,11 united for TechI  
T26:12,13,17 for TechI  
T28:17 for patience for Dora  
T28:42 for TechI's reading  
T29:40,41 after spanking  
T29:42 TechI at 14 mos.  
T29:43 for victory  
T30:24 for restless sleep  
T30:34 after devotions  
T30:35 with eyes closed  
T31:10 TechI/for others  
T31:10 for major decisions  
T31:19 for TechI's sleep  
T32:20 for broken puppet  
T32:52 before eating  
T34:10,11 TechI/salvation  
T34:12 TechI/for angel to be w/D  
T35:7 as memory work theme  
T35:25 teaching Lord's Prayer  
T35:34 apply/review verses in  
T37:15,16 for TV reception  
T38 TK list  
T39:46 P/while preparing to flee  
T40:14 B4 walks to meet sheep  
T40:28 TechI P/ Sue healed  
T40:33 for Dad/sick/poor sleep  
T41:16 Dad/for sailors  
T41:21 for circus performers  
T41:24 teach children to respect  
T41:25 P/ aloud inspires,teaches  
T43:8 P/for food/power of hands  
T43:10 children to pray for food  
T43:12 (pic) TechI/heartfelt P/  
T43:34 for M&M after earthquake  
T44:13 (pic) before dishes/TechI  
T45:30 for missionary kids  
T46:5 keep kids surrounded w/P/  
T46:13 TechI/angels/M&M trailer  
T47:2 Lord's help/training kids  
T47:23 desperate P/solves all  
T47:24 gives vic/obedience prob.  
T50:4 P/prepare TechI/S. Africa  
T50:10 (pic) staff P/ for Dad  
T50:11-13 united P/Dad/digestion

T50:12 call to units/ask P/4 Dad  
T50:12-14 lesson re:desperate  
T50:14 M&M need Family's P/  
T51:34,35 nap time P/Now I Lay Me  
T52:16 P/always/quiet 4 security  
T53:19 aura of hands/P/for drink  
T53:24 for our benefit/need God  
T53:24 Dad reminds/P/for sailors  
T53:25 tongues/think @ Jesus  
T54:8 before restaurant outings  
T56:4 TechI for Family kids  
T57:23,24 won't pray/hurts Jesus  
T57:27 kids P/for others,& TTL  
T57:27 P/ in poem easy to learn  
T58:7 TechI's short,agonizing P/  
T58:6 Dad/for Communion  
T59:6 move mountains of luggage  
T59:31 P/for angels' help/travel  
T60:2 to sanctify new house  
T60:16 put meaning in meal P/  
T60:39 arms raised/liberation  
T60:45 pray along w/video  
T61:3 TechI's sacrifice rewarded  
T61:6 TechI/for Sara's toe  
T61:14,18,22 Dad,TechI/bedtime  
T61:17 Dad/ bedtime w/TechI  
T62:13,15 lack of/brings defeat  
MTS3:2 Dad's/stops contrac/taxi  
MTS5:18 for easy birth  
MTS5:21 answered/easy birth  
MTS6:8 for Maria/bleeding  
MTS6:9 for placenta to come out  
MTS11:16 Maria's headache  
FD45:11-12 Dad/Impressed Faithy  
HD48:29-33 Ho/kids follow Jesus  
HD5:28 commanded by Jesus/Mt9:38  
HD5:47 for inspired teaching/MLs  
HD6:intro before giving classes  
ML345:13 children understand  
ML384:14 desperate/for children  
ML646:12 New Year's meeting  
ML753:54-64 for David & Davida  
ML950:78-82 children waiting for  
ML950:96,97 before Bible study  
ML976:77 for unsaved children  
ML1208:78-82 prevents accidents  
ML1334:8 goodnight prayer  
ML1454:4-8 oppressed delivered  
ML1486:60-69 The Lord's Prayer

## Pre-existence

(See also: Reincarnation)  
T18-19 C/remember each other?  
T24:2 Dad saw TechI/at age 5  
T30:4,5 Dad met TechI when sick  
T42:10 TechI/talked before birth  
T43:24 TechI/Gelsha girls/Heaven  
T46:15 TechI/girl in Space City  
T49:2 Dad re:TechI's 1st visit  
T51:54 TechI/learns @ Solomon/B4  
T55:7 Dad recalls TechI's visit  
T56:1 TechI/met G'mother/Heaven  
T57:17 Dad healed/TechI's visits  
T57:18 TechI/tells @ visit w/Dad  
T58:20-22 TechI/in Registration  
T58:21 babies forget/fresh start  
MTS7:all Dad comments on  
MTS8:4-7 TechI  
MTS8:12 no memory of the past  
MTS8:20,21 walk reflex/babies

## PREGNANCY

### Pre-natal

(See also: Maria: Birth of Davidito/TechI; Mother: Pre-natal Care of)  
D107:19 good music/art/Dad's mom  
T49:2,3 womb compared w/darkness  
T49:3 baby in womb/hears us talk  
MTS7:9,10 training in Heaven  
ML1113:4,5 PN/ influence  
ML1218:39,40 PN/ influence

### Preacher

T24:34,35 official "soul-winner"

### Pregnancy

D3:62,63 Lucy/water retention  
D5:36 eat right  
D9:3/D12:16,19 Sara  
D37:43 Sally  
D97:42 have a dental check-up  
D107:1 signs & symptoms/ 32 days  
D107:4 hard to believe/reaction  
D107:12 (pic) PG Fiona & Claire  
D107:21 greatest life experience



D107:49 don't lift heavy things  
D107:50 let PGs sleep in  
D107:53 walking best exercise  
D107:58 have taxi number posted  
D108:8 weak if not enough protein  
D108:18 write questions for Dr.  
D108:19 reduce work load/6 1/2 mo  
D108:21-28 list of what to pack  
D109:80 have a good helper  
T6:16 yeast infection  
T6:17 vaginal discharge  
T17:45 German Measles danger  
T26:4 photos of Maria  
MTS1:all prep for hospital  
MTS1:3,4 God's scheduled time  
MTS9:16 prepare breast/nursing  
MTS9:17 may like more sex  
MTS9:23,24 hand-express colostrum  
MTS9:25,26 prepare breasts  
FD46:27-29 rely on the Lord  
ML353:295-303 length of/sex  
ML513:59 don't terminate  
ML515:45 1st months hardest  
ML518:24 medical counsel in  
ML518:28,46 rest  
ML536:62 peak of health  
ML599:34-37 don't complain  
ML599:54 danger of drugs  
ML689:10,12 shouldn't fast  
ML744:13 length of  
ML744:40-43,etc. periods  
ML744:44,67-73 care 4 PG girls

## PREGNANCY

ML744:46-48 morning sickness  
ML744:49-52 weight gain  
ML744:53-66 caution/appetite  
ML744:67-72 sex during  
ML745:1,5-8 sex during  
ML745:9,34-36 280 days  
ML745:15-18,24 Maria's  
ML745:19-24 work/rest  
ML745:23-26 bleeding in early P/  
ML746:1-6 need to know about  
ML990:79-85,135-137 miscarriages  
ML990:104 biggest miracle  
ML990:124 exercise as usual  
ML1254:8 sterilisation/no!  
ML1561:45-48 ideal in Heaven  
ML1566:6 conception/Mary/Gabriel  
ML1566:9,112 making love/periods  
ML1709:65 bed weakens  
ML1726:4-6 conception w/o period

**Presents**  
(See: Gifts & Giving)

**Pressure Cooker**  
D5:49,64 best way of cooking  
T39:17 camp cooking

**Pressure Marks**  
MTS5:8 from birth

**Pretending**  
D12:18 drinking  
D45:1 2 yrs. 4 mos.  
D52:2 children love to  
D72:4-6 stuffed dog/baby  
D72:7-9 Davida playing mommy  
T27:1 at Tech's young age  
T27:7 camping game  
T27:13 cooking  
T45:1,2 Tech P/to be pregnant  
T45:3 P/lying/teach difference  
T55:1 (pic) "pregnant" Tech  
T61:9 Tech/shepherdess,angel

**Pride**  
D56:4 child's comments re:  
D90:42 cast out spirit of P/  
T25:20 at early age

**Primal Scream**  
T41:28 savages/get possessed

**Princess & the Pea**  
ML1754:all Grandpa story to Tech

**Problem Cases**  
D90:47,48 keep 'em busy

**Problem-Solving**  
D12:19 doing for himself

**Problems**  
(See also: Discipline; Davidito/  
Tech: Problems)  
D89:11 picking at food/etc.  
D89:32 possessive/materialistic  
D92:15 flippancy/independent  
D92:20 ignores warnings  
D106:all Maria/understanding kids  
D110:64,66-69,79 listening  
D111:7-9 leaving food/serve self  
T28:19 ask the Lord & Dad

**Processed Foods**  
D5:18,19,29 health foods better  
D5:59 destroys Vit. B

**Productivity**  
D110:9 schedule ups production

**Progress**  
T26:5 record in daily log

## Promise Box

T25:3 Tech chooses verse  
T26:22 M&M's  
T35:52 for memory verses

**Promises**  
ML990:120 keep promises you make

**Promises (God's)**  
T38 TK list

**Prophecy**  
(See also: Dad: Prophecies &  
Dreams)  
D12:10 "Days of Heaven"  
D73:26 ride home/delivery truck  
D81/2:30 first prophecy in Bible  
D86:44 Mo greater than Khomini  
MTS4:40 fulfilled/Tech's birth  
HD5:23 Dad's charts/Daniel/Rev.  
ML990:46,47,99 about Davidito

**Prophet**  
(See also: Dad; God's Prophet)  
D99:12 has to speak loud & clear

**Prophets**  
T1:4 Tech will be

**Props**  
T36:10,11,19,30,31 for dancing

**Prostitutes**  
D44:all/D44:22 give purpose for

**Protection**  
T24:21 prayer for children  
MTS5:16,17 Lord's/at birth  
MTS6:5 of Tech at birth

**Protein**  
D5:22,37 need for  
D5:39-47 essential in diet  
D5:40 to build new tissues  
D5:45 milk  
D5:52 list  
D5:59 sources of  
D27:31 needed in sickness  
D108:8 for strength during PG  
D111:71-75 you need meat/protein  
T12:21 yoghurt helps digest  
MTS10:24 from colostrum

**Proverbs, Book of**  
T29:1 best book on childcare

**Provisioning**  
D26:5 when on outings  
D56:25 toys from Americans  
D66:16 school needs  
T42:11 Faithy/discount/ski suits

**Prunes**  
D5:59 Vitamin B2, P

**Psalms**  
T2:1,10 Dad's tape of  
MTS2:13 Dad reads to Maria

**Psychiatrist**  
MTS5:4 newborn/shock/cord cut  
MTS5:10 problem/difficult birth

**Psychic**  
D52:23 solving maze problems  
D59:15 calling 'heads'/'tails'  
D60:5,6 in children  
D75:32 Di to re:staff helpers  
D77:2 Dad refers to Dito  
D79:13 Di to re:car  
D84:16 Di to re:beaver dam  
T65:5 water signs/intuition  
T65:18,28 Pisces are psychic

**Psychosomatic reaction**  
D87:36 skin rash/ fear of cat

## QUEEN VICTORIA

**Public Pools**  
D104:8 rowdy/poor place to learn

**Public Relations**  
D71:31 take child along  
D83:19 child for family sample  
D108:27 extra food/hosp.staff  
T39:21 look "normal"  
T39:25 friendly/not familiar  
T41:18 improve rented house  
T42:16 conforming to time change  
T42:20 point neighbour to Jesus  
T42:31 manners/accept cakes  
T50:7-10 house in order/owner  
T52:14 apartments/keep noise low  
T53:22 good FR is good security  
T53:34 accept, but not eat candy  
T59:26 leave hotel room neat  
MTS11:3 hospital/comply/possible

**Public Transport**  
T8:11,12 w/pram  
ML1220:12-20,57 dirty

**Publications**  
T42:23 RF staff approves new P.  
T55:21 outlast G'ma's evangelism  
T55:22 kids newsletter/own words

**Pump**  
MTS10:67,79 for expressing milk

**Punishment**  
(See: Discipline)

**Puppets**  
D57:5 & music/Dito does show  
D62:16 teach Spanish  
D66:8 show w/Ana  
D110:11 Jesus/Elixir of Love/etc.  
T44:13 (pic) Papa Lion/real & P/  
ML1643:43 on video, 4 Millennium  
ML1643:49,50 have a spirit/pray

**Pushing**  
(See also: Contractions; Labour)  
D108:8 for strength during PG  
D111:71-75 you need meat/protein  
T12:21 yoghurt helps digest  
MTS10:24 from colostrum

**Pyjamas**  
D88:19 only as necessary

## Q

### Q-tips

D13:9,10 not for constipation  
T9:8 not inside ear/dangerous

**Quarantine**  
D27:55 at onset of symptoms  
D98:45,48 for colds/bronchitis  
D98:56 2 weeks for measles  
D100:31,33 children w/colds  
T22:15 w/shingles  
ML1254:7 Q/contagious diseases  
ML1280:1-2 Family policy/always

**Quark (thick yoghurt)**  
T20:6 w/spinach  
T20:10 w/banana

**Queen Victoria**  
D93:13 Queen at 18 years old

## QUESTIONS

**Questions**  
D106:3 kids ?'s can be bothersome  
D105:11-16 used in teaching

**Quietness**  
T29:33 teaching children  
ML1646:52-55 in meetings

**Quincy's Quest (movie)**  
D93:20 parallel to Jesus

**Quizzes**  
D105:23 ask ? w/Bible verse ans/  
Quoting Verses  
(See: Memory)

## R

### Rabbits

(See: Pets)

**Race Differences**  
D13:9 study ways of life  
D50:22 Dito's skin colour/Spanish

**Races**  
D105:37 fun activities w/ kids

**Rachel**  
D1:10,25,65-67 at Dito's birth  
D1:70,71 sympathetic to Maria  
D2:9 asks Sara & Alf to help M&M  
D22:13 holding Dito  
D52:17 (pic) Rachel's twins  
D78:15 mother of Dalfina  
D78:70 throwing away crown  
D79:14 defection of  
D79:16 Dito's comments on  
D79:18 had been so close

**Rainbow**  
D103:8 4 for Dad/encouraging

**Raisins**  
D5:34 snack food  
D5:59 Vitamin B2  
D8:50 nutritious snacks  
D65:11 breakfast/wheat cereal  
MTS1:19 hospital bag snack

**Rapture**  
D99:25 3 noises when Jesus comes

**Rash**  
D5:12-15 diaper  
D5:f/n:1-9 Dad re:diaper rash  
D87:36 allergy/fear of a cat  
T6:all diaper  
T6:3,4 ointment w/vit. A & D  
T7:1,2 air to help clear  
T9:9 behind ears  
T9:17 from baby-wipes  
T9:26 wash diapers/hot water  
T17:42 from German Measles  
T17:46 seek reason for  
MTS10:46 plastic breast shield  
MTS10:46-48 fresh air/sun  
MTS10:48 diaper/take off plastic

**Raspberry Tea**  
D80:16-19 during pregnancy

**Readers**  
D110:32 use realistic stories

**READING**  
D6:44,45 vision for small child  
D12:26 picture books



D87:32 special time to do  
D87:33 verses read boldly/tape  
D92:10 interests/reading words  
D94:11 as a special project  
D95:47 censor what kids look at  
D105:15 phonetics is important  
D105:19 make readers/post words  
D110:31 give personal time for  
D110:72 praise helps progress  
T19:2 devotions/Tech listens  
T21:29 to Tech  
T24:14 Sara D's letters  
T24:22 teach to children  
T28:42 learning at 22 mos.  
T31:9 one new word a day

## REPETITION

T32:11 new words  
T33:6 words from Bible story  
T33:9 Tech/readers & phonics  
T33:59 MO Lion/home-made  
T35:51 review cards  
T35:71,73 memory verses  
T35:74 Davida at 5 yrs.  
T46:26 Tech/progress/2 yrs.

**Reagan, Ronald**  
D99:26 40th Pres./last?

**Reasoning**  
D52:6-8 how to explain "why not?"  
D56:11,12 w/child  
T41:13 Dad uses to correct Tech  
T47:6 kids older/use more  
ML1709:14 avoiding confrontation

**Rebelliousness**  
(See also: Discipline)  
D57:14 from over-anxiousness  
D92:30 deserves correction  
D102:17 jealousy of baby?

**Rebirth**  
MTS7:31 spiritually/physically

**Records**  
(See also: Logs; Reports)  
D4:14,15 daily progress  
D34:13 to understand child  
D39:7 Davidito's story  
D59:19 Home report  
D81/3:3 Tech's school progress  
T33:3 of Tech's school  
ML744:13,40-43,etc. of periods

**References**  
D105:39-44 fun associations help

**Reflex**  
T11:26 swimming  
T25:22 natural walking reflex  
MTS8:20,21 walking R/memory?

**Reincarnation**  
(See also: Pre-existence;  
Spiritual Aspects of Life)  
MTS7:2 "helpful spirits"  
MTS7:2 Oriental/as animals, etc.  
MTS7:13 Oriental relig/mixed up  
MTS7:15 spirit helps  
MTS7:20 shown in movie  
MTS8:all re:babies & Tech  
MTS8:1 books about  
MTS8:2-7 born again?  
MTS8:10 in opposite sex?

**Relationships**  
T40:26 little things break up

**Relatives**  
D86:1,2 security risk  
T3:12,13 help w/newborn  
T4:11 help w/household  
ML1643:147 need not obey System

**Religion**  
MTS7:13 Oriental/mixed up

**Renting**  
D88:27 notify owner if flood  
D95:52 take along sample children  
T39:21 pay on time  
T41:17,18 house improvements  
T50:7-10 owner/visit/preparation  
T50:10 house/left better than B4  
T52:14 apartments/keep noise low

**Repetition**  
T35:64 law of memory  
T35:77 memory verses

**REPETITION**

HD6:21 teaching method  
 Reporters  
 D24:27 "Stern" reporters  
 D50:1-15 trouble-making  
 Reports  
 (See also: Logs; Records)  
 D6:50 hourly reports  
 D59:19 Home report  
 D90:2 to the Folks  
 D90:5 reactions to RF WS home  
 D90:20 daily R/help diligence  
 D90:21 must report a crime  
 D90:33 someone else/not self  
 D90:35 agreement/happy/work?  
 D100:6 (pic) Davida reads hers  
 D100:35 year end summary report  
 T40:1 Dora to Dad re: Techl  
 ML773:all Dad/on knew disciples  
 ML1438:20-31 on sick baby  
 Reproduction  
 D5:59 Vitamin E  
 Research  
 (See also: Books for Reference)  
 D4:37 baby's visual ability  
 D5:17 cod liver oil  
 D5:29 health foods  
 D6:42-45 childcare material  
 D7:6 teething gel  
 D8:12,13 Bundesen on milk  
 D37:8 Family Care classes  
 D45:6 health books  
 D49:18 Vit. E for burns  
 D53:1 Scripture Press address  
 D54:7-9 art/use few instructions  
 D59:7 don't accept problem behav/  
 D79:8 specifics in stories  
 D81/1:19 materials/books  
 D81/2:14 for further studies  
 D81/2:25 re:World map  
 D81/2:37 re:archeology  
 D81/2:43 re:Bible names  
 D81/2:48 related to Daniel study  
 D81/3:26,27,60 Bible study/older  
 D81/3:28,49 Bible map  
 D81/3:35 disciples job  
 T33:26,27,60,61 Bible study  
 T33:28,49 Bible map  
 T33:35 re:disciple's job  
 T35:11 Word-memory themes  
 Respect  
 D101:21 Yes,Sir/Dad taught his C/  
 T29:12,25,33 teach children  
 T29:32 for children/M&M  
 T43:20 Yes,Sir/polite speech  
 T62:6-8 don't interrupt adults  
 HD3:3-4 obey, respect caretakers  
 ML990:110 "Yes, Sir! Yes, Ma'am!"  
 ML990:130 not parents' 1st names  
 ML1705:12-14 respect for elders  
 Responsibility  
 D47:8 at 2 yrs. 5 mos./jobs  
 D51:21 care of toys  
 T29:12 teach to children R/  
 T29:16,17 Dito/early training  
 Rest  
 D8:29-30 importance of  
 D67:19 after sickness  
 T3:8,22 for mothers  
 T3:27 for mother & baby  
 T11:17 better after activity

T25:4 notes about Techl's  
 T53:16 kids need after outings  
 MTS3:16 for new mother  
 MTS10:96 w/breast infection  
 Restaurants  
 D86:12 wash just before eating  
 D86:24 making reservations  
 D86:27 show appreciation in  
 D96:40 keeping your cool/tipping  
 D111:53 sauces hide spoiled food  
 T41:1 M&M prefer w/ good service  
 T53:36 (pic) M&M's "doggy-bag"  
 T53:37-46 bring leftovers home  
 T54:7 foreign R/kids make study  
 T54:7-19 RF kids R/outings  
 T54:18 applaud,tip R/performers  
 Resurrection  
 MTS8:7 choice of bodies?  
 Revelation Classes  
 T32:27 Alfred videos Dad  
 T35:67 memory projects  
 Review  
 (See also: Memory)  
 D92:20 correct distracting kid  
 D105:5 every chance help child  
 D105:22 kids verses on tape  
 D110:10 before nap time, bed time  
 D110:30 important part of school  
 T35:16 during breakfast  
 T35:33 throughout the day  
 T35:47 Word tapes/basis  
 T35:50 verse games  
 T35:51 word/picture cards  
 T35:80-87 Importance & activities  
 T35:86 games  
 T46:11 before nap/bedtime  
 T46:16 verses, TK's @ healing  
 Revolution for Jesus  
 FD49:18-20,22 begins  
 Rewards  
 D5:33 don't give junk food  
 D15:36,37 happiness greater than  
 D23:23 sincere praise  
 D23:29 didn't prove fruitful/Dito  
 D40:10 not to expect too often  
 D41:37,38 toys  
 D47:16 from M&M/surprise for Dito  
 D48:5 pedal motorcycle  
 D48:32 toy bus  
 D52:15 stuffed lion  
 D62:13,14 work for love not \$  
 D76:6 raisins for reviewing  
 D110:44 shiner prizes/school work  
 T36:28 for good performance  
 T57:10 Maria promises Techl  
 FD44:18-20 for faithful teachers  
 HD3:5,16-18 Dad used various R/  
 HD3:11-14 for Scripture memory  
 ML1705:43 God uses them  
 RF  
 (See: Royal Family)  
 RF Home  
 D89:14 learn to be quiet in  
 D90:5 first week requirements  
 D90:7 "trust God or get out"  
 D90:7 suggestions are orders  
 D90:9 work on "Oldie Goldies"  
 D90:19 children quiet in home  
 D90:23 must correct/represent M&M  
 D90:51 fasting & prayer

**RF STAFF**

D91:3,4 dinner fellowship  
 D91:10 fast & pray for Davida  
 D91:18 Book/read 1st then shore  
 D91:20-31 Christmas/for kids  
 D91:36/RFN grab-bag party  
 D92:1 deadlines & work projects  
 D92:13 rarely have other kids  
 D92:24 obedience for safety  
 D92:28 M&M set standard/discipl  
 D92:31 adhere to rules w/kids  
 D92:34 not to eat candy/sample  
 D92:36 adult sample to children  
 D92:40 staff makes mistakes  
 D94:6 orders precede policies  
 D94:41 (pic) Dito & Davida  
 D95:7 Daily contact/phone to M&M  
 D95:25 watch Family videos  
 D98:2 kids visited frequently  
 D98:64 "knock at the door"/move  
 D100:22 pub projects,Christmas 80  
 D107:3 in 5yr/32 women/9 PG/4 M&M  
 D107:78-88 new baby brings change  
 D109:9 all get into gear for PG/  
 D109:62 praise the Lord for birth  
 D110:3 "unconventional" school  
 D110:8 devotions/private/3 united  
 D110:48 3x Wk/w/kids 4 activity  
 D111:all mealtime jewels  
 D111:5 family of 6 join/overeat  
 D111:31 seldom dessert after meal  
 D111:59 2 cups coffee daily limit  
 T39:23-25 daily life/camping  
 T41:23 first Sunday fellowship  
 T42:all life at farm/S. France  
 T42:15 children don't watch news  
 T42:31 kids/trained/no junk food  
 T43:2 all punctual for mealtime  
 T43:28 newstime/kids don't watch  
 T50:6 kids do housework B4 move  
 T52:3 studio apts./S. Africa  
 T52:3 children help w/housework  
 T52:4 split/unite for meals/Word  
 T53:43-46 eat "Shepherdess Pie"  
 T54:7 out 4 dinner/1 team x week  
 T54:21 dress-up nights at dinner  
 T58:1 Sunday:fellowship time/M&M  
 T59:1 boy/girl share room  
 RF Staff  
 (See also: Childcare Helpers)  
 D70:2-4 all out to clean yard  
 D77:122 make Omas decorations  
 D77:27,28 girl back to U.S.  
 D88:23 (pic) Gene, Jewel, Alf  
 D89:1 all have to adjust  
 D89:9 are sample of M&M  
 D89:42 health check B4 joining  
 D89:44 spiritual warfare/soldiers  
 D90:3 "tried & proven" first  
 D90:20 hourly & person/reports  
 D90:23 reflect on M&M/standard  
 D92:38 often corrected by M&M  
 D95:26 standard for their kids  
 D96:44 learn to give more freely  
 D98:37 mistakenly put down movie  
 D100:1 move to Aix (France)  
 D100:2 ready to leave in 1 hr.  
 D100:6 frugal w/ht heaters  
 D101:25-31 correction/elect/plug  
 D101:44 prays for Dad's dreams  
 D106:11,12 all help w/childcare

**RF STAFF**

D106:34 trials/fear replacement  
 D108:19 6 1/2 mo./take PG's work  
 T39:45,46 prepare to flee  
 T40:16 watch Family videos  
 T40:33 prays for Dad  
 T42:23 go over/approve Omas pubs  
 T43:1 in house/M&M in trailer  
 T43:20 Yes,Sir/Ma'am  
 T50:6-15 busy/Dad ill/slow down  
 T50:11-13 united prayer/Dad/sick  
 T52:5 Pearl joins/S. Africa  
 T53:46 eat out once a week  
 T56:2 all should teach kids  
 T57:7 research Letters @ Sadat  
 T58:11 take turns/lead Communion  
 T59:1 new member John/Cape Town  
 T60:35 audition Fam. music tapes  
 MTS2:23 clinic/helpers w/Maria  
 MTS10:119 girls help w/nursing  
 MTS11:9 care for Maria, baby/Dad  
 Rheumatic Fever  
 D69:19 dangers of fevers  
 Rhythm  
 (See also: Dancing; Music)  
 D8:24 response to music  
 T11:13 of mommy's heartbeat  
 T11:24 satisfaction from  
 T12:24 natural in swimming  
 T29:24 dance lessons  
 T35:26,66 in memory verses  
 T36:15 in dancing  
 Riboflavin  
 D5:59 Vitamin B2  
 Rice  
 D5:59 brown, Vit. B1  
 D111:54 buy long-grain/brown  
 Richard  
 D62:10-12,15,21 new on staff  
 D63:20 science w/Dito  
 D64:1-3 teaching Dito  
 D64:13,14 w/Dito  
 D66:7 too many in classroom  
 D66:41 nature walk w/Dito  
 D66:46 art project w/Dito  
 D66:46 guitar/Dito flute  
 D67:5 visits Dito/sick  
 D75:32 staff helper  
 D76:1 Dito sees/back from Malta  
 D76:23 hardworking buddy  
 D81/3:68 teaching science  
 D89:30 dream/ caring for Dito  
 D89:53 keeps Dito busy  
 D90:19 teaching camping jobs  
 D91:16 read "Hiding Place"/Dito  
 D92:14 helps care for Chris  
 D92:23 Dito is Chris's guardian  
 D92:23 (pic) teaching the kids  
 D92:26 Chris shares lessons  
 D92:42 encourages Dito/sing  
 D96:21 teaches first-aid/Dito  
 D96:34 levels caravan  
 D101:7 gave Dito guitar lessons  
 D102:29 Maria's comment to  
 D102:46 taught Dito guitar  
 T21:10 daily walk  
 T33:68 teaching science  
 T34:13,14 re:Techl's salvation  
 T37:4 ready for fun  
 T40:24 lives w/Dora in caravan

T40:27 precious helper  
 T41:7 story w/Techl  
 T41:14 camps w/Dora/Beach House  
 T41:17 sows lawn/Beach House  
 T42:7 makes bird feeders w/kids  
 T42:24 builds manger w/Techl  
 T43:16 reads TK w/Techl  
 T46:9 teaches Techl @ Lazarus  
 T46:21 read TK to Techl  
 T46:25 extra time w/RF kids/farm  
 T50:6 big help w/RF kids/B4 move  
 T59:1 rooming w/Dora & Techl  
 Riley, James Whitcomb  
 T55:14,15 poet/boogyman/get you  
 RNR  
 D59:22-28 Dad changes all  
 D60:1-4 new appointees visit  
 D64:4 changes & reorganization  
 Robinson Crusoe  
 D98:19 good survival book  
 Rolling Over  
 D6:37 attempting  
 D7:5 early stages  
 D7:27 falling off changing table  
 Roman Language  
 T23:46 Heidi story translated  
 Romans  
 D98:41 Dad comments/crucifixion  
 Roosevelt, Eleanor  
 D99:17 project to help migrants  
 Roosevelt, F.D.  
 D99:26 school in the home program  
 D104:69 got polio after swimming  
 Rope  
 T24:9 dangerous around neck  
 Rose Hip  
 D5:59 Vitamin C  
 T10:27 Vitamin C  
 Roses  
 D86:32 Dad buys from Gypsy girl  
 Routine  
 T5:1,2 plan out baby's care  
 T25:12 little children used to  
 T26:21 helpers learn baby's  
 T35:80 for verse review  
 Rowdiness  
 D92:25 nip it in the bud  
 D92:30 deserves correction  
 ROYAL FAMILY  
 D88:1 (pic) children of the King  
 D90:1 (pic) Christmas '79  
 D94:24 (pic) King, Queen, Prince  
 D96:8 (pic) at Dad's feet  
 D102:1 (pic) Mommy & children  
 D102:15 (pic) Daddy, Mommy & kids  
 D103:3 like the "Trapp Family"  
 D103:11 at cafe  
 T40:28 (pic) the Royal Family  
 T45:17 there is a difference  
 T57:14 (pic) the RF children  
 T59:1 (pic) Dad & children  
 Rubber Sheets  
 T3:30 danger of smothering  
 Rubella  
 T17:42 German Measles  
 Rugs  
 T19:10 for baby play  
 Rules  
 D33:16 no toys, no shoes in bed  
 T29:28 children need

**SAFETY LESSONS**

T40:4 Kids not to play w/matches  
 T40:22 no colouring on furniture  
 T47:6 few rules/but must obey  
 T52:22-24 cleanliness rules  
 T64:14 no screaming/only in need  
 ML990:65-66 change mind sometimes  
 ML1512:71-78 about teen-terrors  
 ML1705:15-17 enforce,relax some  
 ML1707:all enforce/obey  
 ML1707:6-21 adults/kids/agree on  
 Running  
 D91:11 danger/falling & gashes  
 D92:31 never in house  
 Russian  
 D8:37 song re:love of David  
 Sadat, Anwar  
 T57:7 shot/loved the Lord  
 SAFETY LESSONS  
 (See also: Cleanliness/ Caution)  
 D4:39 protect baby from germs  
 D7:27 changing table accident  
 D8:17 bed w/high sides  
 D9:17 crawling babies  
 D9:18 'babytise' house  
 D9:19 tools, cleansers, medicine  
 D9:35 fence around pool  
 D10:14 prevent bumping head  
 D12:29 w/strange animals/pets  
 D14:24 small sticks/sharp edges  
 D17:39 bedside lamp safe  
 D21:1 hold child securely in car  
 D28:28 Dito cautious w/knives  
 D28:32 C/not to stand alone/tub  
 D29:35 taking food from stranger  
 D30:3 matches are poisonous  
 D30:23 during cooking  
 D31:2,3 X on glass door  
 D31:4-11 gadget board/fastened  
 D31:11 never one alone home w/C/  
 D31:14 traffic safety  
 D32:9 long pants protect legs  
 D33:15 choosing toys  
 D34:9-13 mixing chemicals/danger  
 D34:31 medicine labeled/up away  
 D35:10 storage drawers/open easy  
 D36:16 rope bannister to basement  
 D37:38 cushions under benches  
 D43:14 aluminum is poison  
 D46:1,2 caution around stairs  
 D46:3 pray before play  
 D49:6 being safety conscious  
 D49:12-21 lamps/danger of burns  
 D50:1 God gives a warning  
 D60:13 cautious w/knives/stove  
 D62:11 fire, knives, electricity  
 D65:22 prayer before & in bath  
 D70:23 floor mopping  
 D71:12,23,24 re:bicycle  
 D72:17,18 emphasising dangers  
 D72:23 discipline 4 carelessness  
 D74:3 when climbing ladder  
 D84:6,7 cover slippery stairs

**S**

## SAFETY LESSONS

D84:10 Dito's natural cautions  
 D86:16 playground slides/pray  
 D87:7 give classes to children  
 D88:6,7 dirt & danger of zoos  
 D91:10 some wild plants poison  
 D91:13 claim verse promises  
 D91:34 teach child use of knife  
 D92:10 1 on 1/child cooking  
 D94:10 walk so cars can see you  
 D94:27 no candles by children  
 D94:27 tips/electricity/fuses



D94:31 electrical S/ school work  
 D96:21 teach first-aid & safety  
 D96:28 never run downhill  
 D96:45 (pic) prevent fires  
 D98:31 (pic) safety fence  
 D99:35 glass dishware dangerous  
 D99:44 know barriers before eating  
 D100:8 not to run & push in house  
 D100:15-17 mouse traps/children  
 D101:25-31 check all elec/plugs  
 D103:6 planes/no flash on take off  
 D104:3,9 kids must learn to swim  
 D104:5 tots walk into pools!  
 D104:10 adults not to swim alone  
 D104:23 swim/watch the wave!  
 D104:27-29 don't trust swim-aids  
 D104:65 at public pool  
 D107:88 stairs/not w/a baby  
 D110:41 tots/carry plastic dishes  
 D111:27 hot foods around children  
 D111:70 don't cut toward hand  
 T3:30 watch out for plastics  
 T5:all caring for baby  
 T5:4 changing table belt  
 T5:5 rubber slippers don't slip  
 T5:5 how to carry baby  
 T5:6 re:hot things  
 T5:8 passing baby  
 T5:9 pushing pram  
 T6:8 nappy pins/stick in pad  
 T7:9 blow heater away from baby  
 T7:13 re:paint/baby furniture  
 T7:14 sturdy furniture  
 T7:16 setting up room  
 T8:5-8 pram:brakes/harness/netting  
 T8:20 baby bed  
 T8:22 low mattress  
 T9:4 re:helper's nails  
 T11:9 from draughts  
 T13/1:24 placing baby seat  
 T13/2:12 of baby on couch  
 T13/2:19 choosing baby toys  
 T14:14 Dad's concern for  
 T16:2 be thankful for health, S/  
 T16:10 re:choking  
 T16:19 w/Johnny-Jump-Up  
 T17:15 cuts from paper  
 T17:20 baby sitting up/blankets  
 T19:5,6 choosing/using new toys

T19:10 in baby bouncer  
 T19:14 never leave baby alone  
 T19:17 babysitter aware of  
 T21:12 walking w/children  
 T21:17 clothes w/loose ends  
 T21:23 playing in bed  
 T22:6,8 "baby secure" house  
 T22:23 big toys/baby not swallow  
 T23:11 in clamp-on chair  
 T23:23 B aware danger/remove/pray  
 T24:9 re:rope around neck  
 T24:17 TechI learning about  
 T25:13,17 Dad's concern/gas heat  
 T25:27 thanking Jesus for  
 T25:29 places not to play in  
 T27:16 floating balloons/explode  
 T30:12 don't walk w/sticks  
 T30:13 toddler needs B watched  
 T39:4 face waves in ocean  
 T39:22 sprinkler/prevent fire  
 T39:36 toxic plastics & fumes  
 T39:38 stepping out of caravans  
 T39:41 plastic shoes on beach  
 T40:13 avoid long grass/snakes  
 T40:13 bring stick on walks  
 T41:12 tropix/don't pick flowers  
 T41:18 fence-off cliff for S/  
 T41:10 fence for privacy/safety  
 T42:9 stay indoors/hunters about  
 T50:9 line/kids not near stove  
 T52:16 pray B4 using elevator  
 T57:12 beach dangers/watch close  
 T57:13 wear shoes at beach/glass  
 T59:18 small smoke/check for fire  
 T60:32,33 helper must watch kids  
 T60:34 warn if carrying hot pot  
 ML990:58 sticks,ropes/dangerous  
 ML990:67 no matches in mouth  
 ML990:87 bathtub/child not alone  
 ML1142:96-104 prevention is best  
 ML1208:73-78 need for  
 ML1220:4,5 2 adults w/C/in town  
 ML1220:5 1 adult w/ older child  
 ML1312:all various lessons  
 ML1646:34 pet shops are dangerous  
 ML1709:45,48 kids never alone  
 ML1709:47,49-51 objects in mouth  
 ML1709:5 kids not alone/bathroom  
 ML1848:all hot water etc./prayer  
 Safflower/Soya Oil  
 D5:42 cooking liver  
 D5:59 protein  
 D48:20 health salad  
 Sagittarius  
 D90:36 men can be hypocrites  
 D90:50 men/smooth talkers  
 T65:8-10 active,independent  
 T65:8-10 moon in S/TechI  
 Sailboat  
 D89:26 present for boy  
 Sailors  
 T53:24 Dad reminds to pray for  
 Salad  
 D5:62 diet  
 D48:20 health-2 yr. old  
 D108:2 tuna & egg for PG snack  
 Saliva  
 T43:13 acts as disinfectant  
 Sally  
 D13:27 joins staff

## SALVATION

D13:28 staying w/Dito  
 D13:29 w/Dave/son "Bimbi"  
 D13:43 teaches Dito  
 D20:12 dressing Dito  
 D21:32 teaches shapes  
 D22:17 care of Dito  
 D22:25 care of Dito  
 D28:12,13 w/Dito  
 D29:20 seamstress  
 D31:14 walk w/Dito  
 D31:39 Dito kisses  
 D34:19 kissing Dito  
 D34:32 activities/w/Dito  
 D37:43 pregnant  
 D37:44 in labour  
 Sally Scribe  
 D64:8 typing the Words  
 Salmon  
 D5:59 Vitamin D  
 Salt  
 D5:59 iodized  
 D27A:5 at 13-14 mos.  
 D111:16 eat more in the Tropix  
 D111:49 use sea salt if possible  
 T12:35 to clean bottle teats  
 T30:17 TechI really likes  
 MTS:14 add to bath/soothing  
 SALVATION  
 (See also: Jesus)



D18:all 2 yr. old  
 D18:1,2 bad behaviour, needs S/  
 D18:3 early age  
 D18:4 pray w/helper  
 D18:5 Jesus can help us be good  
 D18:6 show Jesus in everything  
 D18:7 share salvation verses  
 D18:8 no need to fully understand  
 D18:9 ask, believe, receive  
 D18:10,11 knows he's a sinner  
 D18:12-22 Dito gets saved  
 D18:26-29 need for Word  
 D19:Salvation memory verses  
 D43:18-21 for the 2 yr. old  
 D81/2:38,39 Bible study/Saviour  
 D81/3:44,45 skits & activities  
 D81/3:45 TechI's concern  
 D109:60 Jesus got victory for us  
 D110:26 (pic) S/ verses & quotes  
 T18:5 TechI believes already/6mos.  
 T29:45 TechI/20 mos.  
 T33:44,45 skits & activities  
 T33:45 TechI's concern  
 T34:all TechI's S/testimony  
 T35:7 as memory theme  
 T46:21 using TK/teach TechI @ S/  
 T49:1 Jesus in heart=born again  
 T54:2 RF kids:S/ witness by mail  
 ML192:17 as child to go/heaven

## SALVATION

ML527:15-17 for children  
 ML708:all "Your 2-Yr. Old..."  
 ML716:46,47 of little children  
 ML746:40-43 by parents' belief  
 ML987:12 prayer in a song  
 ML1142:23-27 leading children to  
 ML1169:33-36 in early years  
 ML1693:1-2 babies: thru parents  
 Sample  
 D7:17 M&M's/louder than words  
 D12:1 to visitors/our care for C/  
 D12:23 discuss bad samples  
 D13:44/14:24 not destructive  
 D14:22 adults/of politeness  
 D14:25 TV can be bad influence  
 D14:35 to village/of kindness  
 D19:Being a Good Sample verses  
 D20:11 handling books  
 D24:16 bad influence of other kids  
 D26:11 don't litter, clean up  
 D27:2 Dito fighting sickness  
 D27:20 illness/to teach children  
 D45:15-24 good sexual example  
 D56:3 children imitators  
 D56:23 adult's reaction to pain  
 D59:22-28 Dad to Family  
 D73:25 to store owner's wife  
 D74:3 repairing/heatness  
 D92:34 adults not to eat candies  
 D96:12 keep clean campsite  
 D106:5 table conversation/loving  
 D111:70 show children how to cut  
 T13/1:29 of older children  
 T15:1 of M&M  
 T16:1 living in joy & service  
 T18:3 Dad's wholeheartedness  
 T20:30 of good eating habits  
 T21:37 influences babies  
 T24:16 Dad & discipline  
 T25:27 M&M/giving God glory  
 T26:16 M&M/teaching  
 T29:9,10 parents'  
 T32:38 M&M/real parents  
 T38 TK list  
 T40:10 good S/contagious  
 T45:20-24 System TV a bad S/  
 T47:26 we interrupt/kids do same  
 T54:9 kids' good S/has influence  
 T60:44 System T-shirt bad S/  
 FD47:9-11 Dad's S/ to his family  
 HD3:1 Dad/in training children.  
 HD3:f/n M&M love/discipline  
 HD4A:1-3 parents/witnessing S/  
 ML990:23 System is bad influence  
 ML1002:6,13 large families  
 ML1002:72-76,82-83 children as a  
 ML1043:all through right songs  
 ML1368:15-18 teenagers,our proof  
 ML1397:all older to younger kids  
 ML1705:50 adults to children  
 Samson (O.T. Judge)  
 .D86:37 his strength from Lord  
 Samuel (O.T. Prophet)  
 T40:37,38 story/spirit helper?  
 Sand  
 D84:31 how to make sandbox  
 D105:11 fun activity for kids  
 T24:12 play area  
 Sandals  
 D88:19 toughen feet to cold

## SARA DAVIDITO

D2:5 learning from child  
 D2:7,17 had to relearn  
 D2:8,9 helper for M&M  
 D2:10 dream @ brown baby  
 D2:11/ D5:9 w/o child  
 D2:12 didn't feel worthy for job  
 D2:13 arrival in Tenerife



D2:14 met M&M & Davidito  
 D2:1 learning from M&M  
 D4:2 old OC bottle broken  
 D6:11,13 meets Carlos  
 D6:25 love note to Dad  
 D6:28 sees sample of FFing  
 D7:6 tries teething gel  
 D7:14,18 remains in Tenerife  
 D7:16 w/Angelina  
 D9:3 pregnant  
 D9:4-7 finds house for Dad  
 D9:8 vision of house  
 D11:91 love for Dito  
 D12:1 w/Angelina  
 D12:9 care of Dito  
 D12:11,13 full time w/Dito  
 D12:16,19 pregnant/God's blessing  
 D12:25 making picture books  
 D15,16:all teaching reading  
 D16:28 begins writing Dito story  
 D17:all teaching Dito reading  
 D22:17 Davida born  
 D22:21,22 adjusting to new baby  
 D22:23 choosing to care for Dito  
 D24:all account of Dito's speech  
 D24:32-37 talk about stammering  
 D24:63 desperate prayer for Dito  
 D24:65 important job/dangerous  
 D24:67 Dad comforts  
 D25:all Dad's counsel to Sara  
 D25:77 like parent to Dito  
 D28:11,12 relationship w/Dito  
 D29:29 stopped breast feeding  
 D32:21 expects alot from Dito  
 D34:32 visa trip  
 D36:11 visits to Davida  
 D38:4-6 yelled at by systemite  
 D38:12-17 convicted/unprayerful  
 D38:18 inexperience w/toddlers  
 D38:32 move to M&M apart.  
 D39:5 slight reading w/Dito  
 D41:13 laundry, household  
 D41:40 story of Dito for world  
 D42:8 folk dancing  
 D42:33,36 resists weird lady  
 D46:8 separated from Davida  
 D46:14-17 dream/Dito's future  
 D46:17 burden for teaching Dito  
 D48:38 protects Dito/weird man  
 D49:3 nude dancing  
 D50:all flee to Madrid from Por/  
 539

## SARA DAVIDITO

D50:18 Dito, a big responsibility  
 D50:25,26 praying for M&M safety  
 D51:24 grateful to Dad for Dito  
 D52:16 singing in tongues/Dito  
 D53:4,5 test of faith/stammer  
 D53:10 praying for insight  
 D59:17,18 example of story-tell/  
 D59:21 dancing for Dito  
 D60:5-8 travelling w/Dito  
 D62:1-3 move to Switzerland  
 D62:8-10 trip to Cairo  
 D63:7 Taurus  
 D63:14,15 birthday celebration  
 D64:14 apologises to Dito  
 D64:17 fulfilled in working w/D  
 D65:all sample of day w/Dito  
 D66:all teaching school to Dito  
 D66:10 not trained to teach  
 D67:all caring for sick Dito  
 D67:20 menstrual cramps  
 D68:3 at Dito's bedside/sick  
 D69:all desperate re:poison plum  
 D71:35 Dito sleeps next to  
 D72:3 talk re:differences in C/  
 D72:5,6 learning to be sensitive  
 D72:32 feels blessed/M&M's care  
 D73:24 Dito's concern for her  
 D75:17 filling Dito's needs  
 D75:28,29 talking w/police  
 D77:1 funny teacher  
 D77:17 visits Rachel's territory  
 D78:15 avoids Dito's jealousy  
 D78:24 packing radio  
 D78:59 re:unprayerful staff  
 D78:66 too selfconscious/trust L  
 D78:68 getting battle-weary  
 D78:69 dealing w/Dito  
 D79:1 travel w/Sue  
 D79:2 firm on discipline  
 D79:31 comments re:System TV  
 D80:7 concern 4 C's/feelings  
 D83:7 strong maternal instinct  
 D83:11 impressionable as child  
 D84:13 care of both Dito & Davida  
 D84:32,33 "provisioning" sand  
 D86:6,7 notes Davida's needs  
 D86:18 at carnival w/ M&M Fam  
 D86:20 (pic) with Dad  
 D86:38 w/RF FFing guitarist  
 D86:42 explains "Hair" to Dito  
 D87:6 full time w/David & Davida  
 D87:21 camp w/kids for 1 1/2 yr  
 D87:36 cat/psychosomatic rash  
 D88:2 at Ice Carnival w/kids  
 D88:8-10 Davida's ?'s/Imagination  
 D88:11-13 scolded by Maria  
 D89:28 spend more time w/Dito  
 D89:29 disappointed by Dito  
 D89:46 house mother WS home  
 D89:47 working closely w/Dito  
 D89:52 called 2 a.m. to help M&M  
 D90:3 concern re: new children  
 D90:3 to move to campground  
 D90:4 to train Don & Liz  
 D90:8 obey & respect/Prophet  
 D90:18 individual attention/Dito  
 D90:21 not hurt @ new job  
 D90:22 report or perish/Don  
 D90:23,24 correct Don & Liz

**SARA DAVIDITO**

D90: 51 prepares to flee Don  
 D90: 53 obey/agree w/Prophet  
 D91: 1 "Gypsy Camp"/South Fr.  
 D92: 9 comfort Dito/own mistakes  
 D92: 14 helps care for Chris  
 D92: 20 corrects Chris/behaviour  
 D92: 37 corrected Alf's sample  
 D92: 39 M&M faithful in home  
 D93: 1 w/M&M again/caravan  
 D93: 50 tangles w/perfume lady  
 D94: 11 Dito out/time w/Davida  
 D94: 42 rebukes vicious dog  
 D94: 43 Dito convicts others/Word  
 D94: 44 Watch your words!  
 D94: 47-49 explains System school  
 D95: 22-24 note to M&M re:Dito  
 D95: 25 cries watching Fam video  
 D95: 54 thank you note to Dad  
 D96: 7 joy of moving w/M&M/camp  
 D96: 13 lived 1+yr/caravan w/kids  
 D96: 17 Dito never alone in public  
 D97: 3 wisdom tooth extracted  
 D98: 52 Vit.C never really helped  
 D98: 61 apologizes to kids/neglect  
 D98: 63 System books no real help  
 D99: 22-24 acts out AC lessons  
 D100: 16 sickened by near accident  
 D101: 63 note/Super Dupers/school  
 D102: 1-16 note on HK Goolagong  
 D102: 5 Dito/learn 2 fight w/Word  
 D102: 6 attacked by HK Goolagong  
 D102: 17-31 deals w/jealous Dito  
 D102: 33 makes love video w/Alf  
 D103: 10 kisses taxi driver/helps  
 D104: all teaches swimming  
 D104: 30-34 early teaching exp.  
 D106: 19 (pic) prayer for baby  
 D106: 48 CC/is emotional/spiritual  
 D107: 1 signs of pregnancy/32 days  
 D107: 3 PG/enthusiasm gave victory  
 D107: 44 has faith/gets attacked  
 D107: 49 needs kids to run CC  
 D107: 59 dreamt she had a baby boy  
 D107: 73 (pic) PG w/ "our baby"  
 D108: all story of her pregnancy  
 D108: 1 suffered nausea during PG  
 D108: 2 Gemina made her PG snacks  
 D108: 3 cared for 3 kids during PG  
 D108: 5 PG/gained 14 kilos  
 D108: 10-19 PG diet & tips  
 D108: 13 PG/drank "plain" milk  
 D108: 26 milk didn't come in/ wk.  
 D108: 27 PG/gave janitor her food  
 D109: all birth testimony/Mary D.  
 D109: 7 listened to M's F&H/leaving  
 D109: 10 Davida/19 hrs. labour  
 D109: 13 had curvature of spine  
 D109: 14 memorized verses 4 labour  
 D109: 17-46 in labour/great fight  
 D109: 25 Word kept her/PG labour  
 D109: 26 rats in delivery room  
 D109: 31 depression/diff/labour  
 D109: 33 worse test of her faith  
 D109: 42 wanted to sock the Doctor  
 D109: 48 1st reaction to birth  
 D109: 50 condemnation for screams  
 D109: 51 asks to hold Mary Dear  
 D109: 54 jokes w/delivery doctors  
 D109: 55 6 stitches w/Davida  
 D109: 58 recovering from delivery

D109: 62 condemnation over birth  
 D109: 62-64 Maria's comments/faith  
 D109: 66, 67 wanted natural birth  
 D109: 74 natural child/birth/yes/no  
 D110: 4 Tech1 "graduates" 2B w/S&A  
 D110: 66 report on Dito to Maria  
 D110: 74, 75 creates masterpieces  
 D111: 51 malnutrition/starvation/etc/  
 T1: 8 daughter Davida  
 T2: 14/ T3: 1 helps w/Tech1  
 T3: 4, 11 counsels Dora  
 T4: 1 suggests routine w/baby  
 T4: 10 encourages Dora  
 T5: 7 made "danger line" in kitc/  
 T6: 11 praying for Tech1  
 T7: 20 getting needs for Tech1  
 T7: 23 cleans Tech1's room  
 T13/1: 25 plays w/Tech1  
 T14: 9 artwork w/children  
 T19: 15 caring for Tech1  
 T25: 12 slept w/Tech1 & all  
 T25: 15 mistake w/gas heater  
 T27: 4 dressed Tech1/kangaroo  
 T27: 21 game w/spices  
 T28: 3 Dito "Potty Progress"  
 T28: 18 faith & patience w/Dito  
 T28f/n poem re:body parts  
 T29: 19 moved w/children  
 T29: 24 dancing lessons  
 T32: 12 moved w/children  
 T32: 21 makes popcorn  
 T35: 4, 58-89 memory work/tips  
 T35: 33 & Dora w/kids  
 T37: 7-12 note re:dress-up  
 T37: 19 costume bag  
 T39: 1 pioneers new home w/Alf  
 T40: 36 vision of Tech1's angel  
 T41: 2 prays for angel/sees Tech1  
 T41: 14 camps w/Dito near M&M  
 T45: 3 daily notes to Folks  
 T45: 5-17 warned @ Davida/jealous  
 T45: 18 corrects Tech1 relying  
 T46: 27-29 science project/sugar  
 T47: 1 helps Dora/Tech1/behaviour  
 T50: 13 shepherdess/RF Home/prayer  
 T52: 12 shopping/S. Africa/w/kids  
 T53: 4 takes turns w/Dora/outings  
 T53: 43 names "Shepherdess Pie"  
 T54: 10 w/Tech1 at system disco  
 T54: 19 w/Alf on plane w/big kids  
 T59: 3 explains rules to newcomer  
 T59: 6 to Portugal w/ older kids  
 T61: 6 hits toe/Tech1 prays for  
 T62: 14 tries to cheer up Tech1  
 MTS1: 6 prepared Maria's bag  
 MTS2: 5-9 pattern of labour  
 MTS2: 23 w/Maria at clinic  
 MTS3: 3 prep. for home delivery  
 MTS3: 38 books about baby care  
 MTS3: 38 comment, Dora the best  
 MTS4: 9 w/Maria at delivery  
 MTS5: 7 comments/Tech1's birth  
 MTS6: 3 watches nurse  
 MTS9: 2 w/Maria at hospital  
 MTS9: 9 cares for baby Tech1  
 MTS10: 119 Tech1 sucked breasts  
 MTS10: 122 sore breasts  
 MTS11: 14 waited on Maria  
 ML1219: 41-42 Dito jealous of S/  
 ML1704: 28-31, 72-93 fight of faith

**Sardines**

D5: 59/D8: 48 Vit. D, Iron  
 D48: 20 2-1/2 yr. lunch  
 Sarongs  
 D111: 2 nice dinner dress  
 Satan  
 (See also: Devil)  
 D90: 22 seeks to sift us  
 Sauces  
 D111: 11 consistency of pudding  
 Scabies  
 D45: 4-12 itchy mites  
 Scandinavia  
 T40: 15 RF watches video from  
 Schedule  
 D3: 50/ D5: 12 baby's  
 D6: 2 Dito/4 hour  
 D8: 50, 51 varies/meals & snacks  
 D13: 16-18 bedtime routine  
 D22: 1 at 14 mos.  
 D26: 4 plan day before excursions  
 D26: 7 make excursion fit home S/  
 D34: 34 stay flexible  
 D35: 11-14 at 20 mos.  
 D37: 37 taking turns caring for C/  
 D37: 40, 41 late bed, 12 midnight  
 D37: 47, 48 often upset  
 D41: 12 changed, less FFing  
 D45: 3 learning time in morning  
 D51: 5 morning studies  
 D52: 1 child same as adult  
 D62: 15 daily activities 3 yrs.  
 D65: all example of day  
 D66: 1 daily free play  
 D73: 15 adjust according to M&M  
 D79: 21 often changing  
 D79: 34 Sunday, Sara's "work day"  
 D81: 1: 14 for school  
 D89: 14 changes w/new people  
 D90: 37 RF WS work 8am to 5pm  
 D94: 24 bedtime/10 p.m.  
 D96: 11 no time wasted/efficiency  
 D101: 7 time 4 afternoon activity  
 D105: 35 doubling up activities  
 D106: 9 time for each child  
 D110: all RF kid's day/Word, etc.  
 D110: 8 vary from time to time  
 D110: 39 get-out/lunch/video/nap  
 D110: 46-49 afternoon & evenings  
 D110: 61 get help from everyone  
 D111: 12 make weekly meals plans  
 D111: 23 if good/snacks not needed  
 T3: 17 Tech1's  
 T4: 3 "daily musts"  
 T4: 20 demand feeding  
 T4: 20 3 hr. feeding  
 T11: 8 for exercise  
 T12: 7-10 of Tech1's feedings  
 T15: 9 Tech1 at 3 mo.  
 T15: 11 Dad working at night  
 T16: 6 three-feed  
 T19: 23 home & babies  
 T20: 1 Tech1/demand feeding  
 T30: 23 effect of time changes  
 T35: 16 review, clean-up, etc.  
 T36: 21 for dancing  
 T65: 19 hard to find/Pisces baby  
 ML1136: 24-58 taking turns on baby  
 School  
 (See also: Education; Schooling)

**SCHOOL****SCHOOL**

D27: 49 public/childhood diseases  
 D80: 27 Dito afraid of System S/  
 D81/2: 20 books teach evolution  
 D94: 47 explain System S/kids  
 D99: 6 study World Empires  
 D99: 26 FDR/school in the home  
 FD43: 8, 9 trying to make friends  
 FD43: 8 Faithy forsakes/9 yrs.  
 FD43: 14 Faithy/Christian school  
 FD43: 19 Faithy earns her way  
 FD44: 2-4 on the road/Faithy  
 FD45: 14, 15 correspondence/Faithy  
 FD47: 25-29 correspondence/High S/  
 FD47: 33, 34 System S/Is a waste  
 HD2: 1-4 System Christian Schools  
 HD2: 4-11 Word must come first  
 HD2: 8 go to S/to learn & witness  
 HD2: 9, 10 take S/work on trips  
 HD2: 12-15 System S/Evolution  
 HD2: 16 correspondence/on road  
 ML67: 46-49 children need for S/  
 ML151: 17 kids in school  
 ML184: 46-50 Catholic/Protestant  
 ML251: 1-10 System or serve Lord  
 ML299: all stand up for Jesus  
 ML318: 6, 7 one room school  
 ML332B: 29 cooperative schools  
 ML332B: 75-86 need for  
 ML590: 56 purpose for our schools  
 ML617: 27 Sunday S/ like our S/  
 ML834: 4 Sunday S/ may benefit  
 ML897: 61-64, 119 Dad looking for  
 ML916: 45, 46 kids to Sunday S/  
 ML990: 43-45 System school hell  
 ML1039: all Christian vs. public  
 ML1047: all Sunday S/as ministry  
 ML1047: all Sunday school  
 ML1115: 41 Combos as National S/  
 ML1135: 24-27 public/diseases  
 ML1398: 86, 89, 92-94 public S/bad  
 ML1643: 147 public S/sometimes  
 Schooling  
 (See also: Materials/Equipment;  
 School; Stimulation & Training;  
 Teaching & Training)  
 D22: 34 word picture books  
 D24: 43 daily school  
 D28: 23 1 hr. daily/13-14 mo.  
 D29: 29 often sit for 2 hrs.  
 D32: 11, 13 holding pen/writing  
 D32: f/n: 1-6 Ladybird Bks/dinosaurs  
 D35: 9, 10 storing materials  
 D35: 12 1-1/2 hrs. at 20 mo.  
 D39: 19 on bathroom rug  
 D41: 13 1 hrs./day in hotel  
 D43: 1, 2 hotel lobby  
 D47: 6 about 2 hrs/day at 2 yrs 5  
 D49: 5 in room, nature table, etc.  
 D51: 5 1 hr. in morning, 2 yrs 8  
 D66: all Dito at 3-1/2 yrs.  
 D70: 5 daily morning  
 D70: 16 proper terminology  
 D72: 3 children can learn more  
 D73: 16 completely changed/Malta  
 D73: 17 using workbooks  
 D73: 31 striving for it every day  
 D73: 37 while sick  
 D73: 38 portable table  
 D74: 15 fun things first

D77: 13 study re:newspapers  
 D78: 7 used colourful erasers  
 D78: 27 doing well daily  
 D79: 9 about animals  
 D79: 21 finding sufficient time  
 D79: 22 printing/writing  
 D79: 22-25 use of typewriter  
 D79: 26 wall posters  
 D79: 27, 28 playing shop  
 D79: 33 flannelgraph/Bible  
 D81/1: 2 Word/primary role



D81/1: 5 including Science, Soc.S.  
 D81/1: 6 planning outline  
 D81/1: 9 based on Word  
 D81/1: 13 use of curriculum  
 D81/1: 27-30 method/teach spelling  
 D81/1: 35 science  
 D81/1: 36, 37 flannelgraphs  
 D81/1: 38 arts & crafts  
 D81/1: 11f/n nursery to 12th grade  
 D81/2: 5-13 Bible knowledge  
 D81/2: 23, 34, 41 spelling/Bible st/  
 D81/2: 28, 52 writing/Bible study  
 D81/2: 58 Bible study/related subj/  
 D81/3: 1-3 Tech1 1-2 yrs.  
 D81/3: 6 after Bible time  
 D81/3: 28, 49 spelling, dictionary  
 D81/3: 66 writing  
 D81/3: 67 learning alphabet  
 D84: 13 schedule w/Dito & Davida  
 D84: 18 evening projects  
 D84: 20 Word comes first  
 D84: 25 teaching Dito & Davida  
 D87: 2 in a caravan  
 D93: 13 study/Queen Victoria  
 D94: 31-35 RF kids/Word is best  
 D94: 31 led by child's interests  
 D94: 33 show child reason for  
 D95: 18 kids really absorb/hungry  
 D95: 39 Bible/ML/TK based  
 D95: 40 study of light/periscope  
 D96: 15 practical life/camping  
 D96: 20 fire/magnifying glass  
 D96: 21 teach first-aid & safety  
 D98: 10 S/Is to learn/make easy  
 D99: 29 equinox/solstice/seasons  
 D100: 2 RF set up in France  
 D101: 7 afternoon activities  
 D101: 17 video sample for parents  
 D101: 41 Africa/know a little @  
 D105: 36 make fun & less 'schooly'  
 D110: 3 RF school/unconventional  
 D110: 5, 9 morning is the best  
 D110: 12-18 RF kids sample of  
 D110: 18 music break in routine  
 D110: 19-23 need inspired teachers  
 D110: 24-36 "school" is Word-time  
 D110: 24-36 RF use Word curriculum  
 D110: 28 stick to the Word  
 D110: 29 RF have 1-3 hours/day

**SCRIPTUR**

D110: 37, 38 3 R's & 3 G's/RF kids  
 D110: 42-45 assignments/projects  
 D110: 50-54 equipment/room set-up  
 T44: 2 based on Word-theme  
 T46: 6 start w/NT/teach @ Jesus  
 T56: 3 Creation vs. Evolution  
 T56: 5-7 sample/RF kids daily S/  
 T56: 8 time short/Word comes 1st  
 T56: 11 life in Bible times/1st  
 T61: 1 Word,TKs,picture N.T.  
 Science Projects  
 D81/2: 27, 35 biology/Bible study  
 D81/3: 68 to illustrate miracle  
 D84: 16 how man copies nature  
 D110: 38 Sat. morning w/adult  
 T33: 68 illustrate miracle  
 T41: 25 Genesis full of answers  
 T46: 27-29 dissolving sugar  
 T53: 7 @ fire/experiment w/candle  
 T56: 7 kids/do experiments  
 Scissors  
 D37: 14-17 learning to use  
 T23: 22 Tech1 learns danger  
 MTS6: 2, 4 cut on Tech1's head  
 Scooter  
 D71: 9, 10 to learn to ride bike  
 Scorpio  
 T65: 5, 6 water/intuition,emotion  
 Scrabble  
 D105: 10 good for kids only  
 Scrapbook  
 T24: 14 picture & word cards  
 Scratches  
 D92: 31 not to scream/serious  
 Screaming  
 D92: 30 deserves correction  
 D92: 31 Dad never allows  
 D93: 47, 48 wrong/affects baby  
 D109: 46 during difficult labour  
 T21: 20 not unnecessarily  
 T29: 22 not unless emergency  
 T40: 19 deserve spanking for S/  
 SCRIPTURE  
 (See also: Word/ Bible/ Memory)  
 D13: 15 tapes for sleep  
 D18: 7 share salvation verses  
 D18: 23 Word, a 'tool' in discipl.  
 D18: 24 respect for  
 D18: 25-28 singing verses/memory  
 D18: 29 Bible stories  
 D18: 30 adults need  
 D18: 31, 32 children need  
 D18: 33-39 teaching children  
 D18f/n children's memory verses  
 D19: all children's memory verses  
 D24: 70 claiming promises  
 D26: intro learn verse on outing  
 D27: 16 claiming promises/sick  
 D27: 26 on faith  
 D27: 28 Sara/for Dito whooping c.  
 D59: 2 tape in morning  
 D66: 4 main study from 3-1/2 yrs.  
 D69: 36 during sickness  
 D71: 43, 44 children apply to life  
 D72: 30 a tool in discipline  
 D75: 10 chapter memory  
 D76: 6 Scripture raisin game  
 D76: 26 tape at bedtime  
 D79: 5 games  
 D81/2: 20, 31, 37 verses in Bibl/S

SCRIPTURE



D81/3:17 key verses/book of Jn.  
 D81/3:14 key verse/Jn. 20:31  
 D90:16 S/tapes better/junk music  
 D102:3 Maria's tape when troubled  
 T2:2,5 "precious seed"/Maria  
 T17:11 on tape  
 T22:26 tapes for Techí  
 T25:3 in Promise Box  
 T26:11 claiming in unity  
 T26:22,23 from Promise Box  
 T33:14,17 key verses/Book of John  
 T35:all memory work  
 T35:28 using songs to learn  
 T35:33,34 applying  
 T35:65 passage/memory verses  
 T35:86 applying  
**Sculicap**  
 MTS10:81 pain reliever  
**Sculpture**  
 D102:30 nature items/arranged  
**Sea Foods**  
 D5:59 minerals  
**Seasons**  
 D99:29 Dad explains to Dito  
 D105:29 poem  
**Security**  
 D50:1-15 during persecution  
 D50:19 Sara hiding w/children  
 D56:15 breach in/System friend  
 D61:9 teaching children  
 D67:7 phone in from town  
 D68:1 M&M live separately  
 D69:11 M&M's security  
 D71:1,2,4,5 Dito security minded  
 D75:1 lessons re:Malta  
 D75:2 check security materials  
 D75:5,6 kids talking to stranger  
 D75:9 materials locked up  
 D75:14 Dito keeps move secret  
 D75:23 whispering/apart, bugged  
 D75:29 children's training pays  
 D78:9 Dito to security minded  
 D79:1 staggered arrivals  
 D79:29 2 people w/children  
 D79:36 seeing Family members  
 D83:5 move to different apart/  
 D86:1,2 in Dad's home

D86:8 as practiced by Dito  
 D86:31 live in smaller groups  
 D87:4 children w/ strangers  
 D87:8-21 Alf meets other Fam/  
 D87:18 M&M put love first  
 D87:29 WS kids miss HG Inspir/  
 D89:36 doctors jeopardise  
 D90:All,47 problem cases  
 D90:2 behind-the-scenes jobs  
 D90:34 keep watch on problems  
 D92:24 WS kids must obey quick  
 D95:49 caution around foreigners  
 D96:5 not all keys on 1 ring  
 D96:7 (pic) ready to leave  
 D101:34 check doors every night  
 D101:58 all must obey  
 D102:35 blindfolded RF visitors  
 D103:7 inconspicuous hand holding  
 D103:14 caution speaking English  
 D103:17 "missionaries?"/Who? Us?  
 T8:9 label pram  
 T13/1:1 M&M move  
 T21:13 danger of losing notebook  
 T23:32 use of Intercom  
 T26:10,11 Dad/lecture  
 T30:32 talking over monitors  
 T32:12 check in evening  
 T35:83 re:Family pictures  
 T37:12 avoid photo taken  
 T39:21 act normal/go unnoticed  
 T39:24 devotions inside  
 T39:24-29,32 tips on S/camping  
 T39:25 outsiders/no familiarity  
 T39:57 M&M:witness/hitchhiker  
 T40:6 RF trash burned/other unit  
 T41:14 (pic) Dito puts up sign  
 T41:28 (pic) devotions inside  
 T42:3 loud singing/risk for RF  
 T42:3 outdoor videos/risk for RF  
 T42:3 isolated housing/better S/  
 T42:20 Christian/not sectarian  
 T42:27 RF kids/no public shows  
 T44:11 eat out/sit/can see car  
 T50:1 RF Home/plans salah  
 T50:5 "selah" songs/S, Africa  
 T50:5 Eng.-speaking place/S/risk  
 T52:3 hotel/maids don't clean  
 T52:10 English spoken/guard talk  
 T52:13 care re:delivery service  
 T52:16 pray silently @ strangers  
 T53:22 S/tips/11t,monitors,etc.  
 T53:38 dancing/don't bring purse  
 T54:2 RF kids/heavy wit./by mail  
 T59:26 check rooms when leaving  
 T60:11 keep good S/around maids  
 MTS3:4,6 re:home delivery  
 LNF47:2 System names/passports  
 ML1458:26 guns for protection  
**Security (Emotional)**  
 D7:12,16 breast feeding  
 D8:57 cries to be picked up  
 D29:23,24 carry lots in arms  
 D57:10 stuffed toys/protection  
 D106:66,69 having buddy helps  
 D107:86 if a child feels love  
 T3:27 sense of/swaddling baby  
 T46:2 bed/pic of Jesus comforts  
 T47:12 child w/familiar helpers  
 T59:15 cuddly toys help  
 T65:8 Pisces need security

SEX EDUCATION & EXPERIENCES

MTS9:11 newborn w/Mom  
 MTS9:15 from sucking  
 MTS10:2 babies/breastfed  
 MTS10:115 baby likes to suck  
**Self-control**  
 T29:12,18-22,24 teaching children  
**Self-discipline**  
 T29:12,23,24 teaching children  
**Self-righteousness**  
 D90:46 provokes anger in mate  
 D109:76 condemn PG/non-nat/deliv/  
**Selfishness**  
 D41:27 sharing ball w/child  
 D56:30,31 a lesson learned  
 D73:18 convicted/mate:allistic  
 D89:16-34 discipline for  
 D90:31 "Tess" shows effect of  
 T41:20 watching show w/o paying  
 ML67:46-49 withholding children  
 ML318:8 not caring for children  
 ML328B:13-16,49,50 not want kids  
 ML756:1-10,15-18,20,22 rebuke  
 ML990:24,25 re:being parents  
**Seniority**  
 D111:2 seated at table  
**Senses & Awareness**  
 D4:27 development of  
 D10:4-7 feeling spiritual aura  
 D12:20 Dito: very sensitive  
 D24:34 Dito: very sensitive  
 D24:48 Dito: considerate,sensitive  
 T4:16 baby understands love  
 T4:24 baby needs to use  
**Separation**  
 (See also: Parents)  
 ML1056:all from backslidden mate  
 ML1280:3 share the kids  
 ML1458:17 don't desert mate/kids  
 ML1566:60 support System mate/no  
**Septic Tank**  
 T42:4 no toilet paper in  
**Sergio**  
 D11:69,90 spiritual problems  
**Servants**  
 T52:18 hotel S/friendly/S,Africa  
**Sesame Seeds**  
 D5:59 Vitamin B1  
**Set Card**  
 T35:4,68 memory verses  
**Seventh Day Adventists**  
 T23:8 Mr. Kellog, Mr. Post  
**Sewing**  
 D3:43,44 home-made clothes  
 D93:40 don't lose pins on carpet  
 D94:11 a special fun project  
 D101:7 afternoon activity  
**Sex Education & Experiences**  
  
 D16:39 children are sexy  
 D17:53 vocabulary  
 D20:12 Dito studies breasts  
 D21:36 Dito watches Dave & Sally  
 D22:36 watching turtles mate  
 D28:5 birth is ultimate

SEX EDUCATION & EXPERIENCES

D28:8 popular little hole  
 D31:36-42 watches couple in pool  
 D36:26,27 boy, 20 mo., aroused  
 D36:27 a child's sex drive  
 D44:27-32 Dito w/professionals  
 D45:15-24 lessons w/children  
 D46:7 Dito & Davida  
 D49:3 nude dancing  
 D50:23 training children  
 D53:19-24 natural experiences  
 D58:all sex ed. of children  
 D61:1,2 sharing/RF Home  
 D61:5-7 Dito's experiences  
 D62:23,24 3 yr. old  
 D73:21 w/Path or Sue  
 D73:22,23 learning openness  
 D73:32 morning cuddles in bed  
 D76:2 not in airplane  
 D77:18 requests Path for 3-some  
 D78:57 can't love up in diapers  
 D79:39,41 disco time  
 D90:13,14 soft musing during LM/  
 D109:71 obey & enjoy/beaut/babies  
 D132:32-36 & cleanliness  
 D132:36-38 don't push/keep natural  
 D153:16 Techí loves up Dito/nap  
 MTS9:17 in pregnancy/lots  
 MTS10:(insert) & nursing  
 ML237:all "Holy Holes"  
 ML258:all sex & sexual freedoms  
 ML779:all Dad's childhood  
 ML818:9 kids understand  
 ML919:all sex/love/CC/etc.  
 ML990:16 eliminate wrong ideas  
 ML990:88 school bus vibrations  
 ML1114:all marrying age  
 ML1125:6-15 Dad's teen sex life  
 ML1138:all be clean around kids  
 ML1138:20,39-41 don't push kids  
 ML1142:61-66 natural sex-life  
 ML1172:56-65 at early age  
 ML1270:6 adult's lust for C/  
 ML1334:9 sex after birth  
 ML1339:40-41 repression of S/  
 ML1450:39-41 early menstruation  
 ML1458:51 with mommy  
 ML1566:8,100 incest/not by law  
 ML1709:24,25 system fables  
**Shakes**  
 D107:1 weak/"jitters"/PG symptom  
**Shampoo**  
 D5:2 make sure tearless  
 D65:23 tearless  
**Sharing**  
 D19 memory verses @ Giving  
 D61:1,2 sexually  
 D89:33 praise & encourage for  
 D90:24 mates must forgive  
 D90:27 only weak are stumbled  
 D92:43 hard on selfish spoiled  
 D92:18 teach children to S/  
 T25:6 Techí scolded for not  
 T47:1 Techí/lessons @ sharing  
 T47:11-15 S/helper's attention  
 T47:18 Techí's vic/S/helpers  
 T47:29 Techí shares Dad w/sheep  
 T57:22 RF kids S/ball w/kids  
**Shaving**  
 D1:65 prep for delivery  
 D109:8 Sara PG/didn't shave her

**Shelves**  
 D87:2 "stick-on" type  
 T22:6 stacking/made baby safe  
 T24:7 for toys  
**Shepherds**  
 D111:75 concern 4 physical too  
 T42:41 Dad re: simple faith  
**Shingles**  
 T22:15 adult form/chickenpox  
**Shirley Temple**  
 T32:8 movie of Heidi  
**Shoes**  
 D7:1 at 4 mos.  
 D65:18 good arch supports  
 D83:23 Dito ties his own  
 D87:37,38 don't need arch support  
 T36:29 for dancing  
 T57:13 for protection at beach  
 ML1136:21-23 right kind  
**Shopping**  
 (See also: Excursions & Outings)  
 D5:64 learning to buy good food  
 D7:1 shoes  
 D79:13 by local transportation  
 D89:32,45 bad effect on children  
 D89:45 danger of disease/kids  
 D90:48 bulk S/tips & ideas  
 D91:24 Kids '79 Christmas  
 D98:53 danger to take kids  
 D100:24-28 not w/children/dirty  
 T7:3,6,7 buying diapers  
 T7:21 finding sales  
 T28:34 & pottyng  
 T44:9 carts filthy/protect kids  
 T52:12 Sara,Dora daily S/w/kids  
 T52:13 S/service/brings to door  
 T53:20 (pic) Techí & glitters  
 ML1063:1-8,25-47 no S/ w/kids  
**Shoulder Disclosure**  
 D109:66 baby stuck in birth canal  
**Shovel**  
 T27:22 outdoor play  
**Shower**  
 D95:5,7 kids S/while out camping  
 T39:39-41 public showers/camping  
 T52:24 after being in town  
 MTS10:78 warm/engorged breasts  
**Shredded Wheat**  
 T23:8 Dad's comment/7th Day Adv/  
**Shtick**  
 T29:23 teaching children  
**Shyness**  
 D1:1 Maria's  
 D5:4 child of adults  
 D9:34 Papa Marcos  
 D57:6 performing  
 ML1032:all cause & remedy  
**Siblings**  
 D6:41 jealousy  
 D22:19,20 jealous of new baby  
 D28:9 jealous of new baby  
 D29:25-26 jealous-proud of baby  
 D36:11,12 young kids play alone  
 D46:6/ D53:6 Dito & Davida  
 D57:1 teasing  
 D72:1 working together  
 D72:1-4 comparisons & difference  
 D72:14 Dito helps Davida along  
 D72:21-23 discipline/more diffic/  
 D72:31 RF/compatible/in love

SINGING

D80:4 Maria avoided encouraging  
 D80:6 Dito worries over Techí  
 D80:30-32 Dito re:Techí  
 D86:31 Dito accepted Techí  
 D89:12 jealousy/bad behaviour  
 D92:15 large families/problems  
 D93:30-48 accepting new baby  
 D95:20 praise & love the oldest  
 D95:28 baby/be concerned 4 older  
 D98:23 hardest for middle child  
 D100:3 sharing toys w/younger  
 D102:17-31 jealous of new baby  
 D102:25 distract baby/competition  
 D102:29 show interest in each one  
 D106:9 many S/less attention each  
 D106:19 gifts/don't mind \$ value  
**Sicily**  
 D75:18 Sara & Dito arrive in S/  
 D75:33 judgements upon/volcano  
**Sickness**  
 (See:Afflictions;Disease;Illness)  
**Sickroom**  
 D68:28:f/n 1-4,6 equipment  
 D68:28:f/n 3 needs ventilation  
**Sight Reading**  
 (See also: Reading)  
 D41:35 135 words/month  
 D81/3:75 words for any subject  
**Sign Language**  
 (See also:Imitating/Mimicking)  
 D27A:9 ancient L/of Canary Is.  
 D28:10 Dito shows concern  
 D31:30 story of dead duck  
 D37:18 at 21 mos.  
**Singapore**  
 D97:22 RF go to dentist  
**Singing**  
 (See also: Songs; Music)  
 D3:67 to baby  
 D11:1 Monty to Dito  
 D12:11,12 Dad, through tears  
 D13:15 tapes of Dad  
 D18:26,28,33,34,36 the Word  
 D36:2 Dad to Dito  
 D40:5 listening to good music  
 D43:5 Lord's prayer  
 D47:17 not forced to perform  
 D52:16 to sleep  
 D57:6 w/instruments  
 D60:16 Dito/on walks  
 D84:9 sample of Anim & Mikol  
 D92:42 with boldness  
 D101:16 find right pitch for kids  
  
 D110:12 before starting school  
 D110:46 afternoon activity  
 T11:13 while exercising  
 T13/1:16 to baby  
 T42:3 loud S/ RF security risk  
 T42:33 (pic) RF kids at farmer's  
 T60:19 Dad reminds to clap hands

## SINGING

T61:24 (pic) Dito, Techl, Davida  
 HD1:14-21 to reach souls  
 HD1:14, 15 not for money  
 ML511:14 effectiveness/children  
 ML952/2:18 Hb Family singers  
 ML987:all how to w/children  
 ML1107:all teaching/training kids  
 ML1218:12-15 range of voices  
 ML1270:3 unwillingness to sing  
 ML1338:35-37 higher pitch for C/  
 Singing Nun, The  
 D93:14 sweet Christian story  
 Singing Sam  
 T60:40 singing on MCV video  
 Singles  
 D90:33 married must share w/  
 Sisters  
 T3:12 & family help w/baby  
 Sitting  
 D7:9 w/support at 4-1/2 mo.  
 D7:26 baby unsupported  
 D8:1 unsupported at 6 mo.  
 MTS11:7 new mother/bottom sore  
 Skills  
 T21:37 teach to children  
 T24:22 teach to children  
 Skin Care  
 D3:21/D5:12-15 water/soap/lotion  
 D5:59 vitamins, etc.  
 T9:10 cracked or irritated  
 T22:17 Techl's sensitive  
 Skin Rash  
 D45:4-12 scabies/red scratches  
 Skits  
 (See also: Acting; Drama)  


D51:3 acting Bible chapters  
 D57:6 2 yrs. 11 mo./puppets  
 D66:2 Bible, 3-1/2 yrs.  
 D66:3 self-initiated learning  
 D66:10 repeating for children  
 D76:4 to teach Bible story  
 D81/2:18 with Bible stories  
 D81/3:5 Bible stories  
 D81/3:36 wedding feast/Cana  
 D81/3:44 Nicodemus  
 D81/3:45 re:Salvation  
 D81/3:49 to use witnessing  
 D81/3:71 story of blind man  
 D81/3:73 good means to teach  
 D81/3:77 reading different roles  
 D84:20-24 Bible skit/Mt. 4  
 D91:4 The Camel's Nose/dinner  
 D97:25 act out visit to dentist  
 D99:22-24 act out verses on AC  
 D99:36 (pic) Mark of the Beast  
 D100:5 Martha & Mary & Jesus  
 D105:12 use Word/Bible themes  
 D105:24 act out spiritual lessons  
 D110:16 school time/witnessing  
 T34:14 Lonely Hippie

T37:4 geography & Mo themes  
 T43:33 tortoise & hare (RF kids)  
 T46:18 Sara teaches @ Moses w/S/  
 T46:23 John 2/water & wine  
 T46:25 story of Gideon  
 T60:37, 38 avoid negative skits  
 ML1057:3 "Heart skit"

Slang  
 T30:28-30 American/Dad dislikes  
 Sleep  
 (See also: Nap; Insomnia)  
 D1:135 Dito w/Lucy  
 D1:164 while nursing  
 D1:170 Dito snoring  
 D3:27 sleep & sensitivity  
 D3:39 sensitive to people  
 D3:39 Dito doesn't sleep well  
 D3:48 danced to sleep  
 D3:54 baby not sleeping much  
 D3:66 putting baby to sleep



D7:2 makes sounds when sleepy  
 D8:10 teething affects  
 D12:7 restless/changes affect  
 D12:13 troubled in spirit  
 D13:15 use of Scripture tapes  
 D13:16, 18 warning before bedtime  
 D13:19-23 intercom to check baby  
 D13:20 waking hungry  
 D13:24 call to waking child  
 D13:26 record of  
 D22:1 two naps, bedtime 10 pm  
 D22:5, 6 fussing 14 mos.  
 D24:49 singing in tongues  
 D27:12 Dito moaning in sleep  
 D27:22 waking w/coughing spasm  
 D30:19 17 mos. Alf & Sara's room  
 D30:32-34 problems due to fear  
 D34:4 restless  
 D36:16 no toys or shoes in bed  
 D38:2, 3 blanket too small  
 D40:16/ D43:7 talking in sleep  
 D56:31 best w/clear conscience  
 D67:1 troubled/sign of sickness  
 D68:2, 3 difficulty during fever  
 D68:4 naked/best if possible  
 D68:4 pyjamas/uncovered  
 D71:35 Dito next to Sara  
 D74:9 protect from bad sounds  
 D74:15 with beach toys  
 D74:18 needs bed board  
 D75:12, 13 affected by changes  
 D75:13 walking  
 D78:26, 44 extremely deep  
 D78:26 Dito disturbed  
 D78:45 longer after hard night  
 D80:6 rivalry over place  
 D80:7 Dito/not in M&M's room  
 D84:28 Dito's funny activities  
 D88:19 get use to lighter PJ's  
 D88:19 light cotton/caravan  
 D91:19 pray for peaceful S/

## SNACKS & SNACK FOODS

D102:10, 11 night light/not allow  
 D103:15 on airplanes/claim seats  
 T3:2 Techl in Dora's arms  
 T3:6 Techl/not all night  
 T3:17 Techl's/Dora's  
 T3:27 swaddle the baby  
 T3:28, 29 babies/position during  
 T3:31 sleep time routine/no colic  
 T3:31 temperature at night  
 T3:32 Techl w/Dora  
 T4:26 dancing/rocking Techl  
 T8:15 movement w/pram  
 T11:21 in rolling pram  
 T11:22 rocked in arms  
 T15:8 in pram  
 T15:9 Techl's schedule  
 T18:23 putting Techl to bed  
 T21:18 blankets for baby  
 T22:19 Techl restless  
 T22:22 in Dora's arms  
 T22:25 in pram  
 T24:3 one nap at 11 mos.  
 T24:26-29 teach others/put C/bell  
 T25:7 prayer for  
 T26:11 restful after prayer  
 T26:15-21 restless/too hot  
 T26:20 not in hot room  
 T27:6 in play tent  
 T30:24 prayer when restless  
 T31:18-20 Techl restless  
 T52:5 in separate bed/1st time  
 T60:15 "angel dust" in the eyes  
 MTS9:11 mother sacrifices  
 MTS10:34 Acacia helps  
 MTS11:1-6 little at hospital  
 HD5:19 small kids/in class  
 ML155:78 nightmares  
 ML812/8:1-5 in a trailer  
 ML1218:19-23 w/light, not alone  
 Sleepers  
 D6:6 best for small babies  
 Slide (play equipment)  
 D86:16 children can fall/pray  
 Slides  
 D89:19 viewmaster Bible Story  
 D101:25 Bible story/RF kids  
 FD43:22-23 Dad's BIP/heavy tool  
 HD1:40-41 Dad's bait to preach  
 ML1359:all Dad's witnessing tool  
 Smile  
 D8:56 at 8 mo. for camera  
 MTS8:26 babies/before 1 mo.  
 Smoking  
 D5:44 dangerous  
 D48:33 teaching about problem  
 Smothering  
 T3:30 plastic & rubber sheet  
 T3:33 safer in mommy's bed  
 Snacks & Snack Foods  
 D5:33, 34 example of healthful S/  
 D5:58 in purse  
 D8:50, 51/ D13:1 in place of meal  
 D13:2 orange/baked custard  
 D13:4 milk w/afternoon S/  
 D14:29 snack shelf  
 D26:4 healthful snack/outings  
 D31:1 orange from tree  
 D34:4, 5 at 1:30 am  
 D37:4 grapes  
 D49:9 late snack/refused dinner

## SNACKS & SNACK FOODS

D72:11, 12 scheduled time  
 D72:11, 15 Dad's comments  
 D73:8 when travelling  
 D73:41, 42 clean teeth after  
 D77:3 before bedtime  
 D91:13 (pic) RF kids fix snack  
 D103:4 peanut butter & crackers  
 D105:38 fun Ideas/purple jello?  
 D108:2 Sara's list for PG moms  
 D108:21, 27 for PG & helpers/Hosp/  
 D111:6 not too close to meals  
 D111:20-22 good & nutritious  
 D111:23 good schedule limits need  
 D113/2:12 record in arms  
 D115:8 in pram  
 D115:9 Techl's schedule  
 T18:23 putting Techl to bed  
 T21:18 blankets for baby  
 T22:19 Techl restless  
 T22:22 in Dora's arms  
 T22:25 in pram  
 T24:3 one nap at 11 mos.  
 T24:26-29 teach others/put C/bell  
 T25:7 prayer for  
 T26:11 restful after prayer  
 T26:15-21 restless/too hot  
 T26:20 not in hot room  
 T27:6 in play tent  
 T30:24 prayer when restless  
 T31:18-20 Techl restless  
 T52:5 in separate bed/1st time  
 T60:15 "angel dust" in the eyes  
 MTS9:11 mother sacrifices  
 MTS10:34 Acacia helps  
 MTS11:1-6 little at hospital  
 HD5:19 small kids/in class  
 ML155:78 nightmares  
 ML812/8:1-5 in a trailer  
 ML1218:19-23 w/light, not alone  
 Soap  
 D3:21 not too frequently  
 D3:36 mild & glycerine  
 D5:12 too much causes diaper rash  
 D5f/n:9 wash hands/diaper rash  
 D65:4 mild for genitals  
 D100:32 especially around sick  
 MTS9:22 drying to skin  
 HD3:f/n wash mouth/extreme cases  
 Social Development of Child  
 (See: Davidito/Techl: Relation-  
 ship w/Others)  
 Social Studies  
 (See also: Stimulation & Training)  
 D47:9 other people/places  
 D49:4 identifying stamps  
 D63:15 airport outing  
 D81/1:31 topics to study  
 Socialism  
 D99:17 to work all must work  
 Soft Spot  
 MTS6:3 baby's head  
 Solid Foods  
 D5:22 to babies  
 Solomon (O.T. King)  
 T51:all G'pa story @ Absalom  
 T51:54 probably saved  
 Somersaults  
 D105:37 fun activities w/kids  
 SONGS  
 (See also: Singing; Music)  
 D8:37-44 of David  
 D10:1 Little Brown Boy/Sonny Boy  
 D10:1 Dito stops to listen to Dad  
 D10:33 Dad sings  
 D12:30 ABC song  
 D18:26-28, 33, 34, 36 the Word

D32:23, 24 Bible songs  
 D33:9 about porcupines  
 D40:6 "Jesus Loves Me"  
 D45:14 to review verses  
 D59:2 tape in morning  
 D60:21 Lord's Prayer  
 D64:10 to comfort sick  
 D76:4 to teach Bible stories  
 D81/1:23 for memory verses  
 D81/2:18 Creation song  
 D81/2:55, 56 about Daniel  
 D81/3:18 books of Bible  
 D81/3:30 about disciples  
 D81/3:76 about learning time  
 D90:13, 15 avoid System lyrics  
 D90:15 need good message/faith  
 D99:1 King David songs  
 D99:61 Thy Word have I hid/heart  
 D102:63 hymns/need to know some  
 D105:3 teach kids every opportun/  


D105:16 we need simple/repetitive  
 D105:25 Days of the Week  
 T20:5 Family food prayer  
 T20:14 Calypso "banana song"  
 T20:19 from "Oklahoma"  
 T20:21 "Smilin' Through"  
 T20:49 Dad speeds up song 4 Dito  
 T21:40 Zacchaeus  
 T27:3 of Bible stories  
 T29:24 children dance to M&M S/  
 T31:6 Rev. 3:20  
 T33:18 books of the Bible  
 T33:30 disciple's names  
 T33:76 about learning time  
 T35:22 books of NT  
 T35:28-30 of memory verses  
 T35:29 B-I-B-I-E  
 T35:44 w/verses on tape  
 T36:9, 12-Insert to dance to  
 T36:15, 16, 20, 31 dancing to  
 T41:31 from "The Student Prince"  
 T44:7, 15 Dad sings/Techl/B-day  
 T44:16 Dito's lullaby to Techl  
 T48:3, 5 Communion songs  
 T49:6 Big Bad Wolf  
 T49:11 Safe in the Arms of Jesus  
 T50:5 Techl sings songs @ Jesus  
 T50:5 "harmless" S/when salah  
 T50:11, 15 Songs of Heaven/battle  
 T51:40-44 Dad's nap time S/Techl  
 T51:44 Safe in the Arms of Jesus  
 T52:15 Techl's S/ while swinging  
 T55:3 "I am determined"  
 T57:18 Techl makes up, sings S/  
 T58:12 Fountain Filled w/Blood  
 T58:13 learn hymns/link w/past  
 T58:13 Power in the Blood  
 T60:20 song game/alphabet order  
 T61:16, 23, 24 Dad's S/for Techl  
 HD1:1-4 with motions  
 HD1:1-4, 11, 29 medley/a repertoire

## SPANISH

ML370:17-32 "All happy C/are..."  
 ML588:all "Open the door 4 Chil!"  
 ML987:1-12 for a children's show  
 ML1043:all fit for children  
 ML1709:52 learn verses 1 by 1  
 Soother  
 (See: Pacifier/ Nursing)  
 Soul  
 D107:24, 26 created by hand of God  
 Soul-winning  
 T24:30 10, 000 missionaries  
 T24:32, 33 teaching others  
 T24:36 churches haven't taught  
 Sounds  
 MTS10:(insert) by nursing baby  
 Soup  
 D5:48 from scraps  
 D5:59 save veg. water for  
 D92:10 instant/kids help prep  
 MTS11:17 liver/health-builder  
 South Africa  
 D97:17 RF visit dentist  
 D103:all RF travel to South Afr.  
 T36:39 strict porno laws  
 T37:5 life in suburbs  
 T37:14-17 TV  
 T50:1 RF moves to  
 T50:2 Christian country  
 T53:1 blessed/Dad learns truth @  
 T53:1 Christian/lived @ by press  
 T56:9 has good Bible materials  
 T59:27 S. Afr. Airlines/Christian  
 South America  
 T31:14 safer when war comes  
 T50:3 Dad, Fam./headed for S.A.  
 T56:6 RF kids study  
 T59:5 M&M/planned trip cancelled  
 T63:1 Dad goes East, not SA/  
 Soy Beans  
 D5:59 protein  
 D5:61 health food  
 D5:62 in health food salads  
 D111:11 meat substitute  
 Space City  
 D99:11 compared to globe  
 D99:30 (pic) Space City on Earth  
 D101:56 hidden by void in sky  
 Spaghetti  
 D44:26 private dinner/Club owners  
 D86:37 inferior food  
 D89:15 Dito wants, refuses/fit  
 Spain  
 D8:20-22 M&M travel  
 D59:22-28 birth of RNR  
 D61:12 RF/return to Madrid  
 T1:5 Techl's welcome  
 Spanish  
 (See also: Language Development)  
 D12:27 as 2nd language  
 D20:18, 19 learning as 2nd lang.  
 D21:6, 7 Dito's ancestors  
 D27A:24-26 learning/spiritual  
 D32:10 10 words at 17 mos.  
 D33:16 discussing picture book  
 D38:1 Dito doesn't pronounce 'h'  
 D51:22 learn from native speaker  
 D52:8 teacher for Dito/Carmen  
 D53:16 helpers/Carmen, Ana Maria  
 D60:21 paper doll/Lord's Prayer  
 D62:16 puppet dialogue

## SPANISH

- D66:48 Dito learning from tapes  
 D73:39 habit/speak it together  
 D73:40 while walking/at table  
 D101:11-13 Marge taught S/daily  
 T37:4 fun lesson
- Spanking**  
 (See also: Discipline)  
 D12:15 offending member/disobed/  
 D72:21,23 for direct disobedience  
 D92:29 after warning/naughty  
 D106:82 rarely spank a child/Word  
 D106:83,87 some need/Word better  
 D106:82-92 Maria's counsel  
 T28:38 for lying  
 T28:40 for naughty behaviour  
 T29:34-40 counsel re:  
 T40:19 S/for throwing a fit  
 T47:3 on bottom if young  
 T47:3 for ugly answers  
 T47:14 not for whining  
 T51:25-32 Absalom's "spanking"  
 T57:25 never spank for accident  
 T62:12 use rolled-up newspaper  
 HD3:19 for fighting  
 HD3:f/n RF kids/few swats only
- Sparrows**  
 T32:28 Dad likes to watch
- Speech**  
 (See also: Language Development)  
 D4:32 talk to child  
 D15:5 from learning reading  
 D24:all speech impediment  
 D24:23,24 stammer/stutter differ  
 D25:28,29,54,81,82 go slowly  
 D86:14 picked up from adults  
 T52:26 Tech1/isp/don't imitate  
 ML530:3,4 children speak simply
- Spelling**  
 D66:16 household items  
 D81/1:12 memorisation  
 D81/1:27-29 Copy-Test-Prove  
 D105:5 everyone in Home helps w/  
 D105:8 'pie' in 'piece'/associate  
 D105:32,33 poems/p-r-a-y, etc.  
 D105:36 teams during dishwashing  
 D110:27 words from TKs/copy-test
- Spices**  
 T20:3,47 not in baby food  
 T27:21 game
- Spiders**  
 T32:24 in tall grass
- Spinach**  
 D5:59 Vitamin K, P  
 T20:6-8 for baby  
 MTS10:35 helps resist infection  
 MTS10:36 eating suggestions
- Spine**  
 D109:13 curvature/PG problems
- SPIRIT HELPERS**  
 D27A:9-26 spirits of ancestors  
 D59:15 psychic abilities  
 T40:38 Samuel/Tech1's SH/?  
 T59:16 Tech1's SH/ from God  
 MTS7:1 Abraham  
 MTS7:4 Abraham helps many  
 MTS7:13 spirits come to help  
 MTS7:15 ministering spirits  
 MTS7:16 trained in next life  
 MTS8:12 from Spirit World  
 MTS8:13 tell of pre-existence

- MTS8:26 children show movies
- Spiritual Aspects of Life**  
 D10:5-7 objects have a spirit  
 D11:32,33 death/persecution  
 D12:10 supernatural family  
 D12:22 strange spirits/System  
 D27:13 lessons through illness  
 D27A:9-26 influence of spirits  
 D28:6 babies's spirits/Heaven  
 D32f/n:9 explaining to child  
 D36:21 Dito's ancestors  
 D39:5 ancestors less infl/in city  
 D42:33-36 people w/evil spirits  
 D44:16,17 girl dreamed re:Dad  
 D48:38,39 demon possessed beggar  
 D50:2 check in spirit re:danger  
 D50:13 spirit tense  
 D52:16 communication/song/tongues  
 D57:15 child convicted by Spirit  
 D59:7 don't accept problems  
 D67:3,4,15 Dito fever/attack  
 D69:36 danger of little sins  
 D70:1 psychic predictions  
 D74:9 protect subconscious/in sleep  
 D78:53 talisman/photo  
 D89:4 rebuke evil spirit/influence  
 T1:5 Tech1's spirit visit  
 T2:6,7 Dad hears Tech1 cry  
 T40:38 time non-existent/Sp,World  
 T61:18,22 Dad's spirit w/Tech1  
 MTS3:18 bad spirit/hospital  
 MTS7:3 spirits/reincarnated  
 MTS7:3 Holy Spirit/reincarnated  
 MTS7:4 Abraham helps Dad  
 MTS7:7 babies train in Heaven  
 MTS7:9 Deja-vu/previous exper.  
 MTS7:13 spirits reincarnated  
 MTS7:20 spirit never dies  
 MTS7:23 children/spirit world  
 MTS7:26 Dito/spirit-movies  
 MTS7:31 children spirits/help  
 MTS7:31 rebirth/physic/spirit  
 MTS7:32 children mature/Spir,World  
 MTS7:32 spiritual/physical type  
 MTS8:3,12 second chance  
 MTS8:19 spirit/personality  
 MTS9:11 bad spirits/hospital  
 MTS9:11 bad spirit/protect baby  
 MTS9:12 baby safe/good spirits  
 ML990:81-83 baby receives soul  
 ML1458:27 reincarnation  
 ML1566:6 conception/spiritual  
 ML1566:114 HG in mother's womb  
 ML1643:2 "reincarnation"  
 ML1709:27 kids battle with Enemy  
 ML1709:28-30 don't talk @ evil
- SPIRITUAL PROBLEMS & BATTLES**  
 D4:8,9 prayer needed  
 D4:10 rebuke evil spirits  
 D7:28 Lucy/Dito's accident  
 D10:20 when children get hurt  
 D24:25 stammering  
 D25:19 like contagious disease  
 D25:49 spirit ties tongue  
 D25:64 don't give up  
 D27:1,2,23 whooping cough  
 D27:15 fight fear of choking  
 D27:26,28 verses to fight fears  
 D27:26,28 Dito's fight of faith  
 D27:30 children, good soldiers

## SPLEEN

- D78:47 heavy condemnation  
 D78:49 bad spirit on photo  
 D78:56 depth of/re:bedwetting  
 D78:58 re:photo of Maeva  
 D78:72,74 help fight to end  
 D79:20 heavier spiritual battles  
 D89:5 fight in the Spirit
- 
- D89:34 behaviour problems  
 D89:40 illness/faith test  
 D90:7 laryngitis/children  
 D90:16 power of Worldly music  
 D90:45 RF helpers/fight of faith  
 D101:23,24 pray w/o ceasing/food  
 D102:1-16 HK Goolagong attacks  
 D102:45 Dad/struggle to video  
 D106:29 jealousy over new baby  
 D106:60-92 more difficult 4 child  
 D106:92 love is answer to problem  
 T40:34 Tech1/fall/Devil's attack  
 T43:36 answer Devil w/scripture  
 T46:1-5 Tech1/fear of foxes  
 T46:4 Tech1 & fear/keep guard up  
 T50:11-13 Dad/sick/Spir. attack  
 FD45:11 draw close to Lord  
 FD49:14,15 Faith/Josh/God's will  
 ML947:74-82 fear is contagious  
 ML1008:all dealing w/ SP/  
 ML1040:all effect of parent's sins  
 ML1135:30-58 cause afflictions  
 ML1270:7 holding breath
- Spiritual Training**  
 D4:18 most important  
 D4:27 spiritual atmosphere  
 D11:all Words of David  
 D14:25 confusing spirit on TV  
 D30:13 strange spirits/problem C/  
 D45:13 refusal to pray  
 D87:30 kids allowed to fast  
 D89:32 Lord 1st/toys 2nd  
 D102:1 (pic) Dad & Davidito  
 T46:5 trust Jesus/don't fear  
 T47:12-17,20-25 obey/speak faith  
 T52:9 thankfulness/for blessings  
 T53:25 Tech1 prays in tongues  
 T57:27 kids pray 4 others/& TTL  
 T62:10 to do Jesus' will/Word  
 FD43:10-13 w/Dad: love the lost  
 FD47:41-42 Faithy/sought from Dad  
 FD49:26-28 revolutionary T/Dad  
 HD1:15-21 responsible to witness  
 HD3:2 personal accountability  
 HD48:16-33 kids' responsibility  
 HD5:1-3 receive Word in heart  
 ML990:30-33 teach about evil  
 ML1169:36-38 future influence  
 ML1324:all why evil?/teach to C/  
**Spitting Up**  
 T12:48 effect of food or air
- Spleen**  
 D5:59 health of

## SPOILING A CHILD

- Spoiling a Child**  
 D4:41 requiring full attention  
 D42:13 bad behaviour/eating out  
 D48:10 child's mind made up  
 D56:5 ungrateful behaviour  
 D56:10 contrary  
 D89:16-34 dealing with s/child  
 T4:31 newborn can't be  
 T29:14 how children get  
 T47:19 grandparents/right to  
 ML1142:69-72 avoid, w/discipline  
 ML1682:10-11 system relatives  
 ML1708:all lack of discipline
- Sponge**  
 D5:15 rinsed out w/water  
 MTS1:17 natural/delivery need
- Spoon**  
 T20:53 curved for baby
- Sprinkler**  
 T39:22 to prevent fire
- Squash**  
 D8:48 baby food
- Stammering**  
 D24:all/ D25:all Dito  
 D27:21 wh. cough similar trial  
 D50:27 worse during stress  
 D51:1 Dito trying to overcome  
 D52:14 affected by adults  
 D53:2 reluctance to pray aloud  
 D73:20 due to frequent moves  
 D78:29 return of  
 D78:29 Davida picked up
- Standing Up**  
 D7:7 at 4-1/2 mo.  
 D7:25 in walker  
 D8:54 8 mo. for long periods
- Star of David**  
 D89:46 Mark of the Beast?
- Star Trek**  
 D101:53 TV/most good/some not
- Starch**  
 D5:39 minimum when w/white flour  
 D5:48 potatoes
- Statues**  
 T46:20 some are good witness
- Stealing**  
 D47:14,15 first lesson on  
 D84:32,33 taking w/o asking  
 D92:26 Chris learning not to  
 D99:32 Dad/shoplifting as child  
 ML1045:52,53 teaching not to S/  
 Stephen  
 D3:39 playing guitar  
 Stephen J. Moss  
 D97:6,7 "Your Child's Teeth"  
 Stephen Schaf  
 T35:43 verse tape
- Steps**  
 T25:29 not safe to play near
- Sterilization**  
 D3:8-12 bottles, etc.  
 D3:33 pacifiers  
 D5:24 bottle bags  
 D7:11 pacifiers/w/thrush  
 T12:35 baby bottles
- Stewardship**  
 D89:33 learn care off toys  
 T23:36 teaching faithfulness  
 T39:43 Dad w/equipment



- D14:25 censor TV  
 D14:36 correction at table  
 D14:37,38 gentle voice  
 D14:41 not to masturbate publicly
- 12 months**  
 D15:20-24 beginning reading  
 D23:1 began teaching about potty
- 13 months**  
 D15:25-30 pictures & words  
 D15:25-30 Teach/Baby to Read
- 14 months**  
 D15:30-33 MacDonald books  
 D15:30-33 reading progress  
 D21:28 presenting new things  
 D22:31 meet reasonable requests  
 D22:34 point to words in books  
 D28:19-33 activities to do  
 D28:23 daily school

## STIMULATION & TRAINING

- D28:27 meal prep lessons  
 D28:33 scrub potty
- 15 months**  
 D15:all reading  
 D29:3 care of pets  
 D29:11-22 activities to do  
 T40:18 respect Word time  
 T41:13 reasoning re:pepper plant  
 T48:all Tech1 helps w/Communion  
 D81/3:all Bible curriculum  
 D81/3:36-38 experiments/outings
- 16 months**  
 D23:all potty training  
 D26:all excursions
- 
- 5 months**  
 D7:5 reaching for toys  
 D7:25 walker
- 6 months**  
 D8:5 first swim
- 8-9 months**  
 D9:18 handling books/equip.
- 9-10 months**  
 D10:9-13 play objects & coord.  
 D12:2 undressing self  
 D12:18,19 self-directed  
 D12:23 avoid bad influences  
 D12:24 talking w/children  
 D12:25 picture books  
 D12:27 a second language  
 D12:28 lasting impressions
- 10-11 months**  
 D13:5 use of spoon  
 D13:12 care @ clothing/not tight  
 D13:44 long descriptions  
 D13:45 show child/let him try  
 D13:46 freedom to create  
 D13:47 care for things
- 11-12 months**  
 D14:5 blackboard, simple shapes  
 D14:21 teaching manners  
 D14:22 politeness/adults' sample
- 12 months**  
 D35:1,2 math concepts  
 D35:6-8 art projects  
 D35:11-14 schedule of activities  
 D36:3 learning the clock  
 D36:22-24 gathering things/walk  
 D36:39 mailing a letter
- 21 months**  
 D37:1,2 art ideas  
 D37:5 science & magnets  
 D37:11-34 activities to do  
 D37:14-17 scissors  
 D37:26 colours  
 D37:27-29 dressing self  
 D37:30-35 ideas/games/Bible time  
 T46:27-29 science project/sugar  
 T46:26 Word always a priority
- 2 years**  
 D16/ D17:all reading  
 D39:19-24 learning activities  
 D40:9 days of week  
 D40:10 teaches about saving  
 D40:14 play activities  
 D40:18 items in purse  
 T42:26 fix what they break  
 T43:10 prayer for food  
 T46:13 pre-writing exercises/2 yr  
 T46:21 using TK/teach salvation  
 T46:23 Bible curriculum/Tech1

## STIMULATION & TRAINING

- 2 years 2 months  
D81/3: all Bible activities  
D41: 31 nature study
- 2 years 3 months  
D18: all Salvation  
D18: 23-39 teaching the Word  
D43: 1-4 school opportunities  
T51: 54 edited Bible stories  
T52: 3, 4 housework/laundry/dishes  
T52: 5 move to separate bed
- 2 years 4 months  
D45: 15-24 sexual education  
D46: 1 new places, new rules  
D46: 4 knowing address  
D46: 10, 11 writing, sprout seeds
- 2 years 5 months  
D47: 6 calendar  
D47: 8 chart of duties  
D47: 9 foreign people/places  
D47: 11 telling time
- 2 years 6 months  
D48: 23 vacuum cleaner  
D49: 2 cleaning & gardening  
D49: 7, 8 playhouse  
T54: 7-19 restaurant outings  
T55: 4 help in kitchen/cooking  
T55: 17 counting game/paper clips  
T56: 5 games to learn numbers  
T56: 5-7 sample school day/RF kids
- 2 years 7 months  
D50: 7-12 security lessons
- 2 years 8 months  
D51: 3 acting out John 10  
D51: 5-17 school lessons/Bible  
D51: 18 most rapid learning
- 2 years 9 months  
D52: 17-24 writing/handling \$
- 2 years 10 months  
D53: 12 please & thank you  
D53: 12 need for free play
- 2 years 11 months  
D54: all arts & crafts ideas  
D55: all school time  
D56: 7 learning appreciation  
D56: 32 explain everything to C/
- 3 years  
D59: 14-21 school/geography/write  
T61: 10 play w/construction toys  
T61: 11 use of alarm clock/Techi
- 3 years 1 month  
D60: 9 writing report book  
D60: 17 care of clothes
- 3 years 2 months  
D61: 18 alphabet
- 3 years 3 months  
D62: 13, 14 work for love, not \$  
D62: 15-22 school, writing, art  
D62: 19 typing/capital letters
- 3 years 4 months  
D63: 18 school, telling time  
D63: 20 science topics
- 3 years 6 months  
D65: all a typical day  
D66: 5 practical life  
D66: 20 joining dots  
D66: 23 knew fractions  
D66: 32, 33 math games  
D66: 37, 38 writing w/tn/letters  
D66: 48 learning Spanish  
D66: 41, 43 Science Interests

- D70: 5, 6 household work  
D70: 16 terminology  
D70: 16, 17 using dictionary  
D70: 22 warning replants
- 3 years 8 months  
D73: 35 singing Word songs
- 3 years 9 months  
D74: 10 explanation of OT stories  
D74: 12 not vain use/Jesus name
- 3 years 10 months  
D27: 19 fast & pray as testimony  
D27: 20, 21 teaching healing  
D75: 5, 6 security w/strangers  
D75: 10 memory chapters  
D76: 4 David & Saul story  
D76: 4 counting to 100  
D76: 4 grammar exercises  
D76: 7, 8 Christian devotional bks
- 4 years  
D79: 7 Grandpa stories  
D79: 25, 24 typing  
D79: 26 subject posters  
D79: 28 playing shop
- 4 years 4 months  
D84: 9 Family movies  
D84: 15 Mighty Man chart  
D84: 16 Science study  
D84: 17 cursive writing  
D84: 18 independent activities  
D84: 20 Bible study & skits
- 5 & 6 years  
D81/1: all Bible curriculum  
D81/1: 27, 28 spelling words  
D81/1: 33 times tables  
D81/2: all Bible curriculum  
D81/2: 17 use pictures  
D81/2: 57 retelling a story  
D81/3: 33 Bible study ideas  
D81/3: 49 memory skit  
D81/3: 60, 61 Bible activity  
D94: 40 (pic) Davida cooking  
D98: 61 (pic) darkroom help/Dito  
D98: 62 (pic) Dito/lawn mowing  
D105: 17 looks up ref/winds clock
- Stirrups  
MTS4: 19, 32 legs in S/delivery
- Stitches  
D1: 38, 68, 93, 95 Maria at birth  
D91: 11, 12 may not be needed/egg  
D109: 50, 54, 55 after delivery/Sara  
D109: 55 healed/2-3 days/Sara D.  
T3: 7 hurt when walking  
MTS1: 14 bath can dissolve  
MTS3: 16 sore bottom  
MTS6: 6 doctor waited to do  
MTS6: 10 w/out sedation  
MTS6: 16 done w/anaesthesia  
MTS11: 6 healing fine  
MTS11: 18 began to fall out
- Stomach  
D1: 132, 133, 169, 170 gas pains  
D5: 44 disorder from seafood  
D5: 46 milk/causes upset S/  
D6: 30, 31 fruit & milk/upsets  
D6: 35 baby exercises  
D101: 23 listen to the Word/ helps  
D111: 6 overeating stretches  
T12: 46 position for burping  
T20: 45 too much water w/meal  
MTS10: 34 inflamed/Acacia herb

## STROLLER

- Stomach-ache  
D111: 45 mixing dif/foods/water  
D111: 68 carbonated drinks upset  
T60: 29 Dad warns/much ice cream
- Storage  
D88: 27 safe from flood water?  
T39: 5 in rented garage
- Stories  
(See also: Grandpa Stories; Books for Children)



- D24: 42 caution @ O.T. Bible S/  
D56: 19 M&M read to Dito  
D56: 27 hobgoblins, witches, etc.  
D56: 39-41 Grandpa stories  
D59: 18 example of nature story  
D81/3: 89 David, our Prophet  
D88: 10 must know real/unreal  
D101: 50 (pic) Dad tells stories  
D110: 17 "story cloud" quilt  
T21: 40 to accompany poster  
T32: 15 at bedtime  
T35: 25 speak w/emphases  
T35: 78 real-life adventures  
T51: 54 Bible S/edit for young  
T53: 40-46 "Shepherdess Pie"  
T56: 4 witnessing S/in Kidz Mag  
T61: 21 Little Red Hen/Dad  
T62: 8 usher w/stick 4 noisy kids  
H5: 38-45 as part of lesson  
ML309: 2, 3, 42, 43 fairy tales  
ML352: 18, 19 beware/fairy tales  
ML389: 78-80 right ones for kids  
ML399: 81-83 2 girls vs. atheist  
ML897: 39 W. Branham/simile S/  
ML949: all Christmas S/ for kids  
ML974: 17, 18 "she made it easy.."  
ML1032: 62-68 William Gladstone  
ML1049: 85-88 Pocahontas  
ML1142: 36-41 how Dad told them
- Strangers  
D71: 1-3 security w/  
D75: 5-7 security & children w/  
T21: 15 not to touch baby
- Strangling  
T24: 9 danger of rope
- Strawberries  
D5: 59 Vitamin C
- Strength  
T26: 25 prayer for  
D6: 35 baby exercises  
D101: 23 listen to the Word/ helps  
D111: 6 overeating stretches  
T12: 46 position for burping  
T20: 45 too much water w/meal  
MTS10: 34 inflamed/Acacia herb
- T8: 11 compared to pram

## STROLLER

- T52: 8 Techi/2yr/not strong  
Stubbornness  
D89: 29 need correction for  
T55: 2, 3 to be S/ for the Lord/OK  
T65: 10, 29 Pisces child
- Stumbling  
D91: 18 adult lit not for kids
- Sucking  
D7: 12 inborn desire  
D7: 16 stimulation of  
MTS9: 14 newborn's desire/need  
MTS9: 15 newborn/instinctive  
MTS9: 15 colostrum/security
- SUE  
D11: 91 love for Dito  
D36: 14 comes to live in  
D42: 8 folk dancing, Madeira  
D64: 7 helps Dad



- D67: 5 visits Dito when sick  
D67: 7 phones in from town  
D75: 27 move w/M&M  
D78: 24 packing radio  
D79: 1 travel w/Sara  
D79: 42 Dad comments on/disco  
D83: 30 stumbles over word  
D87: 22-26 D/jewels 4 campers  
D89: 53 always stands in gap  
D92: 9 comfort Dito/own mistakes  
D95: 31 gave children fresh cream  
T1: 7 Techi at breast  
T2: 10 tells of Techi's birth  
T3: 4 lives with M&M  
T4: 10 encourages Dora  
T5: 3 w/M&M  
T7: 23 move/security reasons  
T10: 2 w/Dora, living separately  
T10: 10 walks w/Dad  
T11: 20 bedroom/livingroom  
T13/1: 19 made toys for Techi  
T13/1: 25 salad for Maria  
T14: 10 w/kids, new ideas  
T14: 15 milkshake for Dad  
T15: intro w/M&M  
T15: 8 sleeps next to Techi  
T16: 5 feeds Techi  
T17: 2 walk w/Techi  
T19: 24 helps w/Techi  
T21: 21 entertains Techi  
T21: 34 corrects Techi  
T21: 35 rubbing noses w/Techi  
T21: 37 w/Dora & Techi  
T22: 1 devotions w/Dora  
T22: 33 short broom for Techi  
T23: 9 Techi smiles w/  
T23: 27 walk w/Dora & Techi  
T24: 22 caring for children  
T25: 2 a Pisces  
T25: 8 excites Techi

## SWIMMING LESSONS

- Swearing  
D56: 2 picked up from adults  
D74: 12 picked up from movie  
D86: 14 direct a child's speech
- Sweaters  
D91: 35 take w/you to movies
- Sweets  
(See: Candy; Ice Cream; Cake)
- Swelling  
D4: 9 for no apparent reason
- Swimming  
D8: 5 at 6 mos.  
D9: 6 pool/RF Home/Tenerife  
D14: 30 at 1 yr.  
D14: 40 with Sally & Dave  
D27A: 41, 42 at 13-14 mos.  
D31: 15-17 at 17 mos./safety  
D32: 27, 28 underwater  
D34: 9 too cold  
D38: 43 Christmas morning  
D74: 14, 15 at beach  
D94: 29 tips/when/drying off  
D95: 39 in the heat of the day  
D96: 29 before lunch time/dry off  
D104: all learning to swim



- D104: 1 (pic) Dito practises dive  
D104: 2 learning/need a good place  
D104: 8 (pic) lessons at MMM  
D104: 11 Bible: Acts 27/Jonah/Ex. 2  
D104: 12 (pic) daring Davida  
D104: 21 (pic) blowing bubbles  
D104: 22, 23 ocean/ cold water  
D104: 30 (pic) swimming aids  
D104: 31 (pic) Dad, the instructor  
D104: 39-54 strokes/kicks/diving  
D104: 41 (pic) breast stroke  
D104: 42 (pic) frog kick  
D104: 55-60 water in ears/problem  
D104: 66, 67 dangerous sport  
D104: 68 snorkels/advanced only  
D104: 69-72 dry well/afflictions  
D110: 71 use praise/not 'schooly'  
T11: 1, 4, 25-32 for babies  
T39: 4 ocean/face waves  
T39: 40 older children/public pool  
ML807/8: 18-20 learning to
- Swimming Lessons  
D104: 11 give kids the vision/fun  
D104: 15-20 bathtub games/prepare  
D104: 17 blow in face/hold breath  
D104: 17, 18 blowing bubbles  
D104: 19 learning to paddle/stroke  
D104: 21 swim position/frog kick  
D104: 23-25 cold water/pool side  
D104: 27-29 not plastic swim aids?  
D104: 35-38 the basics of swimming  
D104: 39 FC swim class in HH Vol. 2  
D104: 39-43 the breast stroke  
D104: 44-51 the Froggy Kick  
D104: 63, 64 learning to float

## SWIMMING POOL

### Swimming Pool

D104:3 a need in Tropics/wash in  
D104:65 safety at public pool

### Swimming Safety

D104:8 no "wise guys"/undo work  
D104:8 1 adult per small child  
D104:8 no horsplay  
D104:10 kids/night/not deep end  
D104:10 adults not to swim alone  
D104:69-72 dry well/cramps

### Swim

D24:52/25;78 Dito/relief/stammer  
T32:16 for Tech

### Switzerland

D62:1-5 details & descriptions  
D66:1 Dad residing in  
D77:10 second stay in  
T27:9 toy village  
T46:8 Tech involved in

### Sympathy

D109:70 new moms need lots

### Symptoms

D27:3-5,9,11,12,15 wh. cough  
D27:14 watch for early S/  
D27:41-44 & stages of wh. cough  
D27:55 isolate at onset  
D78:12,13 of colds

### System

T29:14 built on lies  
T62:10 teaches:do what you want

# T

### Table

D99:35 setting/Dito's job  
T22:6 moved for baby safety  
T22:7 Tech bumps head/learns

### Table Manners

(See also: Manners)  
D12:5 at 10 mos.  
D20:1-5 frustrations, etc.  
D92:19 to be good/calm/polite

### Talent Shows

D90:10 rainy days indoor fun

### Talisman

D78:all & bedwetting  
D78:23,49,53 Maeva's photo  
D78:53 dangers of  
D78:54 getting rid of  
D101:55 Ur-im & Thummim of OT  
ML1369:all The Talisman

### TALKING

(See also: Communication/Language Development/ Speech)



D7:2 attempts at  
D8:16 at 7 mos/"ball"  
D12:24 explain everything

D22:24 sign language/14 mo.

D22:25 expressions, actions

D24:all speech impediment

D24:4 mimicking baby talk

D24:7 25 mos. speaks clearly

D24:7 advanced vocabulary

D24:13 began stammering

D25:30 withdrawn, not talking

D25:54,76,81,82 don't force

D36:24 tape recording/Dito

D37:22 21 mos. first syllables

D40:16 in sleep at 2 yrs.

D73:20 on & on when outdoors

T22:29 Tech's word "gack"

T22:30,31 Tech to animals

T26:1 record progress

T30:26 one syllable words

T30:27-30 learned from adults

### Tamar

D89:46 Don's girl /6 yr old

D90:1 Don & Liz's/6 yr old girl

### Tangerines

T20:36 Tech liked

### Tantrums

(See also: Discipline)

D5:8 when not understood

D6:7 at 3 mo. cuddled & loved

D12:23 system children

D14:31 to go into pool

D21:19 throws toys

D21:26 over first haircut

D30:9 spank legs

D34:20 bottom spanked, 19 mo.

D42:15 bottom spanked

D48:5-11 motorcycle incident

ML1705:40 be firm

### Tape Recorder

D94:18-20 Lord provides new one

T17:10 Tech listens

T22:26 Tech requests

T35:47 invest in a good one

MTS1:10 Maria's delivery needs

### Tapes

D4:47 while in Johnny-Jump-Up

D40:7,8 use in music class

D40:8 child chooses own listen'g

D52:12 Mo Letters/Children Edition

D59:2 while dressing

D59:3 to go to sleep to

D65:14 Scripture or music

D73:33 Dito/song & Scripture

D78:17 Word & song tapes

D81/1:2 happy Family music

D81/1:24 for review

D81/2:18 "Heavenly Homes"

D81/2:57 children read onto

D81/3:18 "Heavenly Sunshine"

D83:23 Grandpa stories

D87:32 Scriptures 4 ill relatives

D88:32 Maria/taped tunes w/ Dito

D90:16 Letters/fill mind w/good

D90:16 Family music, not System

D90:37 Dad to Don & Liz team

D90:38-40 Dad/Truth Revolution

D95:41-45 don't use Superscope

D105:20 RF kids hear 10 a day

D108:21 for PGs in hospital

D109:7 Maria's "Faith & Healing"

D109:59 "Communion Songs"

D110:5 song tape to start the day

## TEACHING & TRAINING

D110:48 drama tape before bed

T11:10 music for exercises

T12:41 listening while feeding

T13/1:16 music/Word

T13/2:10 special inspiration

T17:10 Happy Family

T17:11 Scripture

T18:17 Scripture/bedtime

T23:14/T25:6 not to play w/

T32:15 of Word at night

T33:18 "Heavenly Sunshine"

T35:38 "Heavenly Homes"

T35:42-50 Word/for review

T35:44,47 for memory verses

T35:45 system "church" tapes

T35:65 Bible verses

T35:80 for review

T35:89 Word/teach for you

T41:24 (pic) Family T/ for Tech

T45:28-30 Let Me...Look at Jesus

T46:12 background for child play

T52:7 listen to Word/song T/sick

T52:7 Songs of Heaven, Love, etc.

T60:41 Dad, Tech audition Drama

T61:15 Tech sleeps w/Word tape

MTS1:10 Maria's delivery needs

MTS2:11 Maria/childbirth verses

MTS2:13 Psalms of David

ML1042:7-9 as tools to sing by

### Taurus

T65:16 stubborn, tough baby

### Taxi

D1:23,31-37,39-50 Maria to hosp/

D73:10 drive slowly/give tip

T53:23 M&M use/witness/drivers

### Tea

D5:48 herbal

D80:16-19 raspberry/for pregnancy

D81/2:12 to dye "old manuscript"

D81/3:37 catnip

D92:7 drink while out

D108:14 raspberry for PG/anaemia

D111:56 safe drink to order/boil

T42:31 too strong for kids

T48:10 decaf tea w/honey/Tech

### Tea Strainers

MTS10:51 to air nipples

### Teachers

T65:21 confused by Pisces kids

FD44:3-22 Faithy's Christian T/

FD44:17 Christian/drop-outs

HD6:intro prepare/study ahead

## TEACHING & TRAINING

D2:5 freedom of expression

D2:7 helpers relearn

D2:18 learning from M&M

D4:16 training for bigger job

D4:45 T/is giving & sharing

D4:f/n like painting masterpiece

D5:1-3 put yourself in their place

D5:6 love is communication

D14:20 don't frighten

D14:24 to build & create

D15/16/17:all reading

D17:44 geography

D17:45 weather

D17:47 colours

D23:all potty training

D23:9 teaching aids for potty T/

D23:31 gift of teaching

## TEACHING & TRAINING

D23:44 pray re: child's motives

D26:5 while on excursions

D28:24,25 hot/cold, up/down, etc

D31:23 pictures help explain

D32:f/n:1-6 dinosaurs

D32:f/n:7 simplify things

D34:33,34 opportune moments

D35:3,4 learn by doing

D35:3,4 repetition

D35:15-47 tips on lang. dev.

D37:1-34 activities for 21 mo.

D37:25 bored w/sandpaper letters

D37:29 time & patience/teach

D38:18-21 T/older toddlers

D48:18 T/choice, patience

D48:18 T/fairness w/money

D48:18 T/decision-making

D48:34,39 child impressionable

D51:5 morning best time

D54:7-9 counsel on art

D56:32 explain TV shows

D66:9 helpers need good health

D66:11 teachers need imagination



D70:16 use proper terms

D70:22 warn of dangers

D71:12,13,16 mechanics & bike

D75:2 about security

D75:5,6 re:talking to strangers

D79:16 adult conversations

D79:18 explain backsliding

D79:26 use of posters

D79:28 shopping game/math

D79:31 TV prayerful/y used

D81/1:all Bible curriculum

D81/2:all Bible curriculum

D81/2:15 Bible as main tool

D81/2:17 preparation/use pix

D81/2:58 make it fun

D81/2:58 organize T/materials

D81/3:3 curriculum helps vision

D81/3:7 older children helping

D81/3:8 variety of age groups

D81/3:9-11 plan indiv. programs

D81/3:11 weekly school plans

D81/3:21,22 T/from Bible

D81/3:55 personalize stories

D81/3:72 simplify for younger

D81/3:77 detailed for older

D81/3:78,85-89 follow up exercise

D84:4 let children imagine

D94:23 explain things well

D101:9 can't T/all day long/fun

D102:70 T/kids 2B orderly/clean

D104:all swimming lessons

D104:35-38 the basics of swimming

D104:73 swimming/important to T/

D105:2-7 is everyone's job/Maria

D105:5 (pic) drawing a poster

D105:8 associations

D105:19 reading/post words, etc.

D105:24 act out the lesson

D105:26 months/use knuckles

D110:1 all facets of life

D110:2 love must be included

D110:19-23 Maria re: "teachers"

D110:36 how to include 4 yr. old

D110:55-61 timesaving tips

D110:62-79 good advice 4 teachers

D110:63 need to inspire interest

D111:63 teach kids good manners

T5:13 what "no" means

T13/1:10 in Lord's way

T21:37 skills/different people

T21:40,41 w/posters

T22:10 danger of electricity

T23:21 real purpose of things

T23:22 danger of scissors

T24:9 danger of rope on neck

T24:12 not to eat sand

T24:22 skills to children

T24:26-36 lesson/teaching others

T24:28 clinical method

T25:29 enforce the good

T26:16 others/Dad's lesson

T27:2 priority/Word

T33:3 curriculum/helps vision

T33:7 older children help

T33:8 variety of age groups

T33:9-11 individual programs

**TECHI: Behaviour**

TECHI: Behaviour  
 D93:31 whines for Maria  
 D93:36 growls at David/a toughtle  
 D93:37 aggressive/rough  
 D99:42 imitates Dad  
 D103:11 waves to other travellers  
 T5:13 plays games w/Dad  
 T10:5 wanted to see Dito  
 T12:40 wants attention  
 T13/1:13 loves watching trees  
 T13/1:18 plays while nursing  
 T13/1:22 fascinated by bug  
 T13/1:24 loves watching kids  
 T13/2:16-18 games liked  
 T15:5 cried in dark  
 T15:9 regulates own schedule  
 T15:11 adjusts to schedule  
 T15:12 watches activities  
 T16:6 adjusts to schedule  
 T16:6,7 wakes early/hungry



T16:22 grabs at pictures  
 T16:23 happy about sitting  
 T16:24 rocks to music  
 T16:41 put on a show  
 T16:42 smiles at people  
 T17:18 smiles/playing alone  
 T17:24 when taken from stroller  
 T17:37 when sick  
 T18:17 likes "Ps. of David" tape  
 T18:19 pays attention to kids  
 T18:22-24 "divides" parents  
 T18:26,27 anger when disciplined  
 T18:31 very active  
 T20:15 wanted to see Daddy  
 T20:17 "fasting for Daddy"  
 T20:23,24 wants Mommy  
 T20:46 w/children & family  
 T21:5 irritable/teething  
 T21:6-8 w/Dito  
 T21:8 meeting new people  
 T21:11 smiles at sad woman  
 T21:14 interest in landscape  
 T21:21 laughs at Daddy  
 T21:23 active  
 T21:25 dances in bouncer  
 T21:29 cheers up others  
 T21:30 "calls" Daddy  
 T21:34 grumbling/victory  
 T22:5 excited to see parents  
 T22:11 claps for herself  
 T22:23 w/Dito & toys  
 T22:25 eats bread for ducks  
 T22:26 wants tape recorder  
 T22:30 watching puppies

**TECHI: Characteristics**

T23:9 well-behaved w/M&M  
 T23:39 shy w/new people  
 T23:41 talks to picture of Dito  
 T24:7 imitates noises  
 T24:15 bad-tempered  
 T24:15 listens to Dad  
 T25:5 excited to see Dad  
 T28:41 encourages Dora  
 T29:19,20 unloving/disciplined  
 T29:34 avoiding conviction  
 T30:15 loves to climb  
 T30:21 when waking up  
 T30:22 cuddle time  
 T30:34 prays at devotions  
 T30:35 during prayer  
 T34:6-14 testimony of salvation  
 T35:41 re:joining in prayer  
 T36:3 swings along to music  
 T36:4 performs for Dad  
 T36:7 likes to mimic  
 T37:1 loves to dress-up  
 T37:9,10 looking in mirror  
 T40:f/n:4 wants Dad's attention  
 T40:f/n:6-13 rough play w/Dito  
 T40:f/n:8,9 bangs head w/Dito  
 T41:24 eyes open during prayer  
 T42:18 disgusted by pigs  
 T42:23 attached/Baby Jesus doll  
 T43:3 fascinated by Maria's eyes  
 T43:6 reminds Dad to kiss Dito  
 T43:7 sleeps w/ doll "Family"  
 T43:11 puts bones on Dad's plate  
 T43:25 ML mentions Dad/T/prays  
 T43:28 interested in "bad" news  
 T44:8 uneasy/shopping center  
 T45:1,2 pretends to be pregnant  
 T45:10 comforts Dad  
 T45:28-30 sympathy/girl in Drama  
 T46:10 preaches from stump  
 T46:14 pretend/to Russia in boat  
 T46:17 "dashes" foot/wants angel  
 T46:20 loves statue/Jesus & Mary  
 T46:21 concern/unsaved kid in TK  
 T46:27-29 science exp/eats sugar  
 T47:9 nap time/look for booger  
 T47:10 demanding/then tries kindn/  
 T47:11-14 whines for Dora's atten/  
 T47:13 scared of animals, noises  
 T47:17,25 speaks faith/out loud  
 T47:20-25 doesn't obey/hurts Dad  
 T47:28 good B/in midst of battle  
 T47:30-35 respect for Dad  
 T48:6 center of attention/quiet  
 T48:7-9 TechI & alligator clip  
 T50:4 likes bed for comfort  
 T51:45 wants to sleep w/Dora/nap  
 T52:18 disgusted by cigarettes  
 T52:27 quiet/energetic/show-off  
 T52:28 diplomat/"checks on" kids  
 T52:29 dislikes cigar in toilet  
 T52:31 does Hurl/competes w/MMM  
 T53:6 nervous/on fireman's lap  
 T53:10 bad dog/uneasy @ dogs  
 T53:15 lives ML stories/details  
 T53:16 loves up Dito at nap  
 T53:17 loves, naps w/dollies  
 T53:27 ignores Dad/love up after  
 T53:29 agrees/not ask 4 surprise  
 T54:12 no Greek dance,just disco  
 T54:16 takes doll on outings

T54:20 picks Dito/dinner-dancing  
 T55:11 Miss Echo:T/corrects Dad  
 T55:12 balances/wants applause  
 T55:17 content/after visit w/MMM  
 T55:23 imagination/exaggerates  
 T55:26,27 shows off small hurts  
 T55:31 not let Dad know @ spank  
 T55:32 spills ink/cute excuse  
 T57:15 falls/exaggerates hurt  
 T57:16 catches on/to Dora's game  
 T57:18 makes up, sings own songs  
 T57:20 near hit by orange/brave  
 T58:4-6 enjoys Communion bread  
 T58:7 short, agonizing prayers  
 T58:15 sings/dances for Dad  
 T59:3 outgoing towards newcomer  
 T59:13 repeats ideas/as if hers  
 T59:15 brave tho missed toy pet  
 T59:17 preaches sermon @ Easter  
 T59:26 prays to be comfort 4 Dad  
 T60:27 quiet at meals w/out Dad  
 T60:27 talkative at meals w/Dad  
 T61:9 Communion/toys take part  
 T61:14 a strip-tease for Dad  
 T61:19 touched by Dad's love  
 T62:1 stubborn/learns to yield  
 T62:4,5 restless at bedtime  
 T62:15,16 naughty/blames Devil  
 T64:1,10-12 wastes flashlight  
 ML1108:all lying/pretending  
 ML1646:42,43 need to be thankful  
 ML1646:59 loved up after mistake

**TECHI: Birth of**

(See: Maria: Birth of TechI)

**TECHI: Characteristics**

D81/3:22 interest in the Word  
 D81/3:45 re:Salvation of others  
 D86:30 beauty & personality  
 D88:9 resists 1st/then obeys  
 D93:37 strong  
 D93:39 (pic) rough sister  
 D95:33 imitates any dance  
 D95:35 likes Word/happy/spunky  
 D95:37 dramatic  
 D100:5 imagination/make-believe  
 D103:3 never "walks"/dances  
 D103:13 faith in Father's arms  
 D110:71-73 responds to praise  
 T3:35 patient  
 T5:14 easy-to-care-for baby  
 T9:5 sensitive skin  
 T9:6 birth marks  
 T10:2 special bond w/Dito  
 T11:2 enjoys movement  
 T12:15 sharing parents w/Family  
 T13/1:1 senses move  
 T13/1:3 2 most favourite men  
 T13/1:4 delicate/feminine  
 T13/1:6 more normal than Dito  
 T13/1:7 searching looks  
 T13/1:23 likes blue & gold  
 T13/1:26 fascinated w/paper  
 T13/1:30 left Heaven to come  
 T13/1:30 same b'day/Livings'one  
 T13/2:1 girly things as toys  
 T16:3 learns quickly  
 T16:5 likes whipped cream  
 T16:9 cute chubby legs  
 T16:12 used to taste of yeast  
 T16:14 looks funny

**TECHI: Characteristics**

T16:26 "Pearl"  
 T16:32 feels things in Spirit  
 T16:36 w/all her heart  
 T16:36 intense personality  
 T16:38 mysterious eyes  
 T17:16 impatient  
 T17:25 shows interest  
 T17:28 very adaptable  
 T18:4 not shy  
 T19:13 fascinated w/paper  
 T20:13 not much patience  
 T20:21 blue eyes  
 T20:37 independent  
 T20:49 loves music  
 T20:51 good appetite  
 T21:9 outgoing w/children  
 T21:28 like Dito/spiritual devel/  
 T21:29 worried re:sad people  
 T21:32 outgoing  
 T22:17 sensitive skin  
 T24:4 shy & fussy  
 T27:4 dramatic  
 T27:20 observant  
 T28:1 happy/outgoing  
 T28:11 busy/excited  
 T30:3 "child from Kingdom come"  
 T30:14 very determined  
 T30:31 "little miss talkative"  
 T31:5 whole-hearted  
 T31:10 compassionate  
 T31:11 observant/rights the wrong  
 T32:9 dramatic  
 T33:22 interest in Word



T33:45 re:salvation of others  
 T35:37 dramatic  
 T37:1 "clothes-conscious"  
 T37:1 Pisces tom-boy  
 T37:10,11 described/shopkeeper  
 T37:12 future ministry  
 T37:19 short attention span  
 T40:2 sleeps short/wakes bright  
 T40:6 cleanly & orderly  
 T40:7 loves to dress up  
 T40:7 TTT/Tiny Tidy TechI  
 T40:10 reserved w/strangers  
 T40:10 "shtuck" to job  
 T40:14 prays for others  
 T40:21,30 great love for Dad  
 T40:22 little actress  
 T40:28 gift of healing  
 T40:32 sparkling personality  
 T40:34 sure on her feet  
 T40:f/n:2-5 an entertainer

**TECHI: Development**

T40:f/n:14 smart  
 T41:1 eyes like Heaven  
 T41:2 cheerful when around M&M  
 T42:20 concern for farmer  
 T43:4 loves to be fed by Dad  
 T43:9 verve, liveliness  
 T43:14 has lots of faith  
 T43:16 sympathetic, psychic  
 T45:1 active/a little mother  
 T45:10 loves to dress up  
 T45:15 psychic  
 T45:30 Shepherdess' heart  
 T46:22 Dad's wisest child  
 T47:9 strong will/cleanliness  
 T47:29 prefers Dad to snack,play  
 T52:8 like Maria/lacks stamina  
 T52:21 dramatic, poetic  
 T52:28 sensitive/Dad's feelings  
 T52:29,30 has opinion/changes it  
 T52:31 loves to dress up for Dad  
 T53:2,3 full of energy  
 T53:18 loves Communion bread  
 T54:13 the face of an angel  
 T55:1 full of spitzerinktum  
 T55:2 decisive, stubborn/Aries?  
 T55:9 entertainer/interrupter  
 T55:28,31 intelligent, advanced  
 T57:17 gift of healing  
 T58:15 volunteer/serve Communion  
 T58:18 wants to preach  
 T58:20-22 God's little angel  
 T59:1 (pic) woman preacher  
 T59:4 faith to heal missing leg  
 T59:11 sharp mind & memory  
 T59:19 psychic/foresees "mission"  
 T61:2 concern for MMM's work  
 MTS5:21 calm, peaceful baby  
 MTS9:12 peaceful, happy baby  
 ML1456:66 happy riser, talker  
 ML1634:18 dramatic  
 ML1646:7 uses big words  
 ML1646:19 renames things  
 ML1646:20 analyses everything  
 ML1646:26-28 prophetic dream  
 ML1646:29 TechI is particular  
 ML1705:53-59 strong willed

**TECHI: Comments by**  
 D102:61 Dito didn't close eyes!  
 D107:70 "I know about babies!"  
 D107:77 PG tummy noise/he talked!  
 T40:6 re: cats in trash  
 T40:31 Leonardo da Vinci/"Daddy"  
 T42:14 Pope will go to Heaven  
 T43:6 TYJ for Dad/ Dad/kiss Dito  
 T43:23 guardian angels  
 T43:24 calls self geisha girl  
 T43:30 calls Dad her "shepherd"  
 T43:32 Thank God for Jeremy  
 T43:33 changes MMM jingle  
 T44:1 wakes/"get up & dance!"  
 T46:5 identifies w/ child-angel  
 T46:7 Peter's jailors:systemites  
 T47:30,34 calls Dad "the King"  
 T50:3 Jesus soldiers/S, America  
 T51:54 Solomon/bad boy/spank  
 T52:21 I smile through my tears  
 T53:3 come play w/us:1,me & TechI  
 T53:12 ambulance/plays music  
 T55:31 spank/"pray for my nose!"  
 T55:34 balloon/blow off(deflated)

T56:1 Dad her guardian angel  
 T56:3 Good for God/Clap for Him  
 T57:13 her "Japanese toes"  
 T57:18 T/tells @ visit/B4 birth  
 T57:19 drop of Heaven in my eye  
 T59:2 John can sleep in her room  
 T59:9 'pirate' driving airplane  
 T59:31 an angel at customs  
 T60:4 angel led the way/customs  
 T60:14 likes eggs, loves Dad  
 T60:22 Daddy big, not a monster  
 T60:23 wine takes away vitamins  
 T60:24 Jesus is the boss  
 T60:29 prays/gets more ice cream  
 T60:30 "We are horrid sometimes!"  
 T60:38 angry at atheist in drama  
 T60:40 why Singin' Sam squints  
 T60:45 pray along with video  
 T61:2 TechI prays 4 hurt finger  
 T61:4 re:closing eyes for prayer  
 T61:7 sits on potty as Dad does  
 T61:8 touched by angel,Spir.Queen  
 T61:9 loves 2B mother to dolly  
 T61:10 "magic shepherdess rod"  
 T61:11 has batteries in brain  
 T61:19 prays to dream @ Daddy  
 T62:5 "I cry 4 joy"/avoids spank  
 T62:17 burning candles smile  
 ML1646:all various comments  
 ML1678:11 Dad's a firecracker

**TECHI: Compared to**  
 D83:31 precious little princess  
 T10:6 fat old Jewish lady  
 T13/1:4 lady-like Pisces  
 T15:3 gypsy of the Lord  
 T16:13 Princess  
 T16:16 fish  
 T16:20 angel flying  
 T16:28 Maria/a bit shy & nervous  
 T16:35,38 "Registration" baby  
 T16:42 an angel  
 T17:25 real trooper  
 T17:30 little princess  
 T30:8 Dad's comforter  
 T40:9 housewife  
 T40:32 Dona Quixote  
 T40:38 little Samuel  
 T46:8 little Heidi  
 T49:2 an angel  
 T52:8 Maria/similar physically  
 ML1754:1 the Princess & the Pea  
 T58:1 woman preacher  
 MTS8:27 bundle from Heaven

**TECHI: Development**  
 26:7 (chart) summary of 1st year

**0-1 month**  
 T9:28/T10:1 smiled  
 T10:17 weight gain  
 T12:17 yogurt formula

**1 month**  
 T6:all diaper rash  
 T9:3 first tub bath  
 T26:7 chart/rash healed

**2 months**  
 T12:26 diluted orange juice  
 T26:7 chart/outside walk

**3 months**  
 T5:12 everything into mouth  
 T11:7 control of head  
 T11:25-32 swimming exercises

### TECHI: Development

T13/1:6 increased alertness  
 T13/2:16 looks to sound  
 T14:4 likes being on tummy  
 T14:5 interest in mobile  
 T14:8 watches other children  
 T15:12 sits propped in pram  
**4 months**  
 D86:30 discovers her toes  
 T11:19/T16:19 Johnny-Jump-Up  
 T16:3,12 using cup & spoon  
 T16:9 weight 7.5 kilos  
 T16:11 teething  
 T16:14 tries to get on knees  
 T26:7 chart/using cup & spoon  
**5 months**  
 T16:23/T18:6 sits unsupported  
 T17:8 practising standing  
 T20:2 starts solids (banana)  
 T26:7 chart/sits unsupported  
 T26:7 chart/starts solids  
 T26:7 chart/Johnny-Jump-Up  
**6 months**  
 T12:53/T20:2 meat & vegs  
 T13/1:4 stands holding on  
 T13/2:5-11 games & toys  
 T13/2:12 positions 0-6 mos.  
 T18:6 pulls up to standing  
 T18:6 weight & height  
 T18:7 walks holding on  
 T18:8,9 walker & Jump-Up  
 T18:16/T36:2 rhythmic movements  
 T19:12 pre-crawling, scooting  
 T19:12 pulling self up  
 T19:16 rolling over  
 T19:16 from sitting to knees  
 T20:all food 6-12 mos.  
 T20:2 sits in highchair  
 T26:7 chart/sits in highchair  
 T26:7 chart/walker & Jump-Up  
 T26:7 chart/German Measles  
**7 months**  
 T16:11 first tooth  
 T20:6 solid foods  
 T21:21 speech develop/noises  
 T26:7 chart/first tooth  
 T26:7 chart/walking along bed  
 T26:7 chart/first word-Abba  
**8 months**  
 T12:53/T20:2 stopped nursing  
 T20:37 feeding herself  
 T20:40 finger foods  
 T21:24 crawls slowly  
 T22:11 stands from lying  
 T26:7 chart/stopped nursing  
 T26:7 chart/crawls slowly  
 T26:7 chart/sits fm lying  
**9 months**  
 T21:37 blows kisses, hugs  
 T22:5 manipulates walker  
 T23:2 70 cm/9 kg/6 teeth  
 T26:7 chart/blows kisses, hugs  
 T26:7 chart/crawls fast  
**10 months**  
 T24:1 stopped Jump-Up  
 T24:7 fascinated w/books  
 T26:7 chart/stands safely  
 T26:7 chart/on tricycle w/Davida  
**11 months**  
 T12:53/T20:2,47 regular meals  
 T23:37/T25:18 walks safely

T24:2 first pottyting  
 T24:19 standing  
 T26:7 chart/waves/eating/1 nap  
**12 months**  
 T24:20 gets off of bed backward  
 T26:7 starts potty training  
 T27:7 pretending  
 T27:17 plays hide-and-seek  
**13 months**  
 T30:13 needs constant supervis/  
 T30:15 tries to climb  
 T30:19 brushes teeth  
 T30:26 one-syllable words  
**14 months**  
 T29:42 taught to pray  
**15-18 months**  
 D95:38 learning 2 talk/popcorn  
 T20:2 spoon feeds herself  
 T21:5 back teeth/has 16 teeth  
 T28:8 potty trained  
 T29:33 says ta-ta (thankyou)  
 T40:3 (pic) "accident" on a walk  
 T40:4,7 likes small jobs  
 T40:5 eats w/spoon but hand best  
 T40:5 hands off furniture/eating  
 T40:5 still some wetting  
 T40:6 (pic) cleaning stroller  
 T40:7 responsibilities  
 T40:7 likes chores, esp. w/water  
 T40:8,9 helps w/laundry  
 T40:9 (pic) happy helper  
 T40:15 tunes in to music/videos  
 T40:17 teething heavily  
 T40:28 knew many words  
 T40:f/n:14 many words/phrases  
 T41:5 bidet/"potty sink" @ 1 1/2  
 D99:2 leads gypsy dancing  
 D99:55 precocious/communicates  
**22 months**  
 T27:6 liked building tents  
 T28:42 learning to read  
 T36:6 dally dance lessons  
 T36:12 made first Kiddy Viddy  
 T37:all acting/dressing up  
**2 years**  
 T46:6 Word/favorite activity  
 T46:13 pre-writing exercises  
 T46:22 hears, repeats FG stories  
 T46:26 school progress summary  
 T47:3 independent/says no  
 T47:6 give more choices/reasoning  
 T47:13 learning to be w/others  
**2 years 2 months**  
 D102:32,33 gypsy dances for King  
 T45:1 likes to pretend  
 T50:5 learns 2B selah when out  
**2 years 3 months**  
 T52:4 does laundry/dishes/tidies  
 T52:5 sleeps in separate bed  
**2 years 4 months**  
 T53:4-16 fun outings  
 T53:15 lives ML stories/details  
 T53:16 real love/loving up Dito  
 T53:17 loves, naps w/dollies  
**2 years 6 months**  
 T55:4 helps a lot in kitchen  
 T55:23,24 pretends, exaggerates  
 T55:28 reason/instead of spanking  
 T56:5 learns numbers w/games  
 T56:8 40% of total learning/2-3 yrs

### TECHI: Facts About



T58:15 says Feed My Lambs version  
 T58:17 chapters/Food for Fightw  
**2 years 9 months**  
 T59:1 has her own bed  
**3 years**  
 T61:1 enjoys picture N.T.,TK's  
 ML1376:126 learning vocabulary  
**4 years 7 months**  
 D110:4 wanted to be a "big kid"  
 D110:34,35 math/grammar/Word  
 D110:41 do table/arrange clothes  
**TECHI: Facts About**  
 D74:25 first mention of T/to Dito  
 D79:5 due in 2 mos.  
 D80:1 Maria expecting  
 D80:35,36 kicks in womb  
 D83:1 newest member of home  
 D83:23 "Life Story" begins  
 D83:31 Dito's girl friend  
 D84:5 Maria breastfed  
 D98:6,7 ice cream for birthday  
 D104:13 Pisces/stunned by ocean  
 D107:69,75 prays 4 unborn Mary U,  
 D110:4 Alf's & Sara's care  
 T39:1 (pic) camping  
 T39:1 (pic) at the beach  
 T39:1-4 Camping w/Sara & Alf  
 T39:4 1st time at beach  
 T39:8 (pic) camping  
 T39:12 (pic) w/Dito & Davida  
 T39:35 plays in puddles at 16 mo.  
 T39:39 wash in bucket/not shower  
 T39:47 slept during fire/camping  
 D98:6,7 ice cream for birthday  
 D104:13 Pisces/stunned by ocean  
 D107:69,75 prays 4 unborn Mary U,  
 D110:4 Alf's & Sara's care  
 T39:1 (pic) camping  
 T39:1 (pic) at the beach  
 T39:1-4 Camping w/Sara & Alf  
 T39:4 1st time at beach  
 T39:8 (pic) camping  
 T39:12 (pic) w/Dito & Davida  
 T39:27 (pic) ready for dinner  
 T39:35 plays in puddles at 16 mo.  
 T39:39 wash in bucket/not shower  
 T39:47 slept during fire/camping

### TECHI: Facts About

T40:all camping w/Dora & RF  
 T40:1 (pic) 1 1/2 year old  
 T40:7 TTT/Tiny/Tidy/Techi  
 T40:9 (pic) TechI at 1yr & 4 mo  
 T40:11 Dutch boyfriend/camping  
 T40:12 likes ducks/eats bread  
 T40:12 (pic) inviting to camping  
 T40:17 early bird/daily nap  
 T40:29 kisses promise card  
 T40:30 enjoys flirting w/Dad  
 T40:34 brave when cut is cleaned  
 T40:36 angel protects sleep  
 T40:36 (pic) funny faces  
 T40:37,38 loves story of Samuel  
 T40:f/n:1-14 performs at party  
 T40:f/n:2-5 star/wants attention  
 T40:f/n:9 TechI a Tenerifein  
 T41:1 cheers up French waitress  
 T41:3 eats grapes w/Mommy  
 T41:7 Dad, Maria, Dito/her heroes  
 T41:9 Dad gives necklace w/stars  
 T41:14 camps w/Dora/Beach House  
 T41:14 (pic) TechI waters plants  
 T41:19-22 sees outdoor circus  
 T41:26 likes communion bread  
 T42:2 lives at farm/gets saved  
 T42:10 learned to talk B4 birth  
 T42:19 visits farmhouse  
 T42:27,36 1st public show/Cmas  
 T42:27-38 visit to farmer/Cmas  
 T43:1 "parent time" after dinner  
 T43:2 "beats" Dito/eating race  
 T43:14 mosquito bite/kiss heals  
 T43:31-33 loves MWM/knows staff  
 T43:33 sorry for hare in skit  
 T43:35 cheers Dad/asks for songs  
 T44:all TechI's 2nd birthday  
 T44:1 sleeps/same bed w/Dora  
 T45:7,9,11 special bond w/Dad  
 T45:7,11 Lord created T/for Dad  
 T46:8 fascinated by "Snowman"  
 T46:12 loves/play w/ML Lion FG  
 T46:13 loves Ivan Ivanovitch  
 T46:14 dreams of Space City  
 T46:15 T/Is girl in Space City?  
 T46:18 "lives" Bible stories  
 T46:21 FC TK's/favorites  
 T46:22 saved/younger than Dito  
 T46:24 likes Alone In London TK  
 T47:30-35 sits in "throne" w/Dad  
 T48:all gives Communion w/Dad  
 T48:7-12 alligator clip/tea/Dad  
 T49:all G'pa story/TechI & Mag  
 T49:2 1st visit to Dad B4 birth  
 T50:8 dislikes cigar in toilet  
 T51:all Dad/story @ Absalom  
 T51:16 sits in "throne" w/Dad  
 T51:33-45 sleep in Dad's bed  
 T52:1 help to Dad during travel  
 T52:12 shopping/new experience  
 T52:15 made up songs/swinging  
 T52:20,21 outing/1st bus ride  
 T52:26 speaks with a lisp  
 T53:2 wakes early, cheerfully  
 T53:4-16 outings:firemen,zoo...  
 T54:10 dances at system disco  
 T54:14,15 goes dinner-dancing  
 T55:7 Dad recalls TechI's visit  
 T55:12 born near French Alps  
 T55:33 at welcoming party 4 Alf

### TECHI: Spiritual Growth

T56:1 met Grandmother In Heaven  
 T56:12 Word studies mold T/life  
 T57:3 recites poem for Dad  
 T57:11 sees whales, dolphins  
 T57:20 orange nearly hits TechI  
 T58:all Communion w/Dad/jewels  
 T58:18 leads Communion  
 T59:11 S.Af./special time w/M&M  
 T59:23 a gift from waiter Tommy  
 T59:30 sleeps little/plane trip  
 T60:11 Obrigada/only Port. word  
 T61:1 (pic) almost three  
 T61:15 goes to sleep w/Word tape  
 T63:all hearts @ Babes in Woods  
 T65:all Pisces sunsign  
 T65:8-10 moon in Sagittarius  
 T65:11-15 Leo ascendant  
 T65:27-34 1st division Pisces  
 MTS5:8 ears pointed at birth  
 MTS6:1 Devil threatens life  
 MTS7:38 gives 3 kicks in womb  
 MTS10:15 yoghurt/3 days  
 MTS10:15 nursing+formula  
 MTS10:119 nursed Sue, Sara  
 ML957:67,70 with older kids  
 ML957:71 saved before 20 mos.  
 ML1233:all dream: Lucy's care  
 ML1646:35-37 encourages Dad  
 ML1646:48 In Aura Jones Dream  
**TECHI: Interests**  
 D94:16 plastic bottle/1 1/2 yrs  
 D99:1 @19mo/asks for David songs  
 D107:66 excited about new baby  
 D107:73-77 anxious baby 2B real  
 T41:6,7 doll house/baby dolls  
 T41:11-13 potted plants  
 T42:23 loves Christmas story  
 T44:2 shepherd & sheep  
 T52:1 shlps, sea-gulls, sunsets  
 T52:7 loved Dad's song tapes  
 T52:15 playground swings  
 T52:17 statue/Madonna & Jesus  
 T52:25 (pic) house chores  
 T53:8 likes playing "hairstresser"  
 T53:11 zoo animals  
 T53:12 traffic,trucks,ambulances  
 T56:1 TK's about Grandmother  
 T56:4 children in Kidz Mags  
 T60:41 likes MWM Drama Tape #2  
 T61:9 plays different roles  
 T61:10 plays w/construction toys  
 T61:13 loves dancing  
 T61:30 stories about Daddy  
 ML1596:30-33 love for animals  
**TechI: Problems**  
 D96:22 fold-up chair/fell back  
 D104:55-62 fear of ear prob/swim/  
 T40:17,18 fuss/jealous/devotions  
 T40:19 impatient/throw fit/spank  
 T40:20 story convicts/turns away  
 T40:21 disturbs Bible story/swat  
 T40:21 shy to Dad after swat  
 T40:22 drew on door/hand spank  
 T40:34 Devil attacks/falls, hurt  
 T41:12 disobeys/picks peppers  
 T42:26 ruins Cmas piece/must fix  
 T43:5 pigtails tickle/bother  
 T43:10 chokes/needs to pray/food  
 T43:13 hurts thumb/Dad sucks it  
 T43:16 spit up/Insecticide?

T43:18 cold/wants salt, liquids  
 T45:3 lies @ having breakfast  
 T45:18-29 lies @ little things  
 T46:1-5 fear of foxes  
 T47:3 ugly answers/get spank  
 T47:11 fussy/Dora read/devotions  
 T47:12-15 whining for attention  
 T47:14-16 distraction/avoids P/  
 T47:18 jealousy over helpers  
 T50:4 road repair crew frightens  
 T52:6 colds/from climate change  
 T52:18 scared of porter/Old Sam  
 T53:28 over-eager for surprises  
 T53:33 no gift for Maria's B-day  
 T55:26,27 slight burn from stove  
 T55:29,30 foolish/murmurs @ food  
 T57:10 cries/doorknob's too high  
 T57:21 demanding @ surprises  
 T57:23,24 won't pray/hurts Jesus  
 T60:9 overcoming fear of dog  
 T60:32 caught finger in the door  
 T62:6-8 interrupting adults/bad  
 T62:9 holding grudge/correction  
 T62:10 "I can do what I want"/no  
 T62:11 asked to go potty/refuses  
 T62:14-16 stubborn/doesn't pray  
 MTS6:3,4 cut on head/birth  
 MTS10:48 rash/took off plastics  
**TECHI: Relationship w/Dad**  
 (See: DAD: Relationship w/TechI)  
**TECHI: Relationship w/Davidito**  
 (See: DAVIDITO: Relationship w/TechI)  
**TECHI: Relationship w/Others**  
 D93:1 (pic) new playmate 4 kids  
 D100:3 frustrates older children  
 T40:14 drawn to children  
 T40:24 special love for Richard  
 T42:10 meets Faithy/respectful  
 T59:21 comforts bereaved lady  
 T60:4 smiling to custom official  
 T61:5 declares her love for Dora  
 T61:13 special night w/Peter/TKs  
**TECHI: Spiritual Growth**  
 D107:37 dream/Sara PG w/girl  
 T12:11-13 senses when M&M go  
 T21:28 like Dito's  
 T29:42 taught to pray/14 mos.  
 T29:45 salvation at 20 mos.  
 T34:1,2 knows Jesus  
 T34:3 tongues/18 mos.  
 T34:6-16 TechI gets saved  
 T40:28 prays for Sue's hiccoughs  
 T40:33 prays expectantly for Dad  
 T41:7 acts out Bible stories  
 T41:13 follows counsel @ peppers  
 T42:20 prays for farmer 2B saved  
 T42:24 sings Cmas hymn/all heart  
 T42:39 prays/Dito & Davida/sick  
 T43:16 blows "Elixir" over Dora  
 T43:17 prays for Dad/food stuck  
 T45:30 prays for kids 2B saved  
 T46:5 learns not to fear  
 T46:6-9 reactions/Bible stories  
 T46:13 prayer/angels for M&M  
 T46:23 study/Book of John  
 T46:24 tells TK story w/o help  
 T46:26 T/always put Word first  
 T47:17 speaks faith/Dora away

**TECHI: Spiritual Growth**

T47:24,25 learns to trust & obey  
 T47:28 appreciation/praise  
 T47:29 shares Dad w/sheep  
 T51:29-32 talk @ God's spankings  
 T54:5 prays 4 woman w/bent back  
 T56:4 prays 4 kids in Kidz Mag  
 T58:7 short, agonizing prayers  
 T59:4 prays for dog to find leg  
 T59:9 prays 4 RF kids/on her own  
 T59:16 asks 4,gets/spirit helper  
 T60:39 prays 4 Joseph's healing  
 T61:1 amazing prayers, faith  
 T61:2 prayer for forgiveness  
 T61:3 sacrifice/toy puppy to Dad  
 T61:6 faith to heal "least" toe  
 T61:14 prays to learn from TK  
 T62:1 learns to yield & do right  
 T62:15-17 victory through prayer  
 MTS7:21 trained in Heaven  
 ML1741:45,74,75,112 prophecies  
 TECHI Vignette, A  
 T40:f/n:1-14 (ML1739)

**Ted**

D90:1 Don & Liz's/4yr old boy  
**Teenagers**  
 D41:28,29 very sensitive  
 D56:5 at 2 yr. 11 mos.  
 D56:7 reason w/  
 D72:28 children under 4 are like  
 D110:67 lack of attention/traut  
 T22:3 TechI/when Jesus returns  
 T41:29 independent/need training  
 FD46:4,5 Faithy's boyfriends  
 FD46:16-17 marriage/Deb & Jeth  
 FD47:1-24 helpers/Faithy for Deb  
 FD49:1-15 Faithy's marriage  
 HD4A:12-14 Virginia's bad sample  
 HD6:22,23 Dad's kids/teach Bible  
 ML902:all ready for marriage  
 ML915:28-37 tactics of  
 ML990:74-77 "child brides"  
 ML1114:all marrying age  
 ML1333:1-29 a love story  
 ML1333:27-55 witness in the World  
 ML1339:56-64 teen marriages  
 ML1353:19-64 Dad's life as a T/  
 ML1365:all Dad's diary at 16  
 ML1398:all advantages of our T/  
 ML1450:39-41 3rd world/mature  
 ML1512:all vandalism/discipline  
 ML1527:5-7,21 discipline/maturity  
 ML1643:170 sharing sexually  
 ML1705:18 make their decisions  
 ML1709:26 10 & 11 yrs old imitate  
 ML1709:68 extremists/train right  
 ML1709:68-77 training  
 ML1711:22-36 Dad disciplines  
 ML1714:all Dad's diary at 13  
 ML1715:all Dad's diary at 14  
 ML1829:79-86 FF, no sex involved

**Teeth**

(See also: Teething)  
 D5:32 effect of soft drinks  
 D5:56 honey vs. sugar  
 D5:59 Vitamin C, D  
 D13:1 clean w/water  
 D22:4 16 teeth at 14 mos.  
 D23:32 cleaning  
 D27:33 clean w/water after Vit.C  
 D27A:2 raw vegetables/cleansing

D37:30 teach 2B faithful/brushing  
 D65:6,7 brushing  
 D65:12 rinse w/water/after eat  
 D70:26,27 milk teeth pliable  
 D70:27 bruised teeth heal  
 D73:41,42 brushing twice a day  
 D73:f/n learn to drive toothbrush  
 D77:3 brushing before bed  
 D80:9 tips from dentist



D97:3 Sara/wisdom tooth pulled  
 D97:9 bleeding gums/brushing  
 D97:11 diet/dairy food/meat/veg/  
 D97:12 baby t/should look white  
 D97:17-19 use dental floss/plaque  
 D97:21 how to use floss  
 D97:28 fluoride cream treatment  
 D97:29 (pic) check after brush.  
 D97:30 spend 3 full min. brushing  
 D97:30 (pic) check your teeth  
 D97:38 bleeding/brush to toughen  
 D97:39 permanent T/behind baby  
 D97:42 kids yearly check-up/tPGs  
 D100:11-14 children losing teeth  
 D110:48 brush/3 min. egg timer  
 D111:46 vitamins can harm/rinse  
 D111:55 chew raw vegetables/gums  
 D111:62 brush teeth after honey  
 T30:19/T35:80 brushing  
 T64:13 need to rinse mouth  
 MTS10:118 honey pacifier/bad for

**Teething**

(See also: Teeth)  
 D4:6 at 2 mo. first signs  
 D5:3/D7:6 teething gel  
 D7:6 moody & sensitive  
 D8:1 3 teeth at 6 mo.  
 D8:10 5 teeth in 10 days  
 D8:10 new tooth/month till 16 mos.  
 D8:11 fever from teething  
 D13:1 10 teeth at 10 mos.  
 D13:1 11 teeth at 11 mos.  
 T21:4,5 TechI  
 D22:4 16 teeth at 14 mos.  
 D30:7 jaws puffy  
 D30:7 wouldn't eat certain foods  
 T16:11 before first tooth  
 T17:46 not cause of illness  
 T21:4,5 TechI/1st/7 1/2 mos.  
 T21:5 TechI/16 teeth/1 1/2 yr.  
 T23:2,5 6 new teeth/9 mos.  
 T23:5,6 TechI's diet when T/  
 T26:1 record progress

**Telephone**

D36:30 calls Lynn  
 D88:11 get message correct  
 D88:22 (pic) a call for Dito  
 D90:48 use for provisioning  
 D95:7 RF/daily communication  
 D96:18 Maria & Peter need/1ink  
 D100:1 needed it out in country

**TEMPERATURE**

T23:39 Maria & TechI  
 T28:35 public/gerns  
 T41:14 needed for M&M's work  
 MTS3:31 available/home deliv.  
 MTS9:4 Maria calls Dad re:TechI

**Television**

D12:4 Dito wanted attention  
 D32:3 mimicking football  
 D55:5 favourite shows at 3 yr.  
 D56:32 child not to watch alone  
 D71:38,43,44 adult watch w/child  
 D71:39-41 US kids TV/devilish  
 D71:39-41 good vs. bad shows  
 D74:11 Dito re:bad program  
 D74:12 bad influence from  
 D77:19 Dito talks w/Bethany  
 D79:31 prayer before watching  
 D84:4 explain things to children  
 D91:21 edifying shows & news  
 D92:35 adult not to watch junk  
 D93:3 Jesus of Nazareth series  
 D93:10 change channel if bad  
 D93:10 off/on hard on TV set  
 D93:13 Dutch Queen coronation  
 D93:15,16 Grizzly Adams/phony  
 D93:17 Lassie/not realistic  
 D93:18 Cinderella/ballet  
 D93:18 rhinoceros/like unicorn  
 D94:21 Bible Studies instead  
 T22:12 film/Dad's comment  
 T31:22 music stars  
 T35:85 lies/challenge w/Word  
 T37:14-19 S. Af/Royal Wedding  
 T41:34 dwell on positive  
 T43:28 RF kids don't watch news  
 T45:20-24 Sys. TV teaches lying  
 T45:22-24 must explain TV/kids  
 T45:23 avoid deceptive shows  
 T52:25 Music of Man series  
 T58:8 Monte Carlo Show/Inferior  
 T60:6 Christmas show w/L.Olivier  
 FD47:37-39 uninspiring/try Word!  
 HD3:10,f/n can memorize 4 TV time  
 HD3:10 not unsupervised  
 HD3:f/n supervise/explain to kids  
 D36:3 waiting for mommy

**Telling Time**

(See also: Math; Stimulation & Training)  
 D63:18 3 yrs. 4 mos.  
 D81:3:76 learning clock & times  
 D105:28 cardboard clock  
 D110:12 use FC Mth Aids/CC vol. 2  
 D110:45 clock face mirror

**Temper Tantrums**

(See: Tantrums)  
**Temperature**  
 D3:35 for bath  
 D5:25 baby food/room temperature  
 D68:16 when rises pulse increases  
 D68:28 f/n how to take/conversion  
 T3:31 consistent for baby  
 T11:28 of bath water  
 T16:15/T24:18 cooler on floor  
 T22:19,20 of baby's room  
 T26:15 baby's room  
 T26:20 rooms in winter  
 T27:8 cold/extra blanket  
 ML1643:121 not over 104 F/40 C

**TEMPLE TIME**

Temple Time  
 D110:40 while kids nap then nap  
 Temptation  
 D102:65 ask for help of Scripture  
 Tenorife



D2:3 FF revolution  
 D3:2 Orotava  
 D3:13 Puerto de la Cruz  
 D7:14 Dad leaves for Libya  
 D9:1 Dad returns  
 D9:4 Island paradise  
 D9:8,9 Casa Trebol  
 D9:37 Durazno-Peach Village  
 D10:33 Atlanta/goddess in sea  
 D11:79 Dito's influence  
 D11:84,85 freed of tourists  
 D13:27 Sally-pioneer  
 D15:47 publicity  
 D20:8 buses/"gua-guas"  
 D20:9 picture book of  
 D22:14 purpose for living in  
 D27A:5 people like potatoes  
 D27A:8,9 live & let live  
 D27A:8,9 ancient sign language  
 D27A:11-26 old Guanchian spirits  
 D27A:44 baby presents from people  
 D27A:45 wives' tales & superstition  
 D27A:48,49 careful not to offend  
 D28:13 Island of Love  
 D28:20 Gofio-cornmeal dish  
 D28:34 FF boom, April '76  
 D41:9 left for Madeira  
 D60:27 Canarians like shade  
 D89:3 home-movies affect Dito  
 T40:f/n:8,9 children bang heads  
 T53:23 all love us except church  
 Tent  
 D56:9,10 gypsy tent w/Sara & Alf  
 D105:37,pic Abraham's T/Alf w/C/  
 T27:6,7 play w/Mommy & Dad  
**Testimony**  
 (See also: Witnessing)  
 D1:194/ D3:13 having babies  
 D12:1 to visitors/care for C/  
 D27:19 to children/obeying Word  
 D73:25 to wife of store owner  
 T46:4 Dad/healing T/Devil attacks  
 T50:10 house/left better than B4  
 MTS3:27 home deliveries  
 MTS5:16 birth problems  
 ML957:49-54 RF children giving  
**Tests**  
 HD6:17-20 one-word answers  
 HD6:17-21 Dad's way of giving T/  
 HD6:20 helpful questions  
 ML1823:31-43 'as given by Dad  
**Tests & Trials**  
 (See: Spiritual Problems)  
 Thank You  
 (See: Manners)

**Thankfulness**

D94:25 for what we have  
 D107:22 give glory to God for PG

**Thanksgiving**

T22:23 family together  
**Thermometers**  
 D3:f/n caution w/anal  
 D68:6,8,19 for checking temp.  
 D68:28:f/n how to use  
 D69:15 method of using  
 D70:12 not a toy

**Thiamin**

D5:59 Vitamin B1

**Thirst**

T4:18 newborn cries for

**Thongs**

D88:19 on some occasions

**Threesome**

D89:35,41 Don, Liz, & Jill  
 D90:1 Don, Liz, Jill/RF WS team

**Throat**

D5:59 Vitamin A  
 D89:47 sore/Dito w/verse cards

**Thrush**

D7:10 white dots in mouth  
 D7:11 Gentian violet & prayer  
 T6:19,20 re:fungus infection  
 MTS10:62 infection/breast/mouth

**Thumb-sucking**

D7:12 pacifier preferable  
 ML1643:187 what's wrong?

**Thymus Gland**

D5:59 choline

**Tickling**

D8:1 Busy Bee game  
 D95:10 Maria doesn't like t/

**Time**

(See: Telling Time; Math)  
**Timothy Concerned**  
 D61:1,2 sexually sharing  
 D61:22 new location  
 D62:5 plants a garden  
 D64:7,8,10 helps Dad  
 D89:3-5 disobedience/ Maeve  
 D90:33 bound to his family  
 MTS2:23 departure saddened Maria  
**Tippling**  
 T41:1 M&M tip well/service good

**Toaster**

D98:22 Dad buys for Sara & kids

**Toddlers**

D104:5 may walk right into pool!  
 FD47:12-20 Faithy trains Joy  
 ML990:113 witnessing/pass cup

**Toilet**

D110:15 time to review verses  
 T28:3 TechI/use of  
 T28:3/T42:4 no toilet paper in T/  
 T28:35 public/unhygienic  
 T39:41 using public toilets  
 T39:42,43 porta-potty use/safety  
 T50:8 cigar smoke/hides smell  
 D96:27 lift lid w/foot/cover seat  
 MTS2:3 every hour in labour  
 MTS4:6 easier for contractions  
 MTS9:5,6 post-natal potty run  
**Toilet Training**  
 (See: Potty Training)

**TOYS****Toiletries**

MTS1:16 Maria's delivery needs  
**Tom Sawyer**  
 D93:19 teaches lying & cheating  
**Tom the Gangster**  
 T37:4 dress-up night  
**Tomatoes**  
 D5:59 Vitamin C, K  
 D5:62 healthful salad  
 D27A:2 raw at 13-14 mos.  
**Tommy (waiter)**  
 T59:23 gives gift to TechI/S.Af.

**Tongues**

D24:49 sung to sleep in  
 D45:19 during sex  
 D52:16 singing to child  
 T43:3 TechI speaks/18 mos.  
 T53:25 TechI prays in T/2yrs old  
 T60:39 no interpretation/praise

**Tonsillitis**

D69:14-41 symptoms & treatment  
 D98:61 what Dr. usually thinks

**Tooth Angel (fairy)**

D100:12-14 gets caught by Dito

**Toothbrush**

D97:10 soft & supple/hold shape  
 D97:17 Oral B/Johnson's "Reach"  
 D97:30 Johnson's "Reach"/comment

**Toothpaste**

D97:33-35 fluoride toothpaste

**Touching**

D4:52,53 touch-and-see play  
 D13:32 fur  
 D88:7 not T/strange animals

**Towels**

D100:32 change daily/sick kids

**Toys**

(See also: Materials & Equipment)  
 D4:20,21 crib toys, mobiles  
 D4:41 toys not enough/attention  
 D4:47 household items  
 D4:48 prefers real objects  
 D4:49 choosing good  
 D6:8 stuffed animals  
 D6:37 Papa Lion toy  
 D6:38 loaf of bread  
 D6:39 tries to pick up  
 D7:4 globe  
 D7:5 has to reach for  
 D7:8 beach ball  
 D7:11 wash daily/tile up  
 D7:20 car to ride  
 D8:2 large toys, sense of power  
 D8:3 teddy bear



D8:15 play activities  
 D8:16 ball  
 D10:9,10 household objects  
 D10:14 toy box  
 D10:15 not normal toys  
 D13:30,31 at 10-11 mos.

## TOYS

D14:2-4 care of toys, lids  
 D14:32 throwing  
 D20:21, 22 sandbox  
 D20:23, 24 playhouse, playtower  
 D21:21 radio  
 D21:35 stuffed lion  
 D21:37 on low shelf for toddlers  
 D22:33 wooden wagon  
 D22:37 gadget board  
 D22:38 toys in a bucket  
 D24:52 swing  
 D28:31 bluebear bathed  
 D30:12 garden toys  
 D30:19 gives up Blue Bear  
 D30:21, 22 kite  
 D30:24 tent & stuffed animals  
 D31:13 wooden train/by Brio  
 D33:14, 15 educational  
 D36:5 stuffed lamb  
 D36:25 airplane  
 D36:36 rattle for baby  
 D36:37, 38 balloon boy  
 D37:3 wooden toys, nice spirit  
 D37:26 learn colours by sorting  
 D39:3 plastic whistle  
 D41:8 compass  
 D41:37, 38 toy bus  
 D48:5-8 motorcycle  
 D48:29-32 toy bus  
 D51:21 wooden train  
 D52:15 stuffed lion  
 D53:11-15 outdoor toys  
 D53:11-15 model house, train set  
 D54:12 making your own  
 D55:5 wooden clock  
 D56:25 provision from foreigners  
 D57:10 stuffed lion  
 D60:20 Silly Putty  
 D60:21 paper doll  
 D61:23 paper crown  
 D62:21 dominoes  
 D65:17 giant beach ball  
 D65:22 in bath, soft & safe  
 D66:5 toy cars  
 D69:49, 50 for sick children  
 D71:42 robot like image of beast  
 D72:4-6 stuffed dog  
 D72:13 3 bouncy balls  
 D73:4 toy car for present  
 D75:15 gas station garage  
 D75:15, 16 cars, as travel toys  
 D75:34 fold-out farm  
 D77:14 Dito drops truck/toilet  
 D77:26 animals for manger scene  
 D77:30 lawnmower toy  
 D78:7 colourful erasers fun  
 D78:28 taken away for wetting  
 D78:58 crane/cars  
 D80:20 for baby Tech  
 D81/3:80 animal set/teaching aid  
 D81/3:81 dollies/aids in learn/  
 D84:19 small/simple & portable  
 D86:35 Tech more int/In Dito  
 D88:25 place for/train set  
 D89:32 encourage to share T/  
 D89:46 avoid Talisman/necklace  
 D91:9 wooden train/farm/dolls  
 D91:26-28 trucks & cars 4 boys  
 D91:27 stuffed animals & dollies  
 D92:11 small durable sets

D92:11 avoid large bulky T/  
 D92:25 no rowdy play w/toys  
 D92:42 Playmobil caravan toy  
 D93:20 Quincy's Quest/movie  
 D93:35, 36 baby & older brother  
 D94:12 small set of tools/boys  
 D94:15 toy piano  
 D94:16 plastic bottle 4 tots  
 D94:46 toy watch  
 D96:28 beach ball/toddler Tech  
 D97:3 bring w/kids to dentist  
 D97:26 take to dentist w/kids  
 D98:4 wooden train/Dito 5yrs, 9mos.  
 D98:13 Dito's pockets/11st  
 D98:46 marbles  
 D100:6 (pic) doll house  
 D100:18-21 doll house  
 D104:16 swim/bath floating toys  
 D104:68 snorkels are NOT toys  
 D105:22 (pic) figures, castle  
 D107:71 doll for Christmas play  
 T5:17 clean w/disinfectant  
 T6:19 should be clean  
 T11:3 rubber/soft plastic  
 T11:17 used in exercise  
 T13/2:1 household items  
 T13/2:2 parents & helpers  
 T13/2:3 Dad likes wooden  
 T13/2:4-11 ideas for  
 T13/2:5 mobiles  
 T13/2:6 wall murals  
 T13/2:8 household gadgets  
 T13/2:10 pull string  
 T13/2:11 consider noise of  
 T13/2:13-20 games & learning  
 T13/2:19 careful choosing/safe  
 T14:5 mobile/favourite  
 T14:6 rattle/stacking toy  
 T16:21 offer variety  
 T16:29 for distraction  
 T17:6 on low shelves  
 T17:12 from kitchen drawers  
 T17:13, 14 simple cheap ideas  
 T17:21 covered toilet roll  
 T19:1 involving activity  
 T19:3, 6 kitchen gadgets  
 T19:4 taught not to throw  
 T19:5, 6 safety in use & choice  
 T19:8, 12 home-made  
 T21:7 disinfect for baby  
 T21:22 Tech gives to Mommy  
 T21:25 not sharp-edged  
 T22:9 Tech throws  
 T22:23 Dito & Tech/safety  
 T22:28 blocks/kitchen gadgets  
 T23:28 clean  
 T24:7 on tray or shelf  
 T25:6 Tech scolded/not sharing  
 T25:26 pull toys  
 T26:3 recorded in baby book  
 T27:8 simplest are best  
 T27:9 cardboard village  
 T27:10 Tech washes  
 T32:19 abacus  
 T32:29 Lego  
 T40:3 (pic) Tech loves dolly  
 T40:8 little wagon on wheels  
 T41:6 Fisher-Price doll house  
 T41:6 (pic) dollhouse/Tech & Dad  
 T43:7 Tech's doll "Family"

## TRAVEL

T43:31 Greek dolls (from MMM)  
 T46:12 MD Lion FG pieces  
 T52:8 farm T/ w/plastic animals  
 T53:17 dolls/bean bag doll/house  
 T55:31 (pic) a balloon for Tech  
 T55:34 extra large balloon  
 T56:1 (pic) shoe box dollhouse  
 T57:26 toy car from matchbox  
 T59:15 attachment to cuddly toy  
 T59:23 forsaking T/when moving  
 T61:3 Tech's everpresent puppy  
 T61:10 construction toys  
 T61:12 real animals in Heaven  
 ML715:1-4 live animals best toys  
 ML1270:5 lit, not guns  
 D89:19 Viewmaster Bible Slides  
 D98:22 bulldozer truck/sand play  
**Trace Minerals**  
 D5:59 source of  
**Tractors**  
 D86:14 pictures excite boys  
 T42:6 Dad re: dangerous  
**Tracts**  
 HD1:12-13 after shows/Dad's kids  
**Traditions**  
 T1:14 not for child-rearing  
**Traffic Safety**  
 D94:7 narrow road/single file  
 D94:10 walk so cars can see you  
 T2:12 safety for walking  
**Trailers**  
 (See: Caravans)  
**Train**  
 D8:20, 21 to Spain/couchettes  
 D91:9 wooden set for boy  
**Transportation**  
 MTS3:30 available/home delivery  
 MTS3:31, 33 clinic/know the way  
**Trash**  
 D100:19 sorting of/burn  
 T40:6 fold boxes/keep covered  
 T40:6 selah T/ burned  
**Travel**  
 (See also: Dad: Moving & Travelling; Move)  
 D5:26 baby food prep  
 D5:58 purse snack  
 D8:20, 21 train/Portugal-Spain  
 D9:1, 2 ship to Tenerife  
 D27:13 don't when child sick  
 D52:1 many places  
 D75:15, 16 toy cars/metal detect/  
 D75:31 leaving Sicily  
 D76:3 cold caught during  
 D77:28 planning to move  
 D77:29 at Christmas time  
 D77:30 w/lawnmower toy  
 D103:1 (pic) en route to Africa  
 D103:4 items in kids' bags  
 D103:19 (pic) kids on the move  
 T7:4, 5 disposable diapers  
 T7:23-25/T10:2 security move  
 T14:17 Tech w/o passport  
 T18:18 Tech/good traveller  
 T21:18 sleeping bag for baby  
 T50:4 prayer prepares tots to T/  
 T52:22 public transp/diseases  
 T59:6 pray/transport of luggage  
 T59:31 prayer/angels' help/works  
 FD43:10-13 Faithy(9) w/Dad in Mex.

## TRAVEL



HD45:14 by faith/Dad's family  
 ML157:30, 31 faith trip w/kids  
 ML1049:138-141 kids love travel  
**reble Clef**  
 D105:8 Every good boy does fine  
 rees  
 T31:16 praising the Lord  
**recycle**  
 D71:15 good prep for bike  
 D80:25 Dito rides  
 T24:11 Davida & Tech  
**ripoll**  
 D6:48-51 M&M in  
 D7:14 prep. for trip  
 D7:19 Dito arrives  
**ropics**  
 D11:16 eat more salt in Tropics  
 D11:56 only bottled drinks safe  
 T40:5 avoid plastic/heat rash  
 T41:12 flowers/many poisonous  
 ML920:27 avoid sun  
**rue Komix**  
 D89:49 Dad works on  
 D95:39 at rest time  
 D101:11 TK's read in Spanish  
 D110:27 10 pointers 4 TK curric/  
 D110:48 before bed TK story  
 T22:5 Tech looks at w/Dad  
 T34:8 mag w/Tech  
 T35:7 in Word study theme  
 T35:12 reading & memory  
 T35:42, 44 on tape  
 T35:63 for children  
 T38:all TK list  
 T44:14 Beggars/ inspires Tech  
 T46:5 TKs @ angels/help not fear  
 T46:8 Snowman/favorite for Tech  
 T46:14 New Worlds to Conquer  
 T46:15 When Morning Dawns  
 T46:21 FC TKs/have Word/good art  
 T46:21 Rev. New Life/@ Salvation  
 T46:24 Alone in London  
 T47:18 "happy"/helps w/jealousy  
 T47:20 Poison Plum/Dad reads  
 T52:18 I'm a Live One/Old Sam  
 T53:7 Fire/part of study @ fire  
 T56:1 basic TKs/Tech's favorite  
 T56:2 Please Stay Mommy  
 T56:3 Big Lie/Creation study  
 T61:14 Birds & Seeds/ Tech  
 T61:20 David Builds a Church  
 ML318C:22, 26 simple for children  
 ML318C:8-16 to save/help kids  
 ML389:76, 77, 81-89 inspired art  
 ML1435:63-67, 76 for Millennium  
**TK Curriculum**  
 D110:36, 37 fun & exciting:4/week  
 D110:51 give kids notebooks  
**Truth**  
 T29:3 Dad always tells



D62:19 at 3 yrs, 3 mo.  
 D62:19 learning cap. letters  
 D64:8 Sally Scribe typing Words  
 D79:22-25 Dito learns/4 yrs.  
 D96:1 (pic) Dito's mail ministry  
 D101:33 children can do well  
 T25:2 Path  
 T35:51 review verses/spelling

## U

**UFO**  
 D95:12 Dito sees a light/\$ gone  
 T42:41 UFO's/angels/Christmas  
**Ultrasound Test**  
 D80:13, 14 Maria's doctor uses  
**Umbilical Cord**  
 D108:25 open to air to dry  
 D109:47 not to be cut immediately  
 T9:14 care for  
 MTS5:1 attached/Tech nurses  
 MTS5:2 doctor waits to cut  
 MTS5:5 Tech's knotted  
 MTS6:6 photos of knotted  
**Undershirt**  
 T3:31 all the same type is best  
**Understanding**  
 D10:14 oral instructions



559

## VEGETABLES

T3:10 the Lord teaches us  
 T4:3 of others a help to mother  
 T45:28-30 needed in care of kids  
**Unicorn**  
 D93:18 rhinoceros D/comments  
**United States of America**  
 T57:9 FOL in USA/sin, idolatry  
 MTS5:12 forcaps delivery 30%  
 MTS6:19, 20 hospitals/no kids  
**Unity**  
 T26:9 lesson on  
 T26:11 claiming Scripture in  
 ML249:22-27 partiality hinders  
 ML1708:78-83 discipline standard  
**Uri Geller**  
 MTS7:30 mischievous spirits  
**Urim & Thummim**  
 D101:55 worn by high priests  
**Urination**  
 T28:29 irritation, cold stimulate  
 MTS4:12 bedpan/delivery table  
**Urine**  
 D5:f/n:1 acidy, diaper rash  
 D27:32 carries excess Vit.C  
**Utensils**  
 D13:5 baby spoon  
**Uterus**  
 MTS11:6 Maria's/contracting fine  
 MTS11:11 contractions/pain

## V

**Vacuum Cleaner**  
 T52:24 hotel V/carries germs  
**Vagina**  
 T28:f/n difference/vagina/vulva  
**Valerian**  
 MTS10:81 pain reliever  
**Valkyries**  
 D8:41, 44 care for David & Family  
**Values**  
 D62:13, 14 love, faith more than \$  
**Vaporiser**  
 D68:28:f/n:1 bad to use  
 D89:36, 38/D90:7 not recommended  
**Vaseline**  
 D5:f/n:9 over cream/diaper rash  
 T6:26 to protect skin  
 MTS10:43 don't use on breasts  
**Veal**  
 D5:59 Vit.B2  
**Vegetables**  
 D5:22, 23 at 6 mos/blended  
 D5:48 for dinner  
 D5:52 stamina  
 D5:59 Vit.A in green & yellow  
 D8:12 w/yoghurt  
 D8:46/D9:2 finger food  
 D27A:1, 2 raw, in diet/13-14 mo.  
 D48:20 raw for lunch/2-1/2 yrs.  
 D111:47 soak in salt water 1/2hr  
 D111:54 Maria/eat more/prep of  
 D111:55 1 raw vegetable daily  
 D111:56, 57 caution/clean?/tropix  
 D111:67 not closed container/air

## VEGETABLES

T20:8 Maria re:spinach  
T20:45 raw once a day  
T20:51 cabbage vegs & gas  
T23:5 TechI refused/teething

## Vegetarians

T23:8 Seventh Day Adventists

## Venerable Diseases

D90:43 Lord can protect you

## Ventilation

D68:28:f/n:3 needed for sickroom  
D111:67 fresh foods need air  
T24:26 baby's room  
T25:14,15 for gas heater  
T39:20 caravans need good

## Vernix

MTS5:1 TechI covered with  
MTS6:6 don't bathe/protective

## Verses Badge

D105:5 to hold kid's verses

## Vicks Vapourub

D89:36,38 not recommended

## Victory

T29:43,44 by faith, prayer

## Video

(See also: TV/ Movies)



D93:12 (pic) Video time w/Dad  
D93:17 preview/explain well  
D93:20 circus/men like women  
D93:20 repeat 4 kids if good  
D94:21 Bible Studies Instead  
D94:24 adult V/kids not in room  
D98:25 Aladdin's Magic Lamp  
D98:30 (pic) Dad, Maria explain  
D98:31 Black Beauty/depressing  
D98:35 Burma/pray for children  
D99:47 (pic) Dito w/ Dad  
D99:48 (pic) Daniel class, '81  
D100:2 set up "video stage"  
D101:2 of Dito's 6th birthday  
D101:7,9 afternoon activity  
D101:10 supervise closely/tips  
D101:23 (pic) during lunch  
D101:44-63 comments on various  
D101:49-52 Sindbad had bad effect  
D101:52,53 adults must preview  
D102:4 Dad/Grandmother's Healing  
D102:32,33 TechI gypsy dancing  
D102:34 love video w/Maria  
D102:34 (pic) RF's "Gypsy show"  
D102:37 good tool w/kids  
D102:41 (pic) David/Eden series  
D102:42 (pic) Davidito cameraman  
D102:53 "Mr. Pineapple" w/Dad  
D102:73 (pic) Garden of Eden  
D110:46 afternoon activity  
D110:47 dinner time video  
T30:1 Dad previewed  
T32:27 Alfred/Dad's classes  
T35:37 TechI quoting Ps.23  
T35:70 of fingerplay

T35:84 Dito quoting verses  
T36:8 witnessing shows  
T36:21-40 making Kiddy Viddy  
T36:23 simple movements easier  
T36:24 go over moves w/cameraman  
T36:25 mirror for performers  
T36:26 camera/child's eye level  
T36:27 don't miss close-ups  
T36:28 rewards for good perform/  
T36:32 make-up  
T36:33 backdrops  
T36:34 prayer before filming  
T36:35 one-shot revolution.  
T36:37 best number first  
T37:2 Eden series  
T40:15 TechI likes kids/music  
T40:16 RF staff watch Family V/  
T41:32 be quiet when kids watch  
T42:2 Eden Series, Songs of Heaven  
T42:2 RF "Kid power" show  
T42:3 outdoor V/security risk  
T42:13 V/Revolution/Dad's talks  
T43:30 Dad views/checks/mistakes  
T43:35 RF video always ready  
T47:22,30 Garden of Eden V/  
T48:7 Gentle Jaws/alligators  
T50:6,11,15 Eden,Songs of Heaven  
T50:15 song project  
T52:31 M/M/Hour:is of Heaven  
T53:22 sexy V/don't leave out  
T53:26 of Grandpa Stories  
T60:3 TechI watches circus video  
T60:5 RF kids do Christmas videos  
T60:35 RF views Dad's,Family's  
T60:44 edit bad sample part on V/  
T60:45 RF views video from India  
T60:46 Dad enjoys missionary V/  
T62:14 TechI gives Communion  
HD3:f/n supervise/explain to kids  
ML977:8,20 unity & fellowship  
ML979:28 how to V/families  
LNF57:3 not naked children  
ML1709:43 use a map when watching

## Vinegar

D5:61 apple cider  
D45:6 for itchy skin  
T12:35 in sterilising water

## Violence

D34:22 OT stories/young children  
D56:33-39 2 yr. old/fascination  
D80:21,23 not to see in movies  
D90:42 cast out spirit of V/  
ML856:101-110 none w/husband/wife  
ML1323:5 excommunication for V/  
Virginia (Dad's sister)  
T45:9 jealous of Dad  
HD4A:12 rebellious child  
HD4A:12,13 poor marriage at 14  
HD4A:17 sees Dad's good fruit

## Virginia Brandt

(See: Grandmother)

## Virus

T22:16 may cause sore bottom

## Visions

(See also: Dad: Prophecies)  
T40:36 Sara sees TechI's angel

## Visiting Servants

D59:22-28 new appointees

## Visual Abilities

D4:37 babies

## VITAMINS

D4:56 vision of room  
**Vitamin A**  
D5:59 need for/sources  
**Vitamin B**  
D5:59 complex/need for/sources  
T6:21 for thrush fungus  
T12:23 helped w/lactose  
T17:31 in lamb brains  
MTS10:21 in yoghurt  
MTS10:63 to clear up thrush  
**Vitamin C**  
D5:59 need for/sources  
D27:6 1 gm./hr./colds  
D27:33 how to prepare/dosage  
D49:19,20 on burns  
D69:8-10 treatment for poison  
D86:40 to help resist measles  
D91:10 for allergic rash  
D98:52 did not seem to ever help  
D111:46 can harm teeth/rinse off  
T10:26 & breastmilk  
T12:26 in breastmilk  
T28:31 urination  
MTS1:14 Maria's delivery needs  
MTS10:64 to clear up thrush  
MTS10:64 fights infection

## Vitamin D

D5:59 need for/sources  
T10:25 very important  
T11:19 from sun

## Vitamin E

D5:59 need for/sources  
D49:17-21 on burns  
D70:27 on bruised gums & chin  
T6:25 for rash  
T32:16 sunburn  
MTS1:14 Maria's delivery needs

## Vitamin F

D5:59 need for/sources

## Vitamin K

D5:59 need for/sources

MTS10:21 in yoghurt

## Vitamin P

D5:59 need for/sources

## Vitamins

D3:54 multi-vitamins  
D3:65 cod liver oil  
D5:16,17 for 2 mo. old/supplement  
D5:21,22 3-6 mos.  
D5:25 destroyed by heat  
D5:27 fresh food/cod liver oil  
D5:45 milk high in  
D5:46 yoghurt, Vit.B's  
D5:59 complete list/food sources  
D5:60 modern food deficient in  
D13:2 cod liver oil  
D22:1,4 14 mos.  
D23:34 at potty time  
D27:6 1g x hr/resistance w/cold  
D27:8 Vit. B used w/antibiotics  
D27:31-33 important/sick/A,D,E,C  
D27:31-33 important/sick/garlic  
D27:33 how to prepare/dosage  
D39:24 watch out/get too many  
D64:7 when losing sleep  
D65:12 at breakfast  
D69:27 during tonsillitis  
D80:9 Maria takes/pregnancy  
D108:11,26 give full range to PCs  
D111:52 can have adverse effect

## VITAMINS

D6:3,25 A&D cream for rash  
D6:27 absorbed by mineral oil  
D10:21,22,24 vitamin drops  
D10:21-27 A,C,D supplements  
D10:23 A & D absorbed by fat  
D10:24 A,C,D drops vs. cod liver  
D20:8 steam vegs to retain V/  
D20:51 in veg water  
D32:22 on cherry pit  
D35:80 w/breakfast  
D60:22 prophets don't need many  
MTS10:5 in mother's milk  
MTS10:(insert) in breast milk  
ML990:102 Dad/not much faith in  
ML990:106 give God credit  
**Vocabulary**  
(See also: Language Development)  
D13:26 daily record  
D15:all learning to read  
D16:all learning to read  
D17:all learning to read  
D17:6 record new words  
D17:7 review  
D17:33 outings/provide new words  
D17:41 numbered vocab. list  
D20:15 learn through conversat/  
D20:16 learning from adults  
D25:7,13 communication more imp/  
D34:35 review during discussions  
D37:2 new words daily  
D60:3 technical terms  
D62:16 puppets help  
D70:15,16 use of technical terms  
D70:16,18 learning new words  
D81/1:27 spelling words  
D92:10 drawn from interests  
D105:46-50 M's comments/dictiona/  
D105:50 give kids vocabulary test  
T20:10 names of foods  
T21:41 animal names  
T22:29 TechI word "gack"  
T28:f/n for body parts  
**Volcano**  
MTS2:21 in dream re:clinic  
**Vomiting**  
D27:9,43 symptom/whooping cough  
D27:31 feed 15-20 min. after  
D27:48 keep basin handy  
D38:13 may cause fussiness  
D101:23 can be attack of Enemy  
T17:46 seek reason for  
**Vulva**  
T28:33 cleanliness  
T28:f/n correct word

# W

## Walters

D92:3 M&M are good to walters

## Waiting Room

D1:59,63 maternity

## Walker

(See also:Materials/Equip:Childr)

D7:25 stood up w/o sitting in W/  
D8:55 manoeuvring at 8 mos.

D9:2 on ship  
D89:11 (pic) Dito in walker  
T18:9-11 tips about using  
T20:30 no food while in it  
T22:5 TechI manipulates  
T22:6 care/opening doors  
T22:7 under table w/  
T24:1 TechI at 10 mos.  
T24:11 in courtyard  
T25:24 to encourage walking

## WALKIE-TALKIE

D96:8 used in RF trailer convoy

## WALKING

(See also: Davidito/TechI:Develop)  
D8:1 w/support/6 mos.  
D8:55 in walker/8 mos.  
D10:8 assisted at 9 mos.  
D12:17 first stages  
D76:15 stiff legged penie hurt  
T24:1 TechI, holding hands  
T25:18 TechI/by herself/at 11 mos.  
T25:19-25 development  
T25:23 age varies  
T25:25 don't push child  
T25:27 give God the glory  
T26:1 record progress  
T31:13 TechI/backwards  
MTS8:20,21 reflex/newborn

## WALKS

D73:40 speaking Spanish on  
D91:10 caution! Poison plants!  
D92:3 take a sack lunch  
D92:17 nature walks  
D94:7 not all abreast on road  
D94:10 so cars can see you  
T21:10 daily w/TechI  
T23:27 Dora & Sue  
T23:31 M&M/daily  
T24:5 in garden/M&M & TechI  
T40:13 bring a staff on hikes  
T42:6 thru fields & woods/France  
T42:9 don't go out/hunters about  
T50:4 long, isolated W/at farm  
T52:8 TechI sick/long W/stroller  
T54:6 RF kids/light witness  
T57:15 TechI/tights on W/if cool  
MTS9:7 Maria/post-natal  
MTS11:7 new mother/bottom sore  
MTS11:16 10 days after delivery

## Walt Disney

D88:3 movie "Fantasia"

## War

T41:15 Dad re: Iran/Iraq war

## War Stage

D56:32-38 3 yr. olds

## Warnings

D92:24 kids must take serious  
D92:30 spank if not heeded  
MTS2:17-22 dreams re:clinic

## Washing

D96:14 importance of cleanliness  
MTS9:22 nipples/little soap

## Washing Clothes

(See also: Laundry)  
T7:2 without washing machine  
T9:22 hints re:  
T9:24 acrylic clothing  
T9:26 baby clothes

## Washing Machine

D3:45 new machine/instructions:

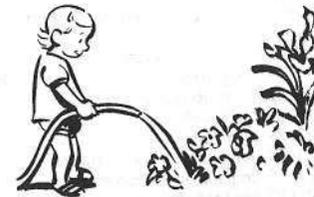
## WHEAT GERM

## Waste

D94:12 don't waste:wash/fix/keep

## Water

D5:48 drinking  
D7:13 fear of/overcome  
D8:5 love of  
D87:25 caution re: hose water  
D92:21 do not waste/teach kids



T11:25 fear of/ocean swim  
T12:18,22 boiled/bottled/formula  
T12:33 rinse baby's mouth/bottle  
T16:4 from cup  
T20:12 bottled/rinse mouth  
T20:34 Dad's comment re:  
T20:45 not too much w/meal  
T27:10 imaginative water play  
T28:30 trickle/stimulates urine  
T39:36 use non-toxic hoses  
MTS9:13 w/sugar/at hospital  
MTS9:13 sterile for newborn

## Water signs

T65:5,6 Pisces, Cancer,Scorpio

## Water-bag

(See also: Labour)

D1:5,11 breaks  
D1:34 wet in taxi  
MTS4:13 midwife broke  
MTS6:2 nurse broke hastily

## Watercress

D5:62 in diet salads

## Weaning

D8:4 pacifier & teddy at 15 mos.  
T20:22,29 weaning TechI  
MTS10:91 care re:clogged ducts

## Weather

D94:1 rainy W/caravanning  
D94:17 dress children warmly

## Wedding

T37:14 Prince Charles

## Weight

D5:62 diet  
T10:17 TechI's weight gain  
T10:18 renting weigh scales  
T10:18-20 expected W/gain/tables

## Weights & measures

(See: Math)

## Wetting

(See also: Bedwetting)  
D34:21 during discipline

## Whales

T57:11 RF kids see/ S. Africa

## Wheat Germ

D5:17,59 oil/vitamins  
D5:59 Vit. B, B6, E, etc.  
D5:61 health food  
D5:62 in salad  
D8:12/ D27:46 w/yoghurt

## WHEAT GERM

D41:15 add to restaurant meals  
 D65:11 breakfast, 3 yr. old  
 D78:35 effect on Dad  
 MTS1:10 Maria's delivery needs  
 MTS1:19 hospital bag snack  
 MTS10:35 helps resist infection  
 MTS10:36 eating suggestions

## Whey

D5:59 nutrition

## Whining

T47:11-15 insecurity/help/B firm

## Whooping cough

D27:all Dito & Davida  
 D27:3-15 symptoms  
 D27:7,39 incubation period  
 D27:8 treatment  
 D27:24 immuned after  
 D27:30 med. books don't say/bad  
 D27:35 beginning symptoms  
 D27:39 easiest to catch under 4  
 D27:40 highly contagious  
 D27:40 fresh air good  
 D27:41 obvious symptoms  
 D27:42-44 stages of the disease  
 D27:46 rest & diet  
 D27:47 lasts a month or two  
 D27:47 life-long immunity  
 D27:48 'waking menace'  
 D76:3 relapse of cough

## Wild Wind Tapes

T35:47 Word/for review

## Wine

D3:15 older children/medicine  
 D5:48 w/dinner  
 D31:13 Dito fond of at 17 mos.  
 D42:11 dilute for children  
 D61:5 w/sex  
 D86:37 Jesus, not wine, helps  
 D90:10 rationing important  
 D90:47 can cause problems  
 T31:20 Techl drank  
 T39:34 Dad likes nice glass  
 T53:21 shows your true nature  
 T60:23 Dad re:wine versus water  
 MTS10:53,80 sore nipple/engorged  
 ML164:3:112 when for children?

## Wisdom

D7:22 Dito/wise baby  
 D56:39 in what & how you share  
 T26:25 prayer for  
 T45:27,28 discern motive/children  
 T47:6 of God/childcare  
 T60:17 we're wisest w/H Spirit  
 T62:21 Dad prays for W/for Dora  
 ML752:13 wise to obey  
 ML990:28,29,105 wise children

## Witch Hazel

D45:6 as skin treatment  
 MTS10:43 don't use on breasts

## Witchcraft

D4:9 in past/can affect children  
 D89:25 rebellion/stubbornness

## WITNESSING

(See also: Testimony)  
 D1:194 to doctor  
 D6:11 M&M in clubs  
 D6:15-17 M&M to Carlos  
 D7:17 to Carlos  
 D7:22 babies can  
 D18:28 learn Scriptures/for lang.



## D19 memory verses @ witnessing

D22:39 gift as witness  
 D22:40 Bible books as gifts  
 D26:intro during outings  
 D26:5 opportunities on outings  
 D29:34 showing movies in village  
 D29:36 Columbus Club  
 D30:32-34 village girl healed  
 D31:18 visit Carlos' fam. w/gift  
 D35:6 mail ministry at 3-1/2  
 D36:8 (insert) to village C/  
 D36:7,8 Dito does a skit  
 D36:23 to poor girls  
 D37:34 child retells Bible story  
 D37:37 FFling  
 D38:24 special hat/tell stories  
 D38:32 on walks  
 D38:33 importance of good sample  
 D38:41 on Christmas day  
 D38:44 Christmas card w/message  
 D42:30,31 Canadian CC specialist  
 D44:all to professionals  
 D47:9,10 prepare child before  
 D47:20-24 to malds  
 D54:3,4,12 art projects  
 D60:21 learning w/doll  
 D67:17,18 flannelgraph lesson  
 D77:27 homegoing good opportunity  
 D81/1:24 skit  
 D81/2:57 Daniel to World leaders  
 D81/3:35 discussing w/children  
 D81/3:48 Jn.3:16/diff. languages  
 D81/3:49 skit to witness with  
 D86:36 smile to show Jesus  
 D86:36-39 to cafe guitarist  
 D87:4 Davida at 3 1/2  
 D91:4 in foreign language  
 D93:14 Singing Nun/good witness  
 D96:52 Dad to woman/forest fire  
 T1:18 helping children  
 T3:13 to relatives  
 T21:11 Techl's smile & love  
 T24:30 10,000 missionaries  
 T24:33 6 mos=1 soul/16 yrs=World!  
 T24:34 church hasn't  
 T28:18 Davidito/mighty witness  
 T33:35 discussing w/children @ W/  
 T33:48 Jn.3:16/languages  
 T35:49 skit in Kidz 2  
 T35:55 when quoting Word  
 T35:68 using the Word  
 T35:78 verses come to life  
 T35:86 not daily? Practice Word  
 T36:8 to M&M on video  
 T36:11 by dancing  
 T37:15,16 Christian wedding  
 T39:49-58 M&M to hitchhiker  
 T40:14 Dora & Techl W/ on walks  
 T42:20 Christian/not sectarian  
 T42:27-38 RF kids/Cmas/farmer

## WORD WORD

T42:29-31 good manners/part of W/  
 T42:37 kids' singing/lasting W/  
 T44:13 RF kids/lady/restaurant  
 T44:14 gift to beggar  
 T48:8 Communion  
 T53:23 M&M W/ to taxi drivers  
 T54:1,2 RF kids/mail ministry  
 T54:1-6 RF kids W/elderly/S.Afr.  
 T54:6 daily love changes lady  
 T54:8 pray for opportunity  
 T54:8 (pic) RF kids witnessing  
 T54:10 to boy outside disco  
 T54:11,13 Dad W/at restaurants  
 T54:17,19 Tommy,waiter,W/to RF  
 T56:4 W/stories in Kidz Mag  
 T59:20 Dad to restaurant owner  
 T59:19-21 Techl/to bereaved lady  
 T60:43 System T-shirt spoils W/  
 MTS5:5 Maria & helpers/doctor  
 MTS9:20 to nursing mothers  
 FD43:10-13 learn their language  
 FD43:10-13 Dad & Faithy/Mexico  
 FD43:19,20 Faithy/on paper route  
 FD45:15 & travel/Dad & family  
 FD47:13 Faithy w/Little Joy  
 FD49:6 Faithy/to hippies  
 FD49:23 Faithy/army hospital  
 HD1:all Dad's kids when young  
 HD1:7-11,36 quoting Bible verses  
 HD1:12 pass tracts after singing  
 HD1:16 willing anytime/anywhere  
 HD4A:1,2 parents must be sample  
 HD4A:3-4 learning to enjoy it  
 HD5:34 use Jn.3:16  
 ML315:3-5,27 families/greatest  
 ML399:128,129 little Aaron sings  
 ML588:all "Open the Door FTC"  
 ML632:all reaching System kids  
 ML671:24-31,34,35 kids an asset  
 ML679:17,19,20 children an asset  
 ML682:57,60,61 singing/donations  
 ML707:all Two Endtime Witnesses  
 ML770:all Family W/ ministries  
 ML806:49-51 use children  
 ML829:32 to your family  
 ML848/3:151-157 church kids  
 ML848/3:163-166 church kids  
 ML951:1-6,13,61,62 God using C/  
 ML951:38-46,63 Dad's kids  
 ML987:12-19 children's shows  
 ML990:113 toddlers pass cup  
 ML1047:all through Sunday School  
 ML1142:105-118 kids/our main W/  
 ML1335:all through the mail  
 ML1359:all Dad's slides

Wolves  
 T49:4-7 bad/G'pa story @ FN Mag

Women  
 T40:30 built to have romances  
 T43:4 helpless/like 2B helped  
 T43:5 put up w/things for vanity  
 T45:6,8,13-15 W/prone 2B jealous

WORD  
 (See also: Bible/ Scripture/ ML's/ Memory)  
 D8:7 Salvation verses  
 D13:15 Scripture tapes  
 D18:24-39 Dito respects singing  
 D18:25-28 memorise/singing  
 D18:28 in foreign language/songs



D18:29-39 teaching C/important  
 D18:f/n memory Salvation verses  
 D19:all children's memory verses  
 D27:16 claiming promises  
 D27:16 fear & faith  
 D27:19 obeying the Word  
 D27:19 fast & pray  
 D27:21 stronger in the Word/helps  
 D27:23 trust in the Lord  
 D27:24 think on when coughing  
 D32:16-24 Bible study  
 D32:f/n:10 Proverbs/good CC book  
 D33:20 singing quotes on potty  
 D33:20-25 singing, praying  
 D33:20-25 flannelgraph  
 D34:22 songs, flannelgraphs  
 D36:5-6 Bible stories  
 D37:33-34 Ph.4:13/retells stories  
 D38:21 emphasize more at 2 yrs.  
 D43:6 Scripture to song or poem  
 D43:7 keeping interest in  
 D45:14 reviewing verses  
 D46:17 take advantage/every day  
 D48:39 help overcome fear  
 D51:2 Book of John/2yrs. 8mos.  
 D51:19 devotions/2yrs. 8mos.  
 D51:19 stories, memory/2yrs. 8mos.  
 D52:12 Mo Letters  
 D53:1 Bible stories on tape  
 D56:20 Mo Letters to children  
 D56:30 apply to child's situation  
 D56:32 apply spiritual lessons  
 D59:2-3 tape,ML's/morning/bedtime  
 D59:8 casts out fear  
 D59:14,15 Bible study, memory  
 D64:5 claiming promises  
 D66:18 don't murmur re:studying  
 D69:36 during sickness/faith grows  
 D73:31 always time for  
 D73:32 Scripture memory game  
 D73:34 daily devotions  
 D73:35 Dito remembers, quotes KJV  
 D74:5 need 4 basic Bible course  
 D74:10 explain OT stories  
 D74:21 Dito in family meetings  
 D75:9 appreciate/hide 4 security  
 D75:24,25 study/Genesis, Moses

## WRITING

### Words

(See:Language Development/Talking)

### Work

T24:24,25 sharing workload  
 T29:9 Dad loves his  
 ML1566:37 household chores/good

### Workbooks

D59:20 dot exercises  
 D66:4 used at 3-1/2 years  
 D73:17 schooling himself  
 D75:26 quiet activity  
 D81/1:11 Bible teaching  
 D81/1:14 to teach young children  
 D81/1:34 for math  
 D81/3:9 language,math & science  
 D83:21 Math  
 D92:12 w/plastic over page  
 T33:9 language/math/science

### World Services

D86:1,2 relatives/security risk  
 D87:4 salah/covert witness  
 D89:2 coming to work for  
 D90:2 M&M/Peter/evaluate help  
 D92:27 children forsake parents

### World's Fair

FD45:16 Faithy/witnesses at

### Worms

D20:7 from sitting on ground  
 D78:77 re:bedwetting  
 D96:14 keep hands clean/dirt

### Worry

D89:39 Word keeps us in peace

### Writing



D29:12 learning left to right  
 D32:11 early skills  
 D33:3 18 mos. straight lines  
 D35:3,4 writing preparation  
 D46:12 uses ruler/copies  
 D51:9 2 yrs. 8 mos.,name,etc.  
 D52:17 own name  
 D59:19 Dito to helps w/reports  
 D61:18 names, alphabet  
 D62:19 using typewriter  
 D62:20 5 w's/writing compositions  
 D63:19 writing names  
 D66:34,36 printing capitals  
 D66:34,36 printing small letters  
 D66:35 writing numbers  
 D66:37,38 witnessing letters

## WRITING

- D81/1:14 workbooks to teach
- D81/1:17 use cursive 4 big kids
- D81/1:f/n FC pubs
- D81/3:65 Bible study exercise
- D81/3:67 encourage co-ordination
- D81/3:69 for older children
- D81/3:79 grammar & spelling
- D84:17 cursive writing
- T22:32 w/guidance at 9 mos.
- T27:19 Techl w/crayons
- T33:65 Bible study exercise
- T33:67 co-ordination in
- T33:69 for older children
- T33:79 grammar & spelling
- T35:51 review verses
- T35:82 memory verses
- T46:13 drawing lines/prep for W/
- T46:26 pre-writing exercises
- T55:32 w/invisible ink

## X

- X-ray
- D7:29 Dito's head/after fall
- Xerox
- T35:87 D.M./Bible memory page



## Y

- Yeast**  
(See also: Brewer's Yeast)
- D67:7 added to cream soup
  - D99:33 "like little bugs"/Dad
  - D108:2, 12 use lots when pregnant
  - D111:44 include in diet/fresh
  - T12:18,26 brewer's/in formula
  - T16:6 brewer's/in formula
  - T16:12 Techl used to taste
  - MTS10:35 helps resist infection
  - MTS10:36 eating suggestions
  - MTS10:63 to clear up thrush
  - MTS11:21 added to Maria's diet
- Yeast Infection**  
T6:11-16 cause of rash
- Yoghurt**  
D5:16 in formula  
D5:34 healthful snack food  
D5:42 w/liver & honey  
D5:46 Vit.B complex, iron, calcium  
D5:59 increases Vit.K  
D7:23 w/milk  
D8:12 mlk substitute  
D8:14 making  
D8:50/D9:2 snack & w/meals  
D13:1 w/banana  
D22:2 w/fruit salad, 14mos.  
D27:46 good when sick  
D34:5 late night snack  
D108:2 PG snack in fridge  
D111:18 in place of milk

## Z

- Zaire**  
T59:29 D&M stopover/plane trip
- Zebulun Geppetto**  
D81/3:84 Shepherd-Time Story  
D81/3:89 David TK  
T33:84,89 True Komix  
T46:21 FC TKs/good, childlike art
- Zinc**  
MTS10:(Insert) in breast milk
- Zinc oxide**  
T6:3,24,25 soothes burning
- Zoo**  
T53:11 RF kids visit Z/S. Afrlon  
ML1646:34 Dad hesitant about zoo

# INDEX

## for Real Mothers

CHILDCARE HANDBOOK  
VOL.1-Part 1



SEE ALSO "INDEX FOR BABY CARE"

def. = definition, illust. = illustration

## A

- Abdomen, def.** 208
- Abortion, def.** 208  
murder, 4
- Abscesses**  
flour and starch, 250
- Acacia (*Acacia Arabica*)**  
breast problems, 225
- Accidental haemorrhage** def. 208
- Accelerated Phase**, 102  
(See: Labour)
- Acid burn**, 226
- Acid upset**  
potato, 251
- Acini cells**  
milk production, 83
- Acne**  
garlic, 252
- Afterbirth** (See also: Placental)  
anaesthesia to remove, 169  
angelica, 228  
difficulty with, 169  
expelling of, 181  
last stage of labour, 123  
nursing helps, 147,165
- Agrimony** (herb) illust. 220  
(*Agrimonia Eupatoria*)  
catarrh, 227  
dysentery, 233  
tea, 254  
uses, 254
- Alder Buckthorn** (herb) illust. 220  
(*Rhamnus Frangula*)
- Alfalfa (*Medicago Sativa*)**  
tea, 254
- Alkali burn**, 226
- Allergies**, 219-220

- Almond (*Amygdalus Communis*)**  
illust. 220  
bitter, nausea, 241
- Aloe (*Aloe Vulgaris*)**  
illust. 221
- Amenorrhoea**, def. 208
- Ammonia**  
stings, 222
- Anniocentesis**, 208
- Amniotic fluid**, 205 (See: Liquor)  
def. 208
- Amniotomy**  
avoid, 144
- Anaesthesia in childbirth**, def. 208  
(See also: Natural childbirth)  
affects baby's breathing, 203,204  
afterbirth removal, 169  
avoid, 143,173,199,203,204  
body's own, 173  
Caesarean delivery, 47  
forceps delivery, 45,46,166  
no food, 154  
ousted midwives, 203
- Anaemia** (or, Anemia)  
carrot, 255  
diet, 207  
during pregnancy, 220  
elecampane, 256  
iron foods, 40  
iron shortage, 78  
iron supplements, 207,220
- Analgesics** (See: Anaesthesia)
- Angelica (*Angelica Archangelica*)**  
cough and cold, 229  
headaches, 236  
illust. 221 tea, 228,254
- Anise (*Pimpinella Anisum*)**  
illust. 221
- Ankles**  
discomfort in, 18,20  
swelling of, 43,44,205

- Ante-natal clinic**, def. 208
- Ante-natal education**, def. 208
- Ante-natal period**, def. 208
- Antepartum haemorrhage**, def. 208
- Antibiotics**  
cautions, 41,252
- Antiseptic**, def. 261  
eucalyptus, 256  
garlic, 252  
heath, 257  
savory, 259  
tansy, 260
- Antispasmodic**, def. 261  
lavender, 257  
linden, 257  
mint, 257  
valerian, 260  
yarrow, 260
- Anus**, def. 208 illust. 64
- Aperient**, def. 261
- Appare rating**, 147
- Aphrodisiac**, def. 261
- Appetite**  
fennel, 256
- Apple**  
diarrhoea, 231
- Apple cider vinegar**, 250  
breast milk, 224  
dandruff, 231  
food poison, 234  
herbal uses, 250  
measles, 237  
mouth wash, 239  
nausea, treatment of, 14  
poison ivy, 242  
sore throat, 243,245  
sprains, 243
- Apple juice**  
eyestrain, 250  
fatigue, 234
- Areola** (See also: Breasts, Nipples)  
dry, 84  
pigmentation, 84,85,204
- Aromatic**, def. 261
- Arthritis**  
alfalfa, 254  
burdock, 255
- Asparagus**  
bed-wetting, 221,223
- Asthma**  
agrimony, 254  
allergies, 219  
angelica, 254  
honey, 251  
mullein, 257  
sage, 259  
St. John's Wort, 259
- Astringent**, def. 261  
plantain, 258  
tormentil, 260
- Avens (*Geum Urbanum*)** illust. 222  
dysentery, 233  
tea, 254